Reg. No. L—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority.

No. 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 2, 1922. [Price, 3 as. 4 p.

Part I.—Notifications by Government.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Military Secretary's Office	443
Public Department	443
Judicial Department	445
Branch Department	446
Rules	452
Law Department—	
General	452
Registration	453
Revenue Department	453
Development Department	454
Public Works Department—	
General	455
Irrigation	462
Papers placed at the disposal of the Press	463

MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

NOTICE.

No. 4.—Owing the death of Lord Leopold Mountbatten, Court mourning is to be observed from 24th April to 1st May. All ladies attending at Government House between those dates should wear black and officers in uniform will wear a black band on the left arm.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, OOTACAMUND,
28th April 1922.

K. O GOLDIE, Major,
Military Secretary

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, April 24, 1922.

No. 122.—Under rule 81 (1) (1) and (c) (ii) of the Fundamental Rules, Mr. A Edgington, I.C.S., leave for thirteen months and twenty-seven days as follows in continuation of the vacation of the South Malabar District and Sessions Court :—

(i) leave on average pay for seven months and twenty-seven days; and
(ii) leave on half average pay for six months in continuation.

1

Fort St. George, April 28, 1922.

No. 123.—Under rule 61 of the Fundamental Rules, Mr. A. J. King, I.C.S., is granted leave for fifteen months with effect from the 1st May 1922 as follows:—

(i) leave on average pay for five months; and
(ii) leave on half average pay for fourteen months in continuation.

(This cancels Public Department Notification No. 94, dated the 4th April 192, published at page 380 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 11th April 1922.)

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, April 29, 1922.

No. 124.—The privilege leave granted to Mr. V. Venugopala Chetti, I.C.S., is extended three days.

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, April 24, 1922.

No. 126.—Under section 4 of the Malabar (Restoration of Order) Ordinance, 1921, G. H. B. Jackson, I.C.S., to be Special Judge, Malabar, *vice* Mr. A. Edgington, I.C.S.

POSTING.

Fort St. George, April 24, 1922.

No. 126.—Mr. A. Edgington, I.C.S., is posted as District and Sessions Judge, South Malabar, with effect from the 29th April 1922.

APPOINTMENTS AND POSTING.

Fort St. George, April 29, 1922.

No. 127.—The following appointments and posting of Indian Civil Service officers are ordered:—

Mr. R. W. Davies, I.C.S., on reversion from the post of Additional Sessions Judge, Chingleput, to be Collector and District Magistrate, Nellore.

Mr. F. W. Stewart, I.C.S., on relief by Mr. R. W. Davies, I.C.S., to the Oriya division of the Agency. (This cancels the posting of Mr. A. F. W. Dixon, I.C.S., to the Oriya Deputy of the Agency, notified in Public Department Notification No. 115 at page No. 412 of Part of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 25th April 1922.)

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, April 19, 1922.

No. 128.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 99-A of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council hereby declares to be forfeited to His Majesty all copies wherever found of

(1) a leaflet in Urdu being an appeal to Musalmans to enrol as volunteers in the National Volunteer corps, beginning with the quotation "To speak the truth before a tyrant Emperor is the best kind of Jehad" and issued over the names of M. B. Kazi and Kazi Jehad Yusoofzhe are described as the President and Secretary respectively of the District Khilafat Committee, Eyne,

(2) a pamphlet in Urdu entitled "Islam ka Jhanda Yani Hurriyat ka Danka" i.e., the banner of Islam or the drum of liberty) compiled by Hadi Hasan, book-seller, Chowk, Moradabad, United Provinces, and printed at the Shamsul Matabe Press, Moradabad,

(3) a pamphlet in Urdu entitled "Hyat-i-Qasmi" (Life of the Nabi), bearing at its cover the photo of Gazi Mustafa Kamal Pasha and containing a collection of poems published by Syed Mustafa Ally, Rais-ul-Askar, Khilafat Mahulla Kazi, Bijnoor, United Provinces, and printed at the "Ul-khalil" Press, Bijnoor, and,

(4) a pamphlet in Urdu entitled "Karachi ke kaidi" (Prisoners of Karachi), printed at the Swarajya Printing Works, Delhi,

and all other documents containing copies or translations of or extracts from any of the said pamphlets, inasmuch as the said pamphlets contain matter which is likely or have tendency to bring to hatred or contempt or to excite disaffection towards the Government established by law in British India.

E. A. GRAHAM,
Chief Secretary.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, May 1, 1922.

No. 108.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, sub-section (4) of the Code of Criminal Procedure of 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. G. R. B. Jackson, I.C.S., Special Judge, Malabar, to be also Additional Sessions Judge of South Malabar during the vacation of the District Court, South Malabar, in 1922.

POSTINGS.

No. 109.—Mr. S. F. Chetham, on reversion from his acting appointment as officiating Deputy Inspector-General of Police, to be Superintendent of Police, Madura district.

No. 110.—Mr. H. Dawson, Superintendent of Police, Madura district, on relief by Mr. Chetham, to be Superintendent of Police, Godavari district.

No. 111.—Mr. O. E. Windle, on return from leave, to be Superintendent of Police, Godavari district, until relieved by Mr. Dawson.

No. 112.—Mr. Jack Elliott, acting Principal, Police Training School, Vellore, to act as Superintendent of Police, North Malabar.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, April 28, 1922.

No. 113.—Whereas there is reason to believe that those Uppa Koravas who, being related to members of the criminal tribe of Uppa Koravas already registered under the Criminal Tribes Act in the Tinnevelly district in accordance with G.O. No. 2494, Judicial, dated 12th October 1915, No. 1320, Judicial, dated 27th July 1916, and No. 1934, Home (Judicial), dated 1st September 1917, from time to time take up their residence in the Kulasekharapatnam settlement in the Tiruchendur taluk in the Tinnevelly district, are addicted to the systematic commission of non-bailable offences, the Governor in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 9 of the Criminal Tribes Act, 1911, hereby declares that such Uppa Koravas are a criminal tribe for the purposes of the said Act.

Under section 10 (*b*) of the said Act, the Governor in Council is pleased further to direct that every registered member of the said criminal tribe shall, in the prescribed manner, notify his place of residence and any change or intended change of residence and any absence or intended absence from his residence.

Under section 11 of the said Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that the said criminal tribe shall be restricted in its movements to the area comprised within the Kulasekharapatnam village in the Tiruchendur taluk in the Tinnevelly district.

Fort St. George, April 29, 1922.

No. 114.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (*a*) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that, with effect from 16th May 1922, the villages noted in column (3) of the schedule hereto appended shall cease to be included in the local area of the police stations noted in column (2) and that the place named in column (5) shall be a police station including within its local area the villages noted in column (3).

SCHEDULE.

Circle in which at present included. (1)	Police stations to which at present attached (2)	Villages. (3)	Circle in which hereafter included. (4)	Police station to which hereafter attached. (5)
Kumbakonam.	Alangudi	Mandapeta	Kumbakonam.	Mandapeta.
Do.	Do.	Mavadimbalu	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Arlamangu	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Tapeswaram	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Ippanapadu	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Pilliledu	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Vakapadu	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Mummadi	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Vallam	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Malatava	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Tedida	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Medidi	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Rudragavarithaka	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Chengalla	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Narasingudi	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Narasapeta	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Modekurru	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Gummidam	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Vedurmadi	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Nidadavamulla	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Vadlamuru	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Duvvapudi	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	China Duvvapudi	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Vemulapalli	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Kesavaram	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Medapadu	Do.	Do.

R. A. GRAHAM,
Chief Secretary.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, May 1, 1922.

No 79.—Under rule 51 of the Fundamental Rules, Mr E. H. Graves, Head Appraiser, Madras Customs House, leave on average pay for one month and twenty-one days with effect from 10th May 1922 or date of relief.

No. 80.—Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, Mr. G. T. Anston, Superintendent, Preventive Service, Madras Customs House, leave on average pay for two months from 1st May 1922. During such leave he will be eligible to draw leave salary equal to his present pay.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 81.—The following promotions in the Madras Customs House are ordered with effect from 10th May 1922 :—

(1) Mr Cecil George Taylor, Auditor, to act as Head Appraiser, *vice* Mr. H. H. Graves granted leave.

(2) Mr. Herbert Alfred Perrin, Appraiser, third grade, to act as Auditor *vice* No. (1).

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, April 24, 1922.

No. 82.—The following Circular letter is published :—

From W. D. Woollan, Esq., Accountant-General, Madras, to all Heads of departments, Collectors and Treasury officers, dated Fort St. George, the 12th April 1922, No. T.M. 3-15-1187.

I have the honour to forward herewith a copy of the "Treasury Orders" issued by the Government of India and invite special attention to the undermentioned rules which are either new or do not correspond to any of the existing provisions in the Civil Account Code Volumes I and II or the Resource Manual :—

Treasury Order No. 5 (*b*).—The interval of four months, laid down in article 19 of the Resource Manual, at which the head of the district is himself required to perform the duty of verifying the District Treasury Balance and signing the accounts has been extended to six months.

Treasury Order No. 6.—This has no application at present.

Treasury Order No. 15.—This sets forth in more detail than article 8 of Civil Account Code Volume I (8th edition) the classes of payments that can be made by a Treasury Officer.

Treasury Order No. 23.—This is a new rule which gives enhanced powers to the Collector subject to certain conditions.

Treasury Order No. 27.—This rule brings out clearly the responsibilities of Government officers in the matter of accounting satisfactorily for the sums drawn by them from the treasury.

2. In cases in which it has been stated in the Treasury Orders now issued that subsidiary rules and instructions will be issued by the Auditor-General, Governor-in-Council, etc., the existing rules in the Civil Account Code, the Resource Manual and the Madras Treasury Manual should be followed (e.g.) Treasury Orders Nos. 5 (*b*) and (*c*), 9, 10 (*c*), 12 and 16.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

ORDER.

Delhi, the 9th February 1922.

No 116-A.—With the previous sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to issue the following general orders under rule 18 of the Devolution Rules :—

Section I.—Short title and date of effect.

1. These orders may be called the Treasury Orders, and they shall come into force with effect from the 1st March 1922.

Section II.—Definitions

2. In these orders—

(*a*) *The Bank* means the Imperial Bank of India or any branch of the Imperial Bank of India.

(*b*) *Collector* means the chief officer in charge of the revenue administration of a district.

(*c*) *Principal Auditor* is used in the sense in which it is defined in the rules made under section 96-D of the Government of India Act.

(*d*) *Treasury* includes a sub-treasury.

(*e*) *Treasury Officer* means the officer in immediate executive charge of a treasury.

Section III.—Location of moneys standing in the public account.

3. Moneys standing in the public account must be either retained in a treasury or deposited in the Bank. The conditions under which they are deposited in the Bank are governed by the terms of the agreement of the Secretary of State in Council with the Bank.

Section IV.—General system of treasury control.

4. Unless in any case the Governor in Council, with the concurrence of the Auditor-General, otherwise direct, there shall be in every district a treasury under the charge of a treasury officer. If moneys standing in the public account are, in any district, not deposited in the Bank, the treasury of that district shall be divided into two departments: that of the accounts, under the charge of an accountant, and that of the cash, under the charge of a treasurer.

5. In any treasury in which a Government servant of the Indian Audit Department has not been appointed, as such, to be treasury officer, the following orders will apply:—

(*a*) The treasury shall be in the general charge of the Collector, who may entrust the immediate executive control to a treasury officer subordinate to him but may not divest himself of administrative control. He shall be responsible for the proper observance of these orders and for the punctual submission of all returns required from the treasury by the Governor-General in Council.

(*b*) The duty of verifying and certifying the monthly cash balance, if any, in the treasury, and of submitting monthly accounts in such form or forms and after such verification as the Auditor-General may prescribe, shall be undertaken by the Collector or by such other officer as the Governor in Council may specify. It must be performed by the Collector in person at least once in every period of six months.

(*c*) A change of incumbent of the office of Collector shall at once be reported to the principal auditor concerned by the in-coming Collector, who shall certify to the principal auditor the amount of the cash balance, if any, which he has taken over. The certificate shall be submitted in such form and after such verification as the Auditor-General may prescribe.

6. In any treasury in which a Government servant of the Indian Audit Department has been appointed, as such, to be treasury officer, the duties of the Collector in relation to the custody of moneys in the treasury shall be such as the Governor in Council, with the concurrence of the Governor-General in Council, may specify.

Section V.—Payment of Government moneys into the public account.

7. Except as provided in order 8, all moneys received by Government servants in their official capacity, other than moneys withdrawn from the public account under the provisions of section VIII below, shall without undue delay be paid in full into a treasury or into the Bank and shall be included in the general balances of Government. Departmental receipts shall not be appropriated to meet departmental expenditure except with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council.

8. In certain exceptional cases, Government servants may be permitted to open a separate account with a bank and to pay into it moneys received by them in their official capacity. The conditions on which such permission may be given are detailed in Appendix A.

9. (*a*) The procedure to be adopted by Government servants in paying into treasuries moneys derived from sources of provincial revenue and by treasuries in receiving such moneys and granting receipts for them shall be such as may be specified by the Governor in Council, with the concurrence of the Auditor-General.

(*b*) The procedure to be adopted by Government servants in paying into treasuries moneys not derived from sources of provincial revenue and by treasuries in receiving such moneys and granting receipts for them shall be such as may be specified by the Governor-General in Council.

(*c*) The procedure to be adopted by Government servants in paying moneys into the Bank and by the Bank in receiving such moneys and granting receipts for them shall be such as may be specified by the Governor-General in Council.

Section VI.—Custody of moneys standing in the public account.

10. (*a*) The procedure for the safe custody of moneys in a treasury shall be such as the Governor in Council, with the concurrence of the Governor-General in Council, may specify.

Fort St. George, December 9, 1921.

No. 167.—Under the explanation to section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881, the Governor in Council hereby declares that in addition to the public holidays expressly defined as such in the said explanation, viz., Sundays, New Year's Day (Sunday the 1st January and Monday the 2nd January), Christmas (Monday the 25th December) and Good Friday (14th April), the following days shall be public holidays in the year 1922 :—

Wednesday the 24th May	Empire Day.
Monday the 29th May	Ramzan.
Saturday the 3rd June	King-Emperor's birthday.
Friday the 4th August	Bakr-id.
Monday the 7th August	Avani Avittam.
Thursday the 17th August	Sri Jayanti.
Saturday the 26th August	Vinayakachaturti.
Wednesday the 20th September	Mahalaya Amavasai.
Thursday the 21st September	Solar Eclipse.
Friday the 29th September	Ayudha Puja.
Thursday the 19th October	Dipavali.
Thursday the 2nd November	Bara-Wafat.
Tuesday the 26th December	Christmas.
Wednesday the 27th December	
Friday the 29th December	
Saturday the 30th December	

2. The Governor in Council further notifies that on the following days which are not declared to be public holidays under statutory provision, all public offices at the Presidency Town and in the mofussil will be closed with the exception of (1) the Sea Customs office, (2) the Reserve treasury and Paper Currency office and (3) the General Stamp office (which will be opened from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.) :—

Saturday the 23rd December	Christmas.
Thursday the 28th December	

Fort St. George, April 21, 1922.

No. 88.—Under the explanation to section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881, the Governor in Council hereby declares that Saturday the 3rd June 1922 shall be a public holiday on account of His Majesty the King-Emperor's birthday. The occasion should be celebrated as was usual before the war.

Fort St. George, April 28, 1922.

No. 94.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

Simla, the 15th April 1922.

No. 1869.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following amendment in entry No. 33 of Schedule II appended to the Notification of the Government of India in this Department, No. 1793, dated the 1st April 1922 :—

Number.	Names of articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			Rs. a.	
	For			
33	Mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for the lubricating of jute or other fibre or for lubrication, and mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose—			
	(i) Imported in bulk	Ton.	65 0	7½ per cent.
	(ii) Otherwise imported	..	Ad valorem.	7½ ..
	Substitute			
33	Mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for the lubricating of jute or other fibre, or for lubrication,	..	Ad valorem.	7½ per cent.
33A	Mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose—			..
	(i) Imported in bulk	Ton.	65 0	7½ per cent.
	(ii) Otherwise imported	..	Ad valorem.	7½ ..

Fort St. George, March 30, 1922.

No. 85.— Statement showing the financial transactions of the Port, Marine and Coast Lights Funds for the official year 1920–21.

Funds.	Opening balance as per G.O. No. 243, Finance, dated 16th March 1921		Receipts.						Charges.								
	Cash.	Government securities.	Ordinary receipts.	Loans received.	Loans repaid.	Total of columns (4) to (7).	Profit on remittances.	Total of columns (3) and (8).	Budget estimate.	Ordinary charges.	Loans advanced.	Loans repaid.	Total of columns (11) to (13).	Excess of investments.	Total of columns (14) and (15).	Budget grant.	Allotted grant.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
Port Funds.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.
Minor Ports	65,911 6 5	5,00,700	4,15,870 6 1 (a)	8,25,000	81,102	6,72,138 9 1	..	6,72,127 6 1	5,90,251	5,61,198 2 5	10,000	..	6,01,198 2 5	..	6,01,198 2 5	5,43,903	4,74,552
Minor Fisheries Funds.																	
Pamban and Kilakarai Cochin	2,454 12 10	1,05,700	8,788 3 6	..	..	8,788 3 6	..	8,788 3 6	10,183	11,803 14 3	..	..	13,063 14 3	(b) 2,681 5 0	13,685 2 6	8,956	8,905
Mangalore	2,804 5 7	14,000	3,360 7 5	..	..	3,360 7 5	..	3,360 7 5	2,687	1,871 14 5	..	..	1,871 14 5	(c) 6 12 0	1,883 10 5	1,206	1,206
	88 16 2	..	380 4 0	..	..	380 4 0	..	380 4 0	494	348 16 5	..	..	348 16 5	..	348 16 5	453	453
Total ..	5,371 12 7	1,20,500	12,528 15 0	..	..	12,528 15 0	..	12,528 14 5	13,164	13,974 12 4	..	..	13,974 12 4	2,687 5 0	16,661 12 4	10,715	10,564
Lascars and Shipping Funds.																	
Nizapatam	8,758 6 8	2,16,700	11,478 9 10	..	..	11,478 9 10	..	11,478 9 10	8,861	1,653 6 8	..	..	1,653 6 8	(d) 64 12 0	1,687 12 8	1,110	1,110
Cocanada	64,108 8 10	..	2,10,397 10 8	..	..	2,10,397 10 8	..	2,10,397 10 8	81,700	44,491 4 0	..	6,705	51,196 4 0	(e) 43 13 0	51,199 13 0	49,565	50,565
Masulipatam	702 10 8	15,500	1,326 4 8	..	..	1,326 4 8	..	1,326 4 8	1,670	1,138 14 2	..	..	1,138 14 2	(f) 170 8 4	1,155 7 6	1,150	1,164
Cuddalore	2,733 4 5	12,100	22,016 11 7	..	..	22,016 11 7	..	22,016 11 7	23,605	14,491 8 0	..	..	14,491 8 0	(g) 8 16 0	14,500 0 0	10,028	10,028
Porto Novo	1,731 6 4	28,710	2,843 7 8	..	..	2,843 7 8	..	2,843 7 8	2,803	1,711 7 7	..	..	1,711 7 7	(h) 5 16 0	1,717 3 7	1,217	1,217
Negapatam	6,785 8 8	..	36,983 8 0	..	..	36,983 8 0	..	36,983 8 0	24,000	25,810 6 8	..	6,067	31,933 6 8	..	31,933 6 8	23,963	23,963
Aftampalam	440 2 3	..	846 9 9	..	..	846 9 9	..	846 9 9	2,010	741 4 2	..	..	741 4 2	..	741 1 2	2,400	1,700
Tuticorin	1,69 880 11 6	12,000	1,47,945 12 10	..	..	1,47,945 12 10	..	1,47,945 12 10	1,11,940	66,056 6 2	..	6,000	65,536 6 2	..	65,536 6 2	1,91,841	1,18,567
Calicut	17,619 15 0	62,100	81,760 11 0	..	..	81,760 11 0	..	81,760 11 0	82,871	91,460 0 0	..	6,693	91,141 0 0	..	91,141 0 0	33,867	33,594
Ponnani	1,760 4 3	28,800	2,331 11 0	..	..	2,331 11 0	..	2,331 11 0	2,503	695 1 3	..	..	695 1 3	(i) 17 8 0	713 9 3	500	500
Cochin	14 446 14 1	60,000	2,22,813 7 0	..	..	2,22,813 7 0	..	2,22,813 7 0	2,00,813	1,96,933 14 11	..	6,065	2,02,158 14 11	..	2,02,158 14 11	98,672	28,441
Tellicherry	63,663 1 1	..	11,857 7 11	10,000	..	21,857 7 11	..	81,577 7 11	81,770	78,787 2 4	..	..	78,787 2 4	..	78,787 1 4	1,33,116	76,407
Mangalore	22,136 0 6	40,800	40,553 3 2	..	..	40,553 3 2	..	40,553 3 2	47,484	66,276 2 9	..	..	66,276 2 9	..	66,276 2 9	64,383	62,586
Mangalotta	987 1 11	4,400	811 0 7	..	..	811 0 7	..	811 0 7	1,204	1,393 6 7	..	..	1,393 6 7	..	1,393 6 7	1,340	1,220
Malpe	8,084 6 8	..	6,967 12 2	..	..	2,967 12 2	..	2,967 12 2	1,579	8,078 10 1	..	..	8,078 10 1	..	8,078 15 1	0;0	3,114
Total ..	3,55,143 6 6	4,43,850	6,54,136 5 6	10,000	..	6,64,136 5 6	..	6,64,126 6 6	6,36,351	4,87,643 6 7	..	61,162	5,10,805 6 7	362 1 4	5,11,178 0 11	4,07,599	4,01,326
Coast Lights Funds.																	
Madras	64,322 6 5	..	2,30,430 7 11	..	..	2,30,430 7 11	.	2,30,430 7 11	1,01,880	1,00,057 11 7	..	28,720	1,28,005 11 7	....	2,93,061 11 7	1,10,850	1,09,980
Light-keeper's Reserve and Benefit Fund.	..	..	*16,823 4 11	..	..	16,823 4 11	..	16,823 6 11	8,195	2,878 1 2	..	..	2,878 1 2	..	2,878 1 2	..	2,500
Grand total ..	3,81,284 1 11	14,45,800	8,25,391 6 5	8,35,000	81,102	16,92,252 6 9	..	16,92,252 9 5	11,49,795	10,60,350 4 9	10,000	90 880	12,26,210 6 9	2,681 5 0	12,28,188 6 9	21,01,420	11,19,925

* Inclusive of the closing balance of the previous year.

(a) Includes Rs. 3,615-8-3 on account of Special Provident Fund.

		Rs.
(b)	Represents loss on the sale of Government securities of the face-value of	2,700
(c)	Represents loss on the purchase of Government securities of the face value of	1,000
(d)	Do. do. do. do	7,400
(e)	Do. do. do. do	6,500

(f) Represents loss on the sale of Government securities at the face value of .. .. .. 2,000 †

† Bonds for Rs. 1,000 only were sold during the year instead of Rs. 1,000 mentioned in G.O. No. 805, Finance, dated 20th March 1921, as no 3 per cent Government promissory note of 46—49 for Rs. 50 was available—vide Accountant-General's letter No. D.B. 2—6903, dated 6th April 1921.

			Rs.
(g)	Represents loss on the purchase of Government securities of the face-value of		1,000
(h)	Do. do. do. do.		1,000
(i)	Do. do. do. do.		6,000

Statement showing the financial transactions of the Port, Marine and Coast Lights Funds for the official year 1920-21—*contd.*

Funds.	Closing balance.		Loans.	
	Cash.	Government securities.	Total of sums lent up to the close of the year.	Total of sums borrowed up to the end of the year.
	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
PORT FUNDS.	(*d*)	(*h*)		(*j*)
Minor Ports	31,073 12 1	9,06,700	* 1,84,436	2,75,100
MINOR PILOTAGE FUNDS.				
Pamban and Kilakarai	3,396 13 9	1,10,000	..	..
Cochin	2,852 2 0	15,500	..	..
Mangalore	24 14 6	..	..	..
Total ..	6,276 14 3	1,25,500	..	..
LANDING AND SHIPPING FUNDS.				
Vizagapatam	6,748 3 1	2,30,100	..	..
Cocanada	75,716 6 8	46,800	..	97,377
Masulipatam	1,613 14 10	12,350	..	..
Cuddalore	11,248 8 2	18,100	..	..
Porto Novo	1,852 10 5	19,750	..	..
Negapatam	12,629 8 0	..	..	28,121
Adirampatnam	940 5 11	..	..	3,000
Tuticorin	2,84,949 1 3	13,000	..	15,711
Calicut	18,239 8 4	62,400	..	2,79,782
Tellicherry	1,310 11 3	22,650	..	..
Cochin	42 103 0 11	39,800	..	22,741
Tellicherry	8,542 7 8	..	..	1,79,310
Mangalore	15,111 11 11	60,000	..	..
Honnavar	404 0 12	4,450	..	..
Malpe	1,949 8 9	..	..	..
Total ..	4,69,655 4 0	6,26,400	..	5,84,123
COAST LIGHTS FUND.				
Madras	1,97,891 2 8	12,000	..	4,69,371
Light-keeper's Recreation and Benefit Fund	4,687 8 9	9,000	..	..
Grand total ..	7,69,498 5 6	18,24,700	1,84,436	12,89,310

(*d*) This is exclusive of Rs. 2,520 held in advance by Port officers and Port Conservators.
(*h*) Includes Rs 3,15,900 pledged with the Imperial Bank of India, Madras.
(*j*) Represents loan borrowed from the Imperial Bank of India, Madras.
* This does not include Rs. 2,403 to be still recovered from the Malpe Landing and Shipping Fund on account of harbour investigation charges met by the Minor Ports Fund in the first instance.

T. E. MOIR,
Acting Secretary to Government.

(Marine.)

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, May 1, 1922.

No. 31.—Mr. John Heard White, on return from leave, to be Port Officer, Tuticorin.

No. 32.—Mr. Lionel Brereton Clarke, Port Officer, Tuticorin, to be Port Officer, Cocanada.

No. 33.—Mr. Albert George Bradley, Port Officer, Cocanada, to be Port Officer, Cuddalore, *vice* Commander R. Severs, R.D., R.N.R. on leave.

T. E. MOIR,
Acting Secretary to Government.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

(General.)

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1922.

No. 213.—The Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentleman to be a Special Magistrate for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at the place noted against his name with the powers and subject to the terms and conditions specified

in Notification No. 737, dated the 13th August 1919, published at pages 1040 and 1041 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 26th idem, as amended by Notification No. 948, dated the 23rd October 1919, published at page 1242 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 28th October 1919 :—

M.R Ry. Erode Sbanmugam Chettiyar Muthukarappan Chettiyar Avargal—Erode in the district of Coimbatore.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, April 26, 1922.

No. 214.—Under section 4 of the Madras Civil Courts Act, 1873, the Governor in Council directs that the Courts of the Subordinate Judges mentioned below constituted under notifications specified against each of them be abolished with effect from the 1st May 1922 :—

Name of Court.	Number and date of notification, &c.
(1) The Court of the Additional Subordinate Judge, Trichinopoly.	No. 222, dated the 27th February 1920, published on pages 352-353 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 2nd March 1920.
(2) The Court of the Additional Subordinate Judge, Rajahmundry.	No. 370, dated the 8th April 1920, published on page 499 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette* dated the 8th April 1920
(3) The Court of the Additional Subordinate Judge, Guntur.	No. 1046, dated the 12th December 1919, published on page 1437 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 16th December 1919.
(4) The Court of the Additional Subordinate Judge, Tanjore	No. 1012, dated the 11th December 1919, published on page 1455 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 16th December 1919.

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

(Registration.)

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, April 24, 1922.

No. 85.—M.P.Ry N H Sundaram Ayyar, Sub-Registrar, upper grade, and Joint Sub-Registrar, Villupuram, is declared to have acted as Registrar of Villupuram from the 11th February to 12th March 1922.

MARRIAGE LICENCES.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1922.

No. 96.—Under section 6 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, the Government sanction the issue of a licence to the undermentioned gentleman to solemnize marriages within the territories under the administration of the Government of Madras, in accordance with the provisions of the said Act :—

The Reverend Dasthom Samuel Shadrach of the American Evangelical Lutheran Mission, residing at Jaggampeta in the taluk of Peddapuram in the district of Godavari.

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1922.

No. 78.—Under the note to rule 81 (*b*) of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry A. Ramakrishnam Raju Garu, Treasury Deputy Collector, Kurnool, leave on half pay for six months with effect from the date of relief.

Fort St. George, April 28, 1922.

No. 79.—Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules and paragraph 4 of the Government of India Resolution No. 1078-C.S.R., dated 26th October 1921, Mr. W. H. H. Chatterton, Deputy Collector, Chingleput, leave on half pay for six weeks from the date of relief.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

No. 80.—Under rules 77 and 81 of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. P. Sitaramayya Garu, Deputy Collector, an extension of leave on average pay for one month.

APPOINTMENTS AND POSTINGS.

Fort St. George, April 28, 1922.

No. 81.—The following appointments and postings of deputy collectors are ordered :—

M.R.Ry. Gangadaraxamma Panchapakesa Venkatarama Sastri Avargal, Head Sarishtadar, Trichinopoly, to act as Deputy Collector on general duty, Trichinopoly, *vice* M.R.Ry. C. Rajam Chetti Avargal.

Fort St. George, April 29, 1922.

Srimat Dhabhanda Palo Maharaya, Tahsildar, Ganjam, to act as Deputy Collector on general duty, Vizagapatam.

M.R.Ry. Koranki Kuppuswami Ayyar Avargal, from general duty, Vizagapatam, to the Vizagapatam treasury, *vice* M.R.Ry. T. Vasudeva Rao Garu to rehre.

POSTINGS.

Fort St. George, April 26, 1922.

No. 82.—The following postings of deputy collectors are ordered :—

Muhammad Ismail Sahib Bahadur, on return from leave, to special income-tax duty, Tinnevelly, *vice* P. Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1922.

M.R.Ry. Kandadi Sbatagopuramanuja Ashari Avargal, on relief from general duty, Kurnool, to the Kurnool treasury.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, April 26, 1922

No. 77.—It is hereby notified that P. Purushothama Nayudu, late acting Special Fund Clerk, Tiruttani Deputy Tahsildar's office, has been dismissed from service and is debarred from re-employment anywhere in Government service

ACQUISITION OF LAND.

Fort St. George, April 25, 1922.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 5·83 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for cooli camp in connexion with the locomotive scheme ; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Trichinopoly, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Trichinopoly, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Trichinopoly district, Trichinopoly taluk, Inam Sengulam village.

	Acs.
Inam, kudi poramboke, S.F. No. 24, belonging to Iswadar Kajha Maraf Sahib and S. N. Krishnaswami Ayyar, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 24 (part), east by Varagaseri ; south by Kothapattu ; west by S.F. No. 24 (part)	5·83

E. W. LEGH,
Acting Secretary to Government.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, April 26, 1922.

No. 130.—Mr. Roger Thomas, Deputy Director of Agriculture, Madras, now on deputation to the Iraq Government, leave on average pay for nine months with effect from date of relief.

Fort St. George, May 1, 1922.

No. 131.—M.R.Ry. C. Sundararama Ayyar Avargal, Lecturer in Engineering, Agricultural College, Coimbatore, privilege leave for one month and a half from or after the 20th April 1922.

APPOINTMENT

No. 132.—M.R.Ry. D. Sadasivam Pillai Avargal, B.A., B.L., to act as Deputy Director of Industries, Madras, during the period of Mr. Green's leave.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, April 24, 1922

No. 133.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 43 of the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912, the following rule will be added as rule VIII-A of the rules framed under that section and published at pages 1039–1042 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 9th November 1915, as subsequently amended :—

" VIII-A. A society may receive deposits and loans from persons (or institutions) who are not members provided that the total borrowings from non-members together with the borrowings from members do not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Registrar for a particular society or for a particular class of societies."

Fort St. George, April 25, 1922

No. 134.—The Government accept the resignation by Mrs Whitehead, O.B.E., of her appointment as Honorary Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras.

The powers of a Registrar conferred upon her in Notification No. 11, dated 27th December 1921, published at page 17 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 3rd January 1922, are hereby withdrawn.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1922

No. 135.—Under the provisions of section 1 of the Madras Cattle Disease Act, 1866, the Government, Ministry of Development, hereby direct that the provisions of the said Act shall be in force in the town of Madura in the taluk and district of Madura from 3rd May 1922 to 24th May 1922 both days inclusive.

Fort St. George, May 2, 1922.

No. 136.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

Simla, the 13th April 1922

No. A. 842.—Whereas it appears to the Governor-General in Council that the Legislature of New Zealand is making satisfactory provision for the protection of inventions or designs patented or registered in British India

Now, therefore, in pursuance of the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 78-A of the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911 (II of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the provisions of the said section shall, with effect from the 15th July 1922, apply for the protection of inventions or designs patented or registered in the dominion of New Zealand.

H. G. STOKES,
Acting Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(General.)

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, April 28, 1922.

Mr. Cecil Bourke Cantelli, A.M.I.C.E., Executive Engineer, Godavari Head Works division, held charge, in addition to his own duties, of the Godavari Eastern division from the 8th April 1922 in relief of Mr. Edgar Howe transferred to the VI Circle and pending the arrival of Mr. Michael O'Brien.

M.R.Ry. Puttayya Raju Venkatarumana Raju Garu, B.E., Assistant Executive Engineer, officiated as Executive Engineer, Ganjam division, in relief of Mr. Donald William Gollan granted leave and pending relief by Mr. Henry Stewart Northey.

POSTING.

Fort St. George, April 26, 1922.

On the closing of the Projects division, M.R.Ry. Thandalam Tattai Raghava Acharyar Narasimha Acharya Avargal, B.A., B.E., Assistant Engineer, is posted to the V Circle.

TRANSFER.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1922

Mr. Elmer Hargreaves Chave, B.E., Assistant Executive Engineer, now employed as Assistant Sanitary Engineer, to the I Circle. To proceed at once.

CANCELLATION OF TRANSFER

Fort St. George, April 28, 1922

The transfer of M.R.Ry. Kilapandal Raja Ayyar Krishnaswami Ayyar Avergal, Assistant Engineer, from the Nellore division to the I Circle, is cancelled

NOTIFICATION.

The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES

Delhi, the 4th April 1922.

ELECTRICITY.

No. A.-73—The following draft of rules, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 37 of the Indian Electricity Act, 1910 (IX of 1910), and in supersession of the Indian Electricity Rules, 1911, is published, as required by section 38 of the said Act, for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 8th July 1922.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received in respect of the draft before the date specified will be considered by the Governor-General in Council.

DRAFT RULES

CHAPTER I

PRELIMINARY.

1. These rules may be called the Indian Electricity Rules, 1922.

Definitions.

2. In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

IX of 1910.

(*a*) "the Act" means the Indian Electricity Act, 1910;

(*b*) "ampere" means a unit of electric current, and is the unvarying electric current which, when passed through a solution of nitrate of silver in water, in accordance with the specification set out in Annexure I to these rules, deposits silver at the rate of 0·001118 of a gramme per second;

such aforesaid unit is represented by the current which is passing in and through the coils of wire forming part of the instrument marked "Government of India Ampere Standard verified" when the suspended coil in its sighted position is exactly balanced by the force exerted by gravity in Calcutta on the iridio-platinum weight marked "A" forming part of the said instrument;

(*c*) "apparatus" means electrical apparatus, and includes all apparatus, machines, and fittings in which conductors are used, or of which they form a part;

(*d*) "authorised person" means a person authorised in writing by a licensee, a consumer or an owner, or by the owner, agent or manager of a mine, or by the agent of any company operating in an oil-field or by the owner of a drilled well in an oil-field or by a contractor for the time being under contract with a licensee, a consumer or an owner to carry out duties incidental to the generation, transformation, distribution or use of energy such person being competent for the purposes of the rule in which the term is used;

(*e*) "bare" means not covered with insulating material;

(*f*) "circuit" means an electrical circuit forming a system or branch of a system;

(*g*) "concentric system" means a system in which a conductor, called the inner conductor, is insulated and in which the circuit is completed through one or more conductors, called the outer conductors, which are insulated from one another and are disposed over the insulation of, and more or less completely round, the inner conductor;

(*h*) "conductor" means an electrical conductor arranged to be electrically connected to a system;

(*i*) "covered with insulating material" means adequately covered with insulating material of such quality and thickness that there is no danger;

(*j*) "cut-out" means any appliance for automatically interrupting the transmission of energy through any conductor when the current rises above a predetermined amount;

(*k*) "danger" means danger to health or danger to life or limb from shock, burn, or other injury to persons, or from fire or explosion, attendant upon the generation, transformation, distribution, or use of energy;

(*l*) "dead" means at, or about, earth potential, and disconnected from any live system; provided that apparatus separated from a live conductor by a spark gap shall not be considered dead;

(*m*) "distributing licensee" means a licensee who obtains from another licensee a supply of energy in bulk for distribution;

(*n*) "earthed" or "connected with earth" means connected with the general mass of earth in such manner as to ensure at all times an immediate discharge of energy without danger;

(*o*) "earthing system" means an electrical system in which all the conductors are earthed;

(*p*) "Electric Inspector" means an Inspector appointed under section 36 of the Act;

(*q*) "electrician" means a person appointed in writing by the lessee or owner, agent or manager of electrical plant or apparatus for the purpose of supervising the same, such person being over 21 years of age and competent for the purposes of the rules in which the term is used;

VIII of 1901.

(*r*) "Inspector of Mines" means an Inspector appointed under the Indian Mines Act, 1901;

(*s*) "live" means electrically charged;

(*t*) "metallic covering" means iron or steel armouring, with or without a lead or other metallic sheath as the conditions of the case may require, or an iron or steel pipe surrounding one or more conductors;

(*u*) a meter of a type included in the specification herein referred to shall be deemed to be "correct" within the meaning of section 26 of the Act when its limits of error as certified by an Electric Inspector do not exceed those laid down in the "British Standard Specification for Electricity Meters, No. 37", dated 1914, or in any subsequent revision of the said Specification, and when it cannot register at no load, and any meter, maximum demand indicator or other apparatus for which there is for the time being no British Standard Specification shall be deemed to be "correct"

within the meaning of section 26 of the Act when its limit of error, as certified by an Electric Inspector, does not exceed 3 per cent above or below absolute accuracy at all loads in excess of one-tenth of full load and up to full load and when it cannot register at no load ;

(c) "ohm" means a unit of electric resistance, and is the resistance offered to an unvarying electric current by a column of mercury at the temperature of melting ice 14·4521 grammes in mass of a constant cross sectional area and of a length of 106·3 centimetres ;

such aforesaid unit is represented by the resistance between the terminals of the instrument marked "Government of India Ohm Standard certified" to the passage of an unvarying electric current when the coil of wire forming part of the aforesaid instrument and connected to the aforesaid terminals is in all parts at a temperature of 30° C. ;

(d) "open sparking" means sparking which owing to the lack of adequate provisions for preventing the ignition of inflammable gas external to the apparatus would ignite such inflammable gas ;

(e) "owner" means a person (other than a licensee) generating, supplying, transmitting or using energy to whom any of the provisions of Part III of the Act apply ;

(f) "owner," "agent" or "manager" of a mine are as defined in sections 3 (8), 3 (c) and 13 (3), respectively, of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 ; VIII of 1901.

(g) "pressure" means the difference of electric potential measured in volts between any two conductors, or between any part of either conductor and the earth as read by a hot-wire or electrostatic voltmetre, and is said to be—

(i) "low" where, under ordinary working conditions, it does not exceed 250 volts by an amount greater than 5 per cent of the normal pressure where the energy is used ;

(ii) "medium" where, under ordinary working conditions, it may exceed 250 volts, but does not exceed 650 volts by an amount greater than 6 per cent of the normal pressure where the energy is used ;

(iii) "high" where, under ordinary working conditions, it may exceed 650 volts ;

(h) "switchgear" means switches, cut-outs or fuses, conductors, and other apparatus in connection therewith, used for the purpose of controlling the current or pressure in any system or part of a system ;

(i) "system" means an electrical system in which all the conductors and apparatus are electrically connected to a common source of pressure ;

(j) "use" of energy means the conversion of electrical energy into mechanical or chemical energy, heat, or light for the purpose of providing mechanical energy, electrolysis, heat, or light ;

(k) "volt" means a unit of electro-motive force, and is the electric pressure which, when steadily applied to a conductor whose resistance is one ohm, will produce a current of one ampere ; and

(l) "watt" means a unit of power, and is the energy expended per second by an unvarying electric current of one ampere under an electric pressure of one volt.

CHAPTER II.

ELECTRIC INSPECTORS

Qualifications of Electric Inspector.

3. No person shall be appointed an Electric Inspector unless,—

(a) he has had at least five years' practical experience in an electrical or mechanical engineering workshop or electric power station ; and

(b) after acquiring such experience, he has been regularly engaged for a period of not less than five years in the practice of electrical engineering ;

Provided that the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, may appoint any person not so qualified, if in his or its opinion such person is otherwise fully qualified to exercise the powers and perform the functions of an Electric Inspector.

Entry and inspection.

4. (1) Any Electric Inspector or any officer appointed to assist an Electric Inspector may enter, inspect and examine any place, carriage or vessel in which he has reason to believe any appliance or apparatus used in the generation, transmission, supply or use of energy to be, and may carry out tests therein.

(2) Every licensee and owner shall afford at all times all reasonable facilities to any such Inspector or officer to make such examinations and tests as may be necessary to satisfy himself as to the due observance of the Act, the licence (if any) and these rules.

(3) The licensee shall provide means for carrying out all tests prescribed by or under the Act of the appliances or apparatus used for the supply of energy by him.

(4) An Electric Inspector may serve an order in the form set out in Annexure VIII to these rules upon any licensee or owner, calling upon him to comply with any specified rule, and the person so served shall thereupon comply with the order within the period named therein.

Amount of fees.

5. (1) The fees set out in Annexure II to these rules shall be payable in respect of the services therein mentioned, where the tests are carried out by comparison with the Government of India Standards referred to in rule 2

(2) The Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, may levy such fees for testing and inspection and generally for the services of Electric Inspectors under the Act as he or it may from time to time, by general or special order, direct ; and may, if he or it thinks fit, remit any fee or any portion thereof.

Incidence of fees.

6. Where an Electric Inspector is called in to decide any difference or dispute, and where a fee for such service is recoverable, the Electric Inspector shall decide by whom such fee shall be payable.

Submission of returns.

7. An Electric Inspector may require a licensee and a licensee may require an Electric Inspector to submit to such Inspector or licensee for examination any records or tests made in connection with the licensee's works by the licensee or the Inspector ; and the licensee or Inspector shall comply with such requisition.

List of consumers.

8. An Electric Inspector may require a licensee to submit to him a list of all consumers supplied with energy by him at a pressure exceeding low pressure and of the addresses at which such energy is supplied ; and the licensee shall comply with such requisition.

CHAPTER III.

LICENCES.

Application for licence.

Applications for licence.

9 Every application for a licence shall be signed by, or on behalf of, the applicant and addressed to such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf and it shall be accompanied by—

(*a*) six copies in print, of the draft licence as proposed by the applicant; the name and address of the applicant and of his agent (if any) being printed on the outside of the draft;

(*b*) one copy, signed by the applicant, of a map of the proposed area of supply, on a scale

(i) of not less than six inches to a mile, or

(ii) if no such map is available not less than that of the largest scale ordnance map available, or

(iii) on such scale as may be approved by the Local Government, so marked or coloured as to define any portion of such area which is under the administration of any local authority;

(*c*) a list of any local authorities invested with the administration of any portion of the area of supply;

I of 1894. (*d*) an approximate statement describing any lands which the applicant proposes to acquire for the purpose of the licence under the provisions of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894;

(*e*) an approximate statement of the capital proposed to be expended in connection with the undertaking;

(*f*) if the applicant is a company registered under any of the enactments relating to companies for the time being in force in the United Kingdom, or in any of the Colonies or Dependencies thereof, or in British India, or incorporated by an Act of Parliament or of the Governor-General in Council or by Royal Charter or Letters Patent, a copy of the Memorandum and Articles of Association; and

(*g*) a fee of five hundred rupees unless such fee is remitted, wholly or in part, by general or special order of the Local Government.

Copies of map and draft licence for public inspection.

10. The applicant shall deposit at his own office or at that of his agents, and at the office of every local authority invested with the administration of any portion of the proposed area of supply—

(*a*) a copy of the map referred to in clause (*b*) of rule 9 for public inspection; and

(*b*) a sufficient number of copies of the draft licence to be furnished to all persons applying for them at a price not exceeding one rupee per copy.

Contents of draft licence.

11. The draft licence shall contain the following particulars, namely:—

(*a*) a short title descriptive of the proposed undertaking, together with the address and description of the applicant, or, in the case of a firm, the names of all the individual members of the firm;

(*b*) a statement of the boundaries of the proposed area of supply;

(*c*) if the generating station is situated, or is to be situated, outside the area of supply or if any intervening area, not included in the area of supply, is to be crossed, a list of the streets along or across which electric supply lines are to be laid down or placed;

(*d*) the proposed conditions of supply, including maximum prices, nature and amount of supply (if limited) and the like;

(*e*) a list of streets (if any) not repairable by the Government or by a local authority and of railways and tramways (if any) the soil or pavement of which the applicant seeks powers to open, break up or interfere with, and the names of the persons by whom such streets are repairable, or who are for the time being entitled to work such railway or tramway;

(*f*) the proposed periods after which the right to purchase is to take effect;

(*g*) a statement of any special terms of purchase or orders proposed to be made under section 10 of the Act, and

(*h*) any proposed modification of the schedule to be made under clause (*f*) of sub-section (2) of section 3 of the Act.

Form of draft licence.

12. The form in draft licence set forth in Annexure III to these rules may, with such variation as the circumstances of each case require, be used for the purposes of rule 9, and, if used, shall be sufficient.

Advertisement of application and contents thereof.

13 (*1*) The applicant shall, within fourteen days from the submission of the application under rule 9, publish notice of his application by public advertisement, and such advertisement shall consist of—

(*a*) the draft licence,

(*b*) the address of the offices at which, under rule 10, copies of the map therein referred to may be inspected and copies of the draft licence obtained.

(*2*) The advertisement shall be headed by a short title corresponding with that at the head of the draft licence, and shall state that every local authority, company or person, desirous of making any representation with reference to the application to the Local Government, may do so by letter addressed to such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf, within three months of the date of issue of the newspaper containing the first advertisement.

(*3*) The advertisement shall be inserted by the applicant in at least three successive issues of the same newspaper published or circulated in the proposed area of supply or in such newspaper as the Local Government may approve.

(*4*) The applicant shall send a copy of each of the three successive issues of the newspaper containing the advertisement to such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf as soon as the third issue appears, and the Local Government shall publish the advertisement once at least in the local official Gazette within one month from the date of the first advertisement published under sub-rule (*3*) of rule 13.

Objections to licence.

Amendment of draft licence.

14. Where any person desires to have any amendment made in the draft licence, he shall deliver a statement of the same to the applicant, and also to such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf within the time allowed under sub-rule (*2*) of rule 13 for the submission of representations referring to the application.

Local inquiries

15. Where any person locally interested objects to the grant of a licence applied for under the Act, the Local Government shall, if either the applicant or the objector so desires, cause a local inquiry to be held, of which due notice shall be given to both applicant and objector:

Provided that the Local Government may refuse such an inquiry if, in its opinion, the objection is of a trifling or vexatious nature.

Grant of licence.

Grant of licence.

16. If and when the Local Government has approved of a draft licence, either in its original form or in a modified form, such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf shall inform the applicant of such approval and of the form in which it is proposed to grant the licence.

Notification of grant of licence.

17. If the applicant is willing to accept the licence in the form proposed by the Local Government, the Local Government shall on receipt of an intimation in writing of such acceptance, publish the licence in the local official Gazette, and notify that it has been granted.

Date of commencement of licence.

18. The date of a notification under rule 17 shall be deemed to be the date of commencement of a licence.

Deposit of map.

19. When a licence has been granted, a map showing, as regards such licence, the particulars stated in clause (5) of rule 9 shall be signed, and dated to correspond with the date of the notification of the grant of the licence, by such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf and retain by him as the deposited map.

Deposit of printed copies.

20. When a licence has been granted, the licensee shall, within thirty days, deposit printed copies of the licence together with copies of the map for public inspection at his own office and at that of his agents (if any) and at the office of every local authority within the area of supply and shall furnish printed copies of the licence to all persons applying for the same at a price not exceeding one rupee per copy.

Order supplementing or amending licence.

Application for written consent of Local Government in certain cases

21. Where a licensee desires the written consent of the Local Government under sub-section (5) of section 12 of the Act to enable him to open or break up the soil or pavement of any street not repairable by the Government or a local authority, or any railway or tramway, application for such consent shall be made in writing to such officer as the Local Government may designate in this behalf, and shall describe accurately the street, railway, or tramway which the applicant seeks power to open or break up, and the names of the persons by whom such street is repairable, or who are for the time being entitled to work such railway or tramway, and the extent to which he proposes to open or break up the same.

Amendment of licences

22. (1) No alterations or amendments in the terms and conditions of any licence shall be made under clause (3) of sub-section (3) of section 4 of the Act, until they have been published by the applicant and by the Local Government; and the provisions of sub-rules (2), (3) and (4) of rule 13 shall apply to such publication.

(2) If any such alteration or amendment as is referred to in sub-rule (1) of rule 22 is made, it shall be notified by the Local Government in the local official Gazette.

CHAPTER IV.

CONDITIONS OF SUPPLY BY LICENSEE.

Precautions against leakage before connection.

23. (1) A licensee shall not connect the conductors and fittings on a consumer's premises with his works unless he is reasonably satisfied that the connection will not at the time of making the connection cause a leakage from those conductors and fittings exceeding one five-thousandth part of the maximum supply demanded on the consumer's premises.

(2) Where a licensee declines to make a connection in accordance with sub-rule (1) he shall serve upon the consumer a notice stating his reason for so declining.

Leakage on consumer's premises.

24. (1) If at any time a licensee has reasons to believe that a leakage, likely injuriously to affect the use of energy by the licensee or by other persons, exists in the premises of a consumer then the licensee may give the consumer reasonable notice in writing that he desires to inspect and test such wires and fittings belonging to the consumer as form part of the circuit

(2) If the consumer does not give all reasonable facilities for inspection and testing, or if a leakage from the consumer's conductors exceeding one five-thousandth part of the maximum supply demanded on the premises is discovered, the licensee may forthwith discontinue the supply of energy to the premises in question, giving immediate notice of the discontinuance to the consumer, and need not recommence the supply until the cause of the leakage has been removed.

Appeal to Electric Inspector in regard to leakage.

25. (1) Where a consumer is dissatisfied with the action of a licensee under rule 23 or rule 24 in refusing or in discontinuing, or in not recommencing the supply of energy to his premises, the conductors and fittings of such consumer shall, on his application and on payment of the prescribed fee, be tested for the existence of leakage by an Electric Inspector or other officer appointed to assist an Electric Inspector.

(2) Any such test as is referred to in sub-rule (1) shall be carried out within forty-eight hours of the application to make the same or of the payment of the prescribed fee, whichever is later.

(3) If the Electric Inspector or other officer, as aforesaid, on testing finds that the leakage from the consumer's conductors is less than one five-thousandth part of the maximum supply demanded on the premises, the Electric Inspector shall notify the licensee, and the licensee shall, within twenty four hours, commence or continue the supply of energy:

Provided that in this case the licensee shall refund the amount of the prescribed fee to the consumer.

(4) This rule shall be endorsed on every notice given under the provisions of rule 23 or rule 24.

Declared pressure of supply to consumers.

26. Before commencing to supply energy to a consumer, a licensee shall declare to the consumer the pressure at which he undertakes to give the supply; and the pressure shall not, without the written consent of the consumer or the previous sanction of the Local Government, vary therefrom by more than 5 per cent in the case of low or medium pressure, or by more than 12½ per cent in the case of high pressure.

Declared frequency of supply to consumers.

27. Before commencing to supply energy to a consumer by means of an alternating current, a licensee shall declare to the consumer the frequency at which he undertakes to give the supply; and the frequency shall not, without the written consent of the consumer or the previous sanction of the Local Government, vary therefrom by more than 4 per cent.

Examination of licensee's records by consumer.

28. A consumer may, after giving not less than twenty-four hours' notice to the licensee enter any testing station established by the licensee, in accordance with clause XIII of the Schedule to the Act, and may examine the records of the tests made therein; and he may also take copies of or extracts from such records on payment to the licensee of a sum of one rupee for every such examination of a record covering a period of twenty-four hours or any part of twenty-four hours.

Sealing of meters.

29. A licensee may affix a seal to any meter, maximum demand indicator, or other apparatus placed upon a consumer's premises in accordance with section 26 of the Act, and to any cut-out placed upon a consumer's premises in accordance with rule 33, and no person shall break such seal without giving the licensee, and, where the meter is the property of the consumer, the consumer also, not less than forty-eight hours' notice in writing.

Sale of plans.

30. Copies of plans or sections such as are referred to in clause XVI of the Schedule to the Act shall be supplied by the licensee to every applicant at a price not exceeding one rupee per square foot.

Point of commencement of supply.

31. The point at which the supply of energy by a licensee to a consumer shall be deemed to commence shall—

(a) where the amount of energy supplied to a consumer or the electrical quantity contained in the supply is ascertained by meter, be in respect of a conductor from the service line which passes through the meter the point at which such conductor enters the meter, and in respect of a conductor from the service-line which does not pass through the meter, the point on such conductor nearest to the meter;

(b) where the amount of energy supplied to a consumer or the electrical quantity contained in the supply is not ascertained by meter, be the point at which the cut-out is inserted in the service-line by the licensee in accordance with rule 33.

Accounts and forms.

Preparation and submission of accounts.

32. (1) Every licensee, unless exempted in accordance with section 11 of the Act, shall cause the accounts of his undertaking to be made up to the thirty-first day of December or the thirty-first day of March, at the option of such licensee, or to such other date as the Local Government may approve.

(2) Such licensee shall prepare and render an annual statement of his accounts in accordance with the provisions of the said section within a period of six months from such date as aforesaid, or such extended period as the Local Government may authorise after it is satisfied that the time allowed is insufficient owing to any cause not within the control of the licensee.

(3) The accounts shall be made up so far as circumstances permit in one or other of the prescribed forms set out in Annexures IV and V to these rules according as the licensee is or is not a local authority and may, at the option of the licensee, be rendered either in British Indian or in British sterling currency:

Provided that the Local Government may, by special or general order, direct that the accounts of any undertaking shall be made up in any form it may direct in such order.

Forms of certain requisitions.

33. Requisitions under sub clause (4) of clause V or sub-clause (5) of clause VI, as the case may be, of the Schedule to the Act shall be made in the form set out in Annexure VI or Annexure VII to these rules.

CHAPTER V.

PRECAUTIONS FOR THE SAFETY OF THE PUBLIC.

General.

Application of Chapter.

34. The rules in this Chapter shall, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context, apply to every licensee and to every owner.

Dealing with electric shock.

35. Instructions, both in English and in the vernacular of the district, for the restoration of persons suffering from electric shock, shall be affixed in a conspicuous place in every generating station and sub-station and copies shall be obtainable from every Electric Inspector at a price to be fixed by the Local Government.

Precautions to be adopted by licensee.

Protection from lightning.

36. A licensee shall adopt efficient means for protecting any portion of an electric supply-line or any support, guard-wire or bearer-wire of an electric supply-line which is exposed in such a position as to be liable to injury from lightning.

Responsibility of licensee for his works on consumer's premises.

37. A licensee shall be responsible that all electric supply-lines, fittings and apparatus belonging to him, or under his control, which may be on a consumer's premises, are maintained in a safe condition, and shall take all due precautions to avoid risk of causing fire on such premises by reason of his electric supply-lines, fittings or apparatus or any defect therein.

Cut-out on consumer's premises.

38. A licensee shall insert a suitable cut-out in each service-line (other than an earthed neutral conductor or the earthed external conductor of a concentric cable) within a consumer's premises, in an accessible position as close as possible to the point of entry. Such cut-out shall be contained within an adequately enclosed fire-proof receptacle:

Provided that, where more than one consumer is supplied through a common service-line, each individual consumer (if he so requires) shall be given an independent cut-out at the point of junction to the common service.

Service-line on consumer's premises.

39. The following provisions shall apply to service lines and any apparatus in connexion therewith on a consumer's premises, viz.:—

(1) All such lines, being underground lines, and all apparatus in connexion therewith placed by a licensee shall be so insulated and protected as to be secure under all ordinary conditions against electrical, mechanical, chemical, or other injury to the insulation, and against access of moisture.

(2) From the point where any service-line enters a building, or becomes accessible without the aid of a ladder or other special appliance, such line and all apparatus in connexion therewith, shall be insulated and protected in the manner prescribed by sub-rule (1).

(3) Any metal forming part of the electric circuit of any such line shall not, unless connected with earth, be exposed so that it can be touched.

Precautions to be adopted by owners.

Precautions to be adopted by owners.

40. When an owner generates or uses energy—

(1) where bare conductors are used in a building, they shall be inaccessible without the aid of a ladder or other special appliance and shall have switches provided for rendering them dead whenever necessary;

(2) no repair of any part of any electrical apparatus shall be effected, while the part is charged to a pressure exceeding low pressure, except by an authorised person;

(3) the supply of energy to every vehicle, travelling crane or the like shall be efficiently controlled by a suitable switch, so that by its means all pressure can be cut off from all apparatus concerned and from any device in connection therewith;

(4) trailing cables for portable motors shall be specially flexible, heavily insulated and protected from mechanical injury; where the protection is by means of metallic covering, the covering shall be in metallic connection with the frame of the motor.

Electric supply lines and apparatus.

Maintenance.

41. Every electric supply-line shall be maintained in a safe condition, as regards both electrical and mechanical conditions, by the person to whom the same belongs.

Accidental charge.

42. All circuits and apparatus shall be so arranged by the person to whom the same belong that there shall be no danger of any part thereof becoming accidentally charged to any pressure beyond the limits of pressure for which it is intended.

Crossing metallic substances.

43. Where an electric supply-line crosses, or is in proximity to, any metallic substance, such precautions as an Electric Inspector may approve shall be taken by the licensee or the owner, as the case may be, against the possibility of the metallic substance becoming charged:

Provided that, where the electric supply-line was laid or erected previous to such metallic substance, the cost incurred in taking such precautions shall be refunded to the licensee or owner, as the case may be, by the person to whom the metallic substance belongs.

Cut-out.

44. Every electric supply-line (other than the earthed neutral conductor of any system or the earthed external conductor of a concentric cable) shall be protected, by the person to whom the same belongs, by a suitable cut-out.

Metal casings.

45. All metal casings or metallic coverings containing or protecting any electric supply-line or apparatus shall be connected with earth, by the person to whom the same belong, and shall be so joined and connected across all junction boxes and other openings as to make good mechanical and electrical connection throughout their whole length:

Provided that this rule shall not apply to insulated wall tubes or to brackets, electroliers, standards, switch or fan regulator covers or other fittings (other than portable hand lamps or fasteries) whose the supply is of low pressure.

Connection with earth of frames of generators, etc.

46. The frame of every generator, stationary motor, and, so far as is practicable, portable motor, and the metallic parts (not intended as conductors) of all transformers and regulating or controlling apparatus connected with the supply, shall be connected with earth by two separate and distinct connections with earth.

Junction boxes.

47. The covers or doors of all junction-boxes or pillars in any street shall be so secured that they cannot be opened except by means of a special appliance.

Connection with earth of a multi-wire system.

48. In every distributing system in which there is a neutral conductor, where the pressure between neutral conductor, and no outer or phase conductor exceeds 125 volts, the neutral conductor shall be connected with earth by two separate and distinct connections with earth from the neutral bus bar and in accordance with the following provisions, namely:—

(a) the connection with earth of the neutral conductor, shall be made at one point only on each distinct system, namely, at the generating station or sub-station, or both, as the case may be and the insulation of the system shall be maintained at all other parts;

(b) the current from the neutral conductor to earth shall, in the case of a licensee's direct current distributing system, be continuously recorded, and, if at any time it exceeds one-thousandth part of the maximum supply current, steps shall immediately be taken to improve the insulation of the system;

(c) the connection with earth referred to in clause (a) of rule 48 shall not be made by the aid of, nor shall it be in contact with any water-main, gas-main or similar main not belonging to the licensee or owner, as the case may be, except with the consent of the owner thereof and of the Electric Inspector; a resistance, not exceeding 20 ohms, may be inserted between the neutral bus-bar

and earth, and, if so inserted, it shall be of sufficient cross-sectional area to carry the current which would pass should an outer or phase conductor become accidentally connected with earth;

(d) the connection with earth shall not be removed except for the purpose of testing, in which case it shall be made good again as soon as such test is finished, and a record of any such disconnection shall be kept by the licensee or owner, as the case may be:

Provided that the earth connection shall not be removed, in a licensee's system except between 1 a.m. and 3 a.m. or, in an owner's system, while the generator is in operation or energy is being used.

Connection with earth of polyphase system.

48. The neutral point of the star-winding of each distinct polyphase multiwire system may be either connected with earth or insulated.

Connection with earth of concentric conductors.

50. When concentric conductors are used, the insulation shall be maintained throughout, except that the external conductor may be connected with earth at one point:

Provided that where energy is generated by an owner for use on his own premises a concentric conductor, the external conductor of which is uninsulated and earthed, may be used.

Medium or High Pressure.

Supply at medium or high pressure.

51. Where energy is to be supplied or used at medium or high pressure, notice shall be given to an Electric Inspector and the supply shall not be commenced, or continued, until or unless the following provisions have been or are complied with, namely:—

(a) all live parts of apparatus shall, unless accessible only to, and under the control of, an authorised person, be protected by mechanically strong metal-casing or metallic covering securely fastened throughout;

(b) suitable linked switches, of requisite capacity to carry and break the current, shall be inserted in each conductor, near the point of origin on the consumer's or owner's premises, as the case may be;

(c) every conductor, unless only accessible to an authorised person, shall be as far as is practicable, completely enclosed in a mechanically strong metal-casing or metallic covering, securely fastened throughout or fixed in such other manner as may be approved in writing by an Electric Inspector;

(d) the supply to every apparatus shall be efficiently controlled by suitable linked switches, of requisite capacity to carry and break the current, in each conductor, placed near the apparatus in such a position as to be readily handled by the operator, so that by their means all pressure can be cut off from the apparatus concerned and from any device in connection therewith;

(e) the word "CAUTION," both in English and in the vernacular, shall be affixed in a conspicuous position near every generator (being the property of an owner) and near every motor, and every controlling or regulating apparatus in connection with the same.

Introduction of multi-wire system to buildings.

52. Where the conductors of a multi-wire system between any of which there is medium or high pressure, are brought into a building for utilization at low pressure, the supply shall be delivered to two or more pairs of terminals, and the wiring from those terminals shall be kept separate and distinct. If in any such case, two or more switches, terminals or cut-outs between any of which there is a difference of pressure exceeding 250 volts, are fixed within reach of one another, all their live parts shall be accessible only to authorised persons.

Main switch board.

53. Where the pressure is medium or high, there shall be, in front of every main switchboard a space of not less than 3 feet in width, and, if there are any attachments or bare connections at the back of the switchboard, the space (if any) behind the switchboard shall be either less than 9 inches, or more than 30 inches in width, measured from the furthest outstanding part of any attachment or conductor. If the space behind exceeds 30 inches in width, there shall be a passage way clear to a height of not less than 6 feet, save as regards any horizontal supports of the switchboard, which may be placed at a height of not less than 4 feet 3 inches.

Distinction of circuits of different pressure.

54. In every generating station, sub-station, junction-box or pillar in which there are any circuits or apparatus, intended for medium as well as high pressure, the respective circuits shall be made readily distinguishable from one another.

High Pressure.

Approval of high pressure supply.

55. (1) A high pressure supply shall not be delivered to any person, other than a distributing licensee, except with the approval in writing of an Electric Inspector, and subject to such conditions (if any) as such Inspector may think reasonable and proper in the circumstances, and the installation shall not be brought into use until it has been inspected by an Electric Inspector or other officer appointed to assist an Electric Inspector.

(2) Where energy is to be used by an owner at high pressure, the installation shall not be brought into use except with the approval in writing of an Electric Inspector and subject to such conditions (if any) as he may think reasonable and proper in the circumstances.

(3) When the position of a high pressure motor or other apparatus is changed, notice shall forthwith be given to the Electric Inspector showing the extent and nature of the change of position.

Testing of installation of high pressure circuits.

56. (1) A high pressure circuit, other than an aerial line, shall not be brought into use, unless the insulation of every part thereof has withstood the continuous application, during one minute, to the case of every electric supply-line, machine, device or apparatus, of a pressure 100 per cent. greater than the maximum pressure to which it is intended to be subjected in use, and the licensee or owner, as the case may be, shall duly record the results of each test and shall forward the result to an Electric Inspector:

Provided, first, that the testing pressure shall in no case be less than 2,000 volts:

Provided, secondly, that an Electric Inspector may, if he thinks fit, accept the manufacturer's certified tests as complying with this rule:

Provided, thirdly, that, where the normal working pressure exceeds 6,600 volts, the testing pressure need not exceed the working pressure.

(2) A high pressure electric supply-line shall, during its use, continue in the sole charge of an authorised person.

High pressure electric supply-lines and apparatus placed above ground.

57. All high pressure apparatus, including every portion of any high pressure electric supply-line (other than an aerial line) placed above the surface of the ground, otherwise than in a sub-station, or in a compartment specially arranged for the purpose and accessible only to authorised persons, shall be completely enclosed in, or protected by, a mechanically strong metal casing or metallic covering securely fastened throughout; and all circuits and apparatus in connection with the same shall be marked at frequent intervals with the word "CAUTION" both in English and in the vernacular.

Aerial Lines—all pressures.

Minimum strength of conductors of aerial lines.

58. No conductor of an aerial line shall have a less breaking-stress than 700 lb.:

Provided that, where the span is less than 18 feet and on an owner's premises, and the pressure does not exceed 250 volts, a conductor having a breaking-stress of not less than 300 lb. may be used.

Maximum intervals between supports.

59. The conductors of an aerial line shall be attached to supports at intervals, not exceeding the safe limits based on the breaking-strain of the conductor and the factor of safety prescribed in rule 61:

Provided that, where such a line is erected in, over, along or across any street, the interval shall not, without the consent in writing of the Electric Inspector, exceed 120 feet.

Connection with earth of metal supports.

60. Every metal support of an aerial line placed in the ground, or in such a position as to be accessible without the use of a ladder or other special appliance, shall be connected with earth.

Factor of safety.

61. The factor of safety of an aerial line shall be —

(i) for wooden or ferro-concrete supports, at least four;

(ii) for iron or steel supports, at least three;

(iii) for guard-wires or bearer-wires, at least three;

(iv) for conductors, at least three;

under all conditions, the maximum wind pressure being specified by the Local Government in each case; for cylindrical bodies the effective areas shall be taken as two-thirds of the sectional area exposed to wind pressure:

Provided that, in localities where aerial lines are liable to accumulations of ice or snow, the Local Government may, by order in writing, specify such factor of safety as it may think fit and the conditions under which it is to be calculated.

Height from ground and distance from buildings.

62. (1) No conductor of an aerial line (not being a trolley-wire or a traction-feeder on the same support as a trolley-wire) erected in, over, along or across, any street shall be at a less height from the ground than 21 feet;

(2) No such conductor shall be accessible, either from the ground or from any permanent structure, except by the aid of a ladder or other special appliance;

(3) Where permanent or temporary additions or alterations made to or upon any building or structure, subsequent to the erection of the aerial line, cause this rule to be infringed, the licensee or owner (as the case may be) shall so alter the said line as to comply with this rule, and may recover the reasonable cost of the work from the person responsible for making the said additions or alterations.

(4) Where such an aerial line is on a consumer's or an owner's premises, the height from the ground shall be not less than 15 feet.

Safety device.

63. (1) Every aerial line (not being suspended from a dead bearer-wire and not being a trolley-wire) erected in, over, along or across any street or in any factory or mine shall be protected with a device approved by an Electric Inspector for rendering such line electrically harmless in case it breaks.

(2) Every such aerial line on a consumer's or an owner's premises shall, if the pressure exceeds the limits of low pressure, be similarly protected.

(1) Lines crossing or approaching each other.
(2) Lines crossing trolley wires.
(3) Guard wires.
(4) Earthing device.

64. (1) (a) Where an aerial line crosses or is in proximity to (i) any telegraph wire, or (ii) an aerial line belonging to some other person, the licensee or owner (as the case may be) shall ensure that his aerial line is so protected as to guard against the possibility of it coming into contact with the telegraph wire or other aerial line.

(b) Within twenty-one days of receiving notice that a new telegraph wire or aerial line is, or is about to be, erected in proximity to his aerial line, the licensee or owner (as the case may be) shall effect the protection referred to in clause (a).

(c) Where the licensee or owner (as the case may be) erects a new aerial line in proximity to any telegraph wire or to any aerial line not belonging to him, he shall not bring the same into use until he has complied with clause (b).

(d) In all cases referred to in the preceding sub-rules this protection shall be carried out at the expense of the person whose line is last erected and to the satisfaction of the Electric Inspector.

(e) Where lines cross each other, the crossing shall be made in a direction as nearly at right angles as the nature of the case admits.

(f) All guarding arrangements should ordinarily be erected on the posts of the owners or licensees who shall, in that case, be responsible for their efficient maintenance.

(*g*) In the case of a crossing over a trolley-wire the guarding will be in accordance with the following conditions (*see* also attached diagrams*), namely :—

(*a*) Where there is only one trolley-wire two guard-wires shall be erected as in diagram A.

(*b*) Where there are two trolley-wires and the distance between them does not exceed 16 inches, two guard-wires shall be erected as in diagram B.

(*c*) Where there are two trolley-wires and the distance between them exceeds 16 inches but does not exceed 48 inches, three guard-wires shall be erected as in diagram C.

(*d*) Where there are two trolley-wires and the distance between them exceeds 48 inches, each trolley-wire shall be separately guarded as in diagram D.

(*e*) The rise of the trolley boom shall be so limited that, if the trolley leaves the trolley-wire, it shall not foul the guard-wires.

(*f*) Where a telegraph-wire is liable to fall or be blown down upon an arm, stay-wire or span wire, and so slide down upon a trolley-wire, guard hooks shall be provided to prevent such sliding.

(*h*) Where guard wires are used, they shall fulfil the following conditions, namely :—

(*a*) Every guard-wire shall be connected with the earth at each point at which its electrical continuity is broken and, in the case of electric traction lines, shall also be connected, at intervals of not more than five spans, with the rails.

(*b*) Every guard wire shall have a breaking-stress of not less than 1,500 lb., and shall, if made of iron or steel, be galvanised.

(*c*) Every guard-wire, or cross-connected system of guard-wires, shall have sufficient current-carrying capacity to ensure the rendering dead, till the contract has been removed, of any live wire coming into contact with it, without risk of fusing of the guard-wire or wires.

(*d*) Every guard-wire or system of guard-wires and its supports shall have sufficient strength to carry without breaking the extra load which may be put on it by the fall of any or all the wires guarded.

(4) Alternative methods of guarding may be substituted with the approval of the Electric Inspector.

Service-lines from aerial lines.

65. No service-line or tapping shall be taken off an aerial line otherwise than at a point of support.

66. High pressure aerial lines shall not be brought into use until they have been approved by an Electric Inspector, and, where such lines are used, the licensee or owner, as the case may be, shall make arrangements so as to prevent any person from climbing up any of the supports without the aid of a ladder or special appliance.

High pressure aerial lines.

67. Every aerial line, if covered with insulating material, shall be efficiently suspended from a bearer-wire or bearer-wires, by means of insulating hangers at distances of not more than 3 feet apart, and every bearer-wire, if made of iron or of steel, shall be galvanised.

Suspending of aerial lines.

68. Where an aerial line, erected in, over, along or across any street ceases to be used as an electric supply line, it shall be maintained in a safe mechanical condition in accordance with the provisions of rule 61 or, if so required by an Electric Inspector, be removed within a period of fourteen days from the date of such Inspector's requisition for removal.

Unused aerial line to be removed.

Electric traction.

69. Rules 70 to 83 shall apply in the case of energy used for purposes of traction where the provisions of Part III of the Act apply. In these rules, the conductor used for transmitting energy to a vehicle is referred to as the "line," and the other conductor as the "return."

Additional rules for electric traction.

70. Notwithstanding the provisions of rule 56, the pressure of supply on any trolley-wire or other conductor used in direct electrical and mechanical connection with any vehicle shall not be high, except with the written approval of the Local Government and subject to such conditions (if any) as the Local Government may think reasonable and proper in the circumstances.

Pressure of supply to vehicle.

71. Every line shall be insulated throughout and every return may be insulated throughout or may be uninsulated to the extent hereinafter provided.

Insulation of lines and returns.

72. Where any rails on which cars run, or any conductors, laid between or within three feet of such rails, form any part of a return, such part may be uninsulated. All other returns or parts of a return shall be insulated, unless of such conductivity as to secure the conditions required by rule 74.

Insulation of returns.

73. (1) Where any part of a return is uninsulated, it shall be connected with the negative terminal of the generator.

Uninsulated return to be negative.

(2) Where the owner's uninsulated return is in proximity to any metallic pipe, structure or substance not belonging to him, he shall, if so required by the person to whom such pipe, structure or substance belongs, connect his return therewith at the expense of such person.

74. (1) Where the return is partly or entirely uninsulated, the owner shall, in the construction and maintenance of his system, adopt such means for reducing the difference produced by the current between the potential of the uninsulated return at any one point and the potential of the uninsulated return at any other point as to ensure that the difference of potential between the uninsulated return and any metallic pipe, structure or substance in the vicinity shall not exceed four volts, where the return is relatively positive, or one and one-third volts, where the return is relatively negative.

Earth return current.

(2) The person to whom any such pipe, structure, or substance as is referred to in sub-rule (*2*) belongs, may, in respect of the same, require the owner of the uninsulated return, at reasonable times and intervals, to ascertain by test in his presence, or in that of his representative, whether the condition specified in the said sub-rule is secured; and, if such condition as aforesaid is found to be secured, all reasonable expenses of, and incidental to, the carrying out of the test shall be borne by the owner of the metallic pipe, structure or substance.

* For diagrams please see Notification in the Public Works Department, No. 167, dated 23rd December 1910.

Difference of potential on return.

76. Where the return is partly or entirely uninsulated, the owner shall keep a continuous record of the difference of potential, during the working of his system, between every junction of an insulated return with an uninsulated return and the point on the route most distant from that junction, and the difference of potential shall not, under normal running conditions, exceed a mean value between the highest momentary peak and the average for the hour of maximum load of seven volts.

Leakage on conduit system.

77. Where both the line and the return are placed within a conduit, the following conditions shall be secured in the construction and maintenance of the system :—

(*a*) Where the rails are used to form any part of the return, they shall be electrically connected, at distances apart of not more than 100 feet, with the conduit by means of copper strips having a cross-sectional area of at least one-sixteenth of a square inch or by other means of equal conductivity. Where the return is wholly insulated and contained within the conduit, the latter shall be connected with earth at the generating station or sub-station through an instrument suitable for the indication of any contact or partial contact of either the line or the return with the conduit.

(*b*) The leakage-current shall be ascertained daily, before or after the hours of running, when the line is fully charged; and, if at any time it is found to exceed one ampere per mile of single tramway track, the transmission and use of energy shall be suspended unless the leakage is stopped within twenty-four hours.

Leakage on other than conduit system.

77. Where both the line and the return are not placed within a conduit, the leakage-current shall be ascertained daily before or after the hours of running, when the line is fully charged; and if at any time it is found that it exceeds one half of an ampere per mile of single tramway track, the transmission and use of energy shall be suspended unless the leakage is stopped within twenty-four hours.

Passengers not to have access to electric circuit.

78. Precautions to the satisfaction of an Electric Inspector shall be taken by the owner of every vehicle to prevent

(*a*) the access of passengers to any portion of the electric circuit where there is danger to them of receiving an electric shock;

(*b*) any metal, handrail or other metallic substance liable to be handled by passengers becoming charged.

Current density in rails.

79. Where any rails on which cars run are used as a return, the current density in such rails shall not, under ordinary working conditions, exceed nine amperes per square inch of cross-sectional area.

Isolation of sections.

80. Every trolley-wire shall be constructed in sections not exceeding one mile in length, and means shall be provided for isolating each section.

Minimum size and strength of trolley-wire.

81. No trolley-wire shall be of less cross sectional area than eight one-hundredth of a square inch nor shall it have a less breaking-stress than 4,500 lb.

Height of trolley-wire and length of span.

82. A trolley-wire or a traction-feeder on the same supports as a trolley-wire shall nowhere be at a height from the surface of the street of less than 17 feet, except where it passes under a bridge or other fixed structure, or through or along a tunnel or mine shaft or the like, in which case it shall be suspended to the satisfaction of an Electric Inspector. The intervals between the supports shall not exceed 140 feet.

Records.

83. (*1*) The owner shall, so far as is consistent with his system of working, keep the following records, namely :—

(*a*) daily records showing—
the maximum working current from the source of supply ;
the maximum working pressure at the source of supply;
difference of potential, as required by rule 75 ; and
the leakage-current (if any), as required by rule 76 and rule 77 ;

(*b*) occasional records showing—
every test made under rule 74;
every stoppage of leakage, together with the time occupied ; and
particulars of any abnormal occurrence affecting the electrical working of the system.

(*2*) These records shall be open to inspection by an Electric Inspector or by any person authorized in writing by an Electric Inspector.

Mines and oil-fields.

Additional rules for mines and oil-fields.

84. (*1*) Rules 85 to 102 shall apply in case of energy used in mines where the provisions of Part III of the Act apply, but they shall not apply in the case of any apparatus used above ground, except such as may directly affect the safety of persons below ground.

(*2*) The said rules shall also apply in case of energy used in oil-fields.

Responsibility for observance.

85. (*1*) It shall be the duty of the owner, agent, or manager of the mine or of the agent of any company operating in the oil-field, or of the owner of one or more drilled wells situated in the oil-field to comply with and enforce the following rules and it shall be the duty of all persons employed to conduct their work in accordance with the rules.

(*2*) An authorized person shall be on duty in every mine or oil-field while energy is being used therein.

Notices.

86. On or before the first day of February in every year an annual return giving the size and type of apparatus and any particulars as to the circumstances of its use which may be required by the person to whom the return is to be sent shall be sent by the person specified in rule 85 in the form set out in Annexure IX to these rules :

Provided that this rule shall not apply to telephones and signalling apparatus or to low pressure installations for lighting only.

Plans.

87. (*1*) A proper plan on the same scale as the plan kept of the mine in fulfilment of the requirements of the Indian Mines Act, 1901, shall be kept in the office at the mine showing the position of all fixed apparatus and conductors in the mine, other than lights, telephones or signalling apparatus, or cables for the same. The said plan shall be VIII of 1901.

corrected every six months, and the date of correction entered on the plan by the Manager of the mine, and it shall be produced to an Electric Inspector or an Inspector of Mines at any time on his request.

(2) A similar plan, on a scale not less than sixteen inches to the mile, shall be kept by the manager or owner of one or more wells in any oil-field, showing similar particulars and subject to correction and inspection as prescribed in sub-rule (1).

(3) A similar plan, on such scale as the Local Government may require, shall be kept in the office of the licensee or person transmitting or distributing energy in a mine or oil-field, showing the position of all electric supply-lines under his control, and subject to correction and inspection as prescribed in sub-rule (1).

Lighting, communications and fire precautions.

88. (1) In all places in a mine lighted by electricity, where failure of the electric light at any time would be likely to cause danger, one or more safety lamps or other proper lights shall be kept continuously burning.

(2) Efficient means shall be provided in every mine for communicating between the place in which the switchgear provided under sub-rule (1) of rule 86 is erected and the shaft-bottom or main distributing centre in the pit.

(3) Appliances for extinguishing fires shall be kept ready for immediate use in every place in a mine containing apparatus, other than cables, telephones and signalling apparatus.

Isolation and fixing of transformer, switchgear, etc.

89. (1) Where necessary to prevent danger or mechanical damage, transformers and switchgear shall be placed in a separate room, compartment, or box.

(2) Unless the apparatus is so constructed, protected, and worked as to obviate the risk of fire, no inflammable material shall be used in the construction of any room, compartment, or box containing apparatus, or in the construction of any of the fittings therein. Each such room, compartment, or box shall be substantially constructed and shall be kept dry.

(3) Adequate working space and means of access clear of obstruction and free from danger shall, in so far as circumstances permit, be provided for all apparatus that has to be worked or attended to, and all handles intended to be operated shall be conveniently placed for that purpose.

Method of earthing.

90. Where earthing is necessary it shall be carried out in a mine by connection to an earthing system at the surface of the mine, and, in all cases, in a manner approved by an Electric Inspector.

Construction and insulation of apparatus, and earthing of same.

91. (1) All apparatus and conductors shall be sufficient in power and size and of sufficient mechanical strength, for the work they may be required to do, and so constructed, installed, protected, worked and maintained as to prevent danger so far as is reasonably practicable. The exposure of live parts shall be avoided.

(2) All insulating material shall be chosen with special regard to the circumstances of its proposed use. It shall be of mechanical strength sufficient for its purpose, and, so far as is practicable, it shall be of such a character or so protected as fully to maintain its insulating properties under working conditions of temperature and moisture.

(3) Every part of a system shall be kept efficiently insulated from earth, except that (i) the neutral point of a polyphase system may be earthed at one point only, (ii) the mid-wire or point of any system, other than a concentric system, may be earthed at one point only; and (iii) the outer conductor of a concentric system shall be earthed.

(4) Earth or fault detectors or recorders shall be connected up in every system in a mine to show immediately any defect in the insulation of the system. The readings of these instruments shall be recorded daily in a book kept at the generating station, sub-station or switch room.

Earthing metal, etc.

92. (1) All metallic sheaths, coverings, handles, joint-boxes, switchgear frames, instrument covers, switch and fuse covers and boxes, and all lampholders, unless efficiently protected by an earthed or insulating covering made of fire-resisting material, and the frames and bedplates of generators, transformers, and motors (including portable motors), shall be earthed by connection to an earthing system in the manner prescribed in rule 90.

(2) Where the cables are provided with a metallic covering constructed and installed in accordance with rule 87 (d), such metallic covering may be used as a means of connection to the earthing system. All the conductors of an earthing system shall have a conductivity at all parts and at all joints at least equal to 50 per cent of that of the largest conductor used solely to supply the apparatus a part of which it is desired to earth:

Provided that no conductor of an earthing system shall have a cross-sectional area of less than ·022 of a square inch.

(3) All joints in earth conductors and all joints to the metallic covering of the cables shall be properly soldered or otherwise efficiently made. No switch, fuse, or circuit-breaker shall be placed in any earth conductor.

(4) This rule shall not apply (except in the case of portable apparatus) to any system in a mine in which the pressure does not exceed low-pressure direct-current or 125 volts alternating-current.

Motors and their transformers.

93. (1) Where energy is distributed at a pressure higher than medium pressure (i) it shall not be used without transformation to medium or low pressure except in fixed machines in which the high pressure parts are stationary; and (ii) portable motors under 20 H.P. shall be supplied through a transformer stepping down to medium or low pressure.

(2) Where energy is transformed, suitable provision shall be made to guard against danger by reason of the lower pressure apparatus becoming accidentally charged above its normal pressure by leakage from, or contact with, the higher pressure apparatus.

Switchgear and terminals.

94. Switchgear and all terminals, cable-ends, cable-joints and connections of apparatus shall be totally enclosed, and constructed and installed so that

(i) all parts shall be of mechanical strength sufficient to resist rough usage;

(ii) all conductors and contact areas shall be of ample current-carrying capacity and all joints in conductors shall be properly soldered or otherwise efficiently made;

(vi) the lodgment of any matter likely to diminish the insulation, or affect the working of any switchgear shall be prevented;

(ix) all live parts shall be so protected or enclosed as to prevent persons accidentally coming into contact with them and danger from arcs, short circuits, fire, water, gas or oil;

(x) where there may be risk of igniting gas, coal-dust, oil or other inflammable material, all parts shall be so protected as to prevent open sparking;

(xi) every switch or circuit-breaker shall be capable of opening the circuit it controls, without danger, on any short-circuit with which it may have to deal.

Cutting at supply.

96. (1) Properly constructed switchgear for cutting off the supply of energy to the mine or oil-field shall be provided at the surface of the mine or oil-field at a point approved by an Electric Inspector, or, in the case of the Burma oil-fields, by the Warden of the oil-fields, and during the time any cable is live a person authorized to operate the said switchgear shall be available within easy reach thereof.

(2) Efficient means, suitably placed, shall be provided for cutting off all pressure from every part of a system, when necessary to prevent danger.

(3) Such efficient means shall be provided for cutting off all pressure automatically from the part or parts of the system affected in the event of a fault as may, in the opinion of an Electric Inspector, be necessary to prevent danger.

(4) Every motor shall be controlled by switchgear for starting and stopping, so arranged as to cut off all pressure from the motor and from all apparatus in connexion therewith, and so placed as to be easily worked by the person appointed to work the motor.

(5) If a concentric system is used, no switch, fuse, or circuit-breaker shall be placed in the outer conductor, or in any conductor connected thereto, except that, if required, a reversing switch may be inserted in the outer conductor at the place where the energy is being used:

Provided that subject to the connection of the outer conductor with the earthing system being maintained, switches, fuses or circuit-breakers may be used to break the connection with the generators or transformers supplying the energy.

Cables in mines.

96. All cables in mines, other than flexible cables for portable apparatus, shall comply with the following requirements:—

(a) They shall be covered with insulating material (except that the outer conductor of a concentric system may be bare). All such cables shall be armoured. The lead sheath of lead-sheathed cables and the iron or steel armouring of armoured cables shall be of not less thickness, respectively, than is recommended by the British Engineering Standards Association in Report No. 7, as revised in July 1919 or in any subsequent revision thereof.

(b) They shall be efficiently protected from mechanical damage and supported at sufficiently frequent intervals and in such a manner as adequately to prevent danger or damage to the cables.

(c) Where the medium-pressure direct-current system is used two single-core cables may be used for any circuit, if their metallic coverings are bonded together by earth conductors so placed that the distance between any two consecutive bonds is not greater than 100 feet measured along either cable.

(d) The metallic covering of every cable shall be (i) electrically continuous throughout, (ii) earthed, if it is required by sub-rule (1) of rule 92 to be earthed, by a connexion to the earthing system of not less conductivity than the same length of the said metallic covering; (iii) efficiently protected against corrosion where necessary; (iv) of a conductivity at all parts and at all joints at least equal to 50 per cent. of the conductivity of the largest conductor enclosed by the said metallic covering; and (v) where there may be risk of igniting gas, coal-dust, or other inflammable material, so constructed as to prevent as far as is practicable the occurrence of open sparking as the result of any fault or leakage from live conductors:

Provided that where two single core cables protected by metallic covering bonded together in accordance with clause (c) of this rule are used for a circuit, the conductivity of each of the said metallic coverings at all parts and at all joints shall be at least equal to 25 per cent. of the conductivity of the conductor enclosed thereby.

(e) Cables and conductors where joined up to motors, transformers, switchgear, and other apparatus, shall be installed so that (i) they are mechanically protected by securely attaching the metallic covering to the apparatus; and (ii) the insulating material at each cable end is efficiently sealed so as to prevent the diminution of its insulating properties. Where necessary to prevent abrasion or to secure gas-tightness, there shall be properly constructed glands or bushes.

(f) Conductors used at low pressure shall be either surrounded in pipes or casings or suspended from efficient insulators, or fastened to such insulators with some non-conducting material which will not cut the covering and will prevent contact with any timbering or metal work. If separate uncased wires are used, they shall be kept at least one and a half inches apart and shall not be brought together except at lamps or switches or fittings.

Flexible cables.

97. (1) Flexible cables for portable apparatus shall be two-core or multicore and covered with insulating material which shall be efficiently protected from mechanical damage. If a flexible metallic covering be used either as the outer conductor of a concentric system or as a means of protection from mechanical damage, the same shall not be used by itself to form an earth conductor for the portable apparatus, but it may be used for that purpose in conjunction with an earthing core or other earthing wire.

(2) Every flexible cable for portable apparatus shall be connected to the system and to the portable apparatus itself by a properly constructed connector.

(3) At every point where flexible cables are joined to main cables a switch capable of entirely cutting off the pressure from the flexible cables shall be provided.

(4) No lamp holder shall be in metallic connection with the guard or other metal work of a portable lamp.

Supervision and sundry precautions.

98. (1) An electrician shall be appointed in writing by the owner, agent or manager of the mine or by the agent or the owner of one or more mills in an oil-field to supervise the apparatus. If necessary for the proper fulfilment of the duties detailed in this rule, one or more assistants to the electrician shall be appointed by the aforesaid authority.

(2) Every person appointed to work, supervise, examine, or adjust any apparatus shall be competent for the work that he is set to do. No person except the electrician, or a competent person acting under his supervision, shall undertake any work where, in order adequately to avoid danger, technical knowledge or experience is required.

(3) The electrician shall be responsible for the proper performance by himself or by an assistant appointed under sub-rule (2) of the following duties, namely :—

(i) the thorough examination of all apparatus (including the testing of earth conductors and metallic coverings for continuity) as often as may be necessary to prevent danger; and

(ii) the examination and testing of all new apparatus, and of all apparatus re-erected in the mine before it is put into service in a new position :

Provided that in the absence of the electrician for more than three days, the owner, agent or manager of the mine or the agent or owner of one or more oil-wells in an oil-field, shall appoint in writing an efficient substitute.

(4) The electrician shall keep at the mine or oil-field a log-book made up of daily log-sheets kept in the forms set out, respectively for mines and oil-fields, in Annexure A to these rules. The said log-book shall be produced at any time on request to an Inspector of Mines or an Electrical Inspector.

(5) Should there be a fault in any circuit, the part affected shall be made dead without delay, and shall remain so until the fault has been remedied.

(6) For the prevention of danger all apparatus shall be kept clear of obstructions and free from dust, dirt and moisture. Inflammable or explosive material shall not be stored in any room, compartment, or box containing apparatus, or in the vicinity of apparatus.

(7) Adequate precautions shall be taken by earthing or other suitable means to discharge electrically any conductor or apparatus if there is danger therefrom, before such conductor or apparatus is handled, and to prevent any conductor or apparatus from being accidentally or inadvertently electrically charged while persons are working thereon. While lamps are being changed the pressure shall be cut off :

Provided that this sub-rule shall not apply to the cleaning of commutators and slip rings working at low or medium pressures.

(8) The person authorised to work an electrically driven coal-cutter or other portable machine shall not leave the machine while it is working, and shall, before leaving the place where such machine is working, ensure that the pressure is cut off from the flexible trailing-cable which supplies such machine. Trailing-cables shall not be dragged along by the machine when working.

(9) Every flexible cable shall be examined periodically by the person authorised to work the machine, and, if such cable is used with a portable machine, he shall examine it at least once in each shift. If such cable is found to be damaged or defective, it shall forthwith be replaced by a spare cable in good and substantial repair. No damaged or defective cable shall be further used underground until it has been properly repaired.

Precautions where gas exists

98. (1) In any part of a mine or oil-field or in any working approaching such part, in which inflammable gas or vapour, although not normally present, is likely to occur in quantity sufficient to be indicative of danger, the following additional requirements shall be satisfied as regards all apparatus, including such apparatus as is working at low pressure :—

(a) All cables, apparatus, signalling wires and signalling instruments, shall be constructed, installed, protected, worked and maintained, so that in the normal working thereof there shall be no risk of open sparking.

(b) All motors shall be constructed, so that, when any part is live, all rubbing contacts (such as commutators and slip-rings) are so arranged or enclosed as to prevent open sparking.

(c) The pressure shall be switched off the apparatus forthwith if open sparking occurs, and during the whole time that examination or adjustment disclosing parts liable to open sparking is being made. The pressure shall not be switched on again until the apparatus has been examined by the electrician or one of his duly appointed assistants and the defect (if any) has been remedied or the adjustment made.

(d) Every electric lamp shall be enclosed in an air-tight fitting, and the lamp globe itself shall be hermetically sealed.

(2) If at any time in any place in such mine the percentage of inflammable gas in the general body of the air is found to exceed one and a quarter, the supply of energy shall at once be cut off from all cables and apparatus in that place and shall not be recontinued so long as the percentage of inflammable gas exceeds that amount.

Shot-firing and signalling in mines.

100. (1) Where shot-firing is being carried on in any mine : —

(a) Temporary precautions shall be taken to protect conductors and apparatus from injury.

(b) Current from lighting or power circuits shall not be used for firing shots.

(c) Shot-firing cables shall be covered and protected as provided by rule 97 for flexible cables. Adequate precautions shall be taken to prevent them from touching other cables and apparatus.

(2) Where electrical signalling is used in any mine :—

(a) Adequate precautions shall be taken to prevent signal and telephone wires from touching cables and other apparatus.

(b) The pressure used in any one circuit shall not exceed 25 volts.

(c) Contact makers shall be so constructed as to prevent the accidental closing of the circuit.

Haulage in mines.

101. Haulage by electric locomotives on the overhead trolley-wire system, at pressures not exceeding medium, and haulage by storage battery locomotive, may be used in any mine or oil-field, with the consent in writing first obtained of an Electric Inspector in all cases, and subject to such conditions affecting safety as may be made by him.

Exemptions

102. (1) The provisions of rules 85 to 100, both inclusive, shall not apply in any case in which exemption is obtained on such conditions as he may prescribe, from an Electric Inspector, or in the case of the Burma oil fields, from the Warden of the oil-fields, on the ground either of emergency or special circumstances.

(2) Notwithstanding anything in these rules, any electrical plant or apparatus installed, or in use, in any mine before the 31st December, 1910, or in any oil-field before the coming into force of these rules, may be continued in use unless an Electric Inspector, after consulting the Chief Inspector of Mines, or the Warden of the oil-fields, as the case may be, shall otherwise direct, but subject to any conditions affecting safety that such Electric Inspector may impose.

Relaxation of Rules

By Local Government.

103. The Local Government may, by order in writing, direct that any of the provisions of rules 35 to 102, both inclusive, be relaxed in any particular case to such extent and subject to such conditions (if any) as it may think reasonable and proper in the circumstances.

By Electric Inspector

104. (1) An Electric Inspector may, by order in writing, direct that rules 35, 40, 53, 58 (1), 59, 60, 61, 62 (1), and 63 be relaxed in any particular case to such extent and subject to such conditions (if any) as he may think reasonable and proper in the circumstances.

(2) Where the pressure on any system does not exceed 125 volts an Electric Inspector may, by order in writing, direct that any of the provisions of rules 35 to 40, both inclusive, and 47 to 52, both inclusive, be relaxed as regards such system to such extent and subject to such conditions as he may think fit.

(3) Every relaxation so directed shall be reported forthwith to, and shall be subject to disallowance or revision by, the Local Government.

CHAPTER VI

PENALTIES AND MISCELLANEOUS.

Responsibility for observance of rules.

105. Licensees and owners, and their agents and managers, shall be responsible for the observance of such of the rules in Chapter V of these rules as impose a duty on a person not therein specified.

Penalty for breaking seal.

106. Where, in contravention of rule 29, any seal referred to in that rule is broken, the consumer upon whose premises the seal was placed shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

Penalty for breach of rules

107. Whoever, being a licensee or owner, or the agent or manager of a licensee or owner, commits a breach of these rules, shall be punishable for every such breach with fine which may extend to three hundred rupees, and in the case of a continuing breach with a further fine which may extend to fifty rupees for every day after the first during which he is convicted of having persisted in the breach.

Mode of entry

108. All persons entering, in pursuance of the Act or these rules, any building which is used as a human dwelling or a place of worship shall, in making such entry, have due regard, so far as may be compatible with the exigencies of the purpose for which such entry is made, to the social and religious usages of the occupant of the building entered.

Application of rules.

109. Subject to the provisions of sub-section (4) of section 68 of the Act, these rules shall be binding on all persons, companies and undertakings to whom licences have been granted or with whom agreements have been made by or with the sanction of Government for the supply or use of electricity before the commencement of the Act.

ANNEXURE I.

[See rule 9 (7).]

Specification relating to the Deposition of Silver

The electrolyte shall consist of a solution of from 15 to 20 parts by weight of silver nitrate in 100 parts of distilled water. The solution must only be used once, and only for so long that not more than 30 per cent of the silver in the solution is deposited.

The anode shall be of silver, and the kathode of platinum. The current density at the anode shall not exceed 1/5 ampere per square centimetre and at the kathode 1/50 ampere per square centimetre.

Not less than 100 cubic centimetres of electrolyte shall be used in a voltameter.

Care must be taken that no particles which may become mechanically detached from the anode shall reach the kathode.

Before weighing, any traces of solution adhering to the kathode must be removed, and the kathode dried.

ANNEXURE II.

[See rule 5 (3).]

Scale of Fees for comparison with the Government of India Standards referred to in Rule 2.

In cases requiring the expenditure of a considerable amount of power, a charge to cover the actual cost of the energy used, may be made.

	Rs.
For an instrument intended to be used as a sub-standard and submitted for special examination and testing	80
If required to be kept under observation for a period longer than one month, for each additional month or part of a month	40
For determining a resistance of standard form to highest accuracy obtainable, at one temperature	20
For determining the E. M. F. of a standard cell to highest accuracy obtainable, at one temperature	15

Instruments referred to above to be delivered at and removed from the Government Electrical Laboratory, Bhowanipore, Calcutta, free of cost to Government.

ANNEXURE III.

[See rule 18.]

Model Form of Draft License under the Indian Electricity Act, 1910.

[See section 3.]

_____ Electric Licence, 192 .

Draft License.

Signature of Applicant or his Agent (if any).

Address of applicants.

The _____ *Electric Licence*, 192 .

License for the supply of energy granted by the Government of _____ under the Indian Electricity Act, 1910.

License is hereby granted to,[1] _____

_____

[carrying on business in partnership under the name and style of] _____

_____

_____

to supply electrical energy in the area[2] with the powers and upon the terms and conditions all specified below.

[1] The licensee may be any local authority, company or individual. In the case of a firm give names of individual partners.

[2] See clause 6.

Short title.

1. This licence may be cited as "The _____ Electric Licence, 192 ."[3]

[3] Short titles to agree with heading.

Interpretation.

2. The several words, terms and expressions to which by the Indian Electricity Act, 1910 , or by the Rules thereunder meanings are assigned shall have in this licence the same respective meanings, provided that in this licence :—

(1) the Act shall mean the Indian Electricity Act, 1910.

(2) the expression "the licensees" shall mean and include the said[4] _____

_____

_____

and their [or his] permitted assigns; and

(3) the expression "deposited map" shall mean the plan of the area of supply hereinafter specified which has been deposited with Government in pursuance of the Rules under the Act, which plan is signed for the purpose of identification by the Secretary to the Government of _____ in the _____ Department, and by the applicants under the name and style of _____.

[4] Individual names as in preamble in the case of a firm.

Security.[5]

3. (1) The period within which, under clause 1 (5) of the Schedule to the Act, the licensee shall show that he is in a position fully and efficiently to discharge the duties and obligations imposed on him shall be _____.

(2) The period within which under clause 1 (b) of the Schedule to the Act, the licensee shall deposit or secure such sum as therein mentioned, and the sum so to be deposited or secured shall, unless otherwise ordered by the Government under that clause, be _____ and Rupees _____ respectively.

[5] See section 4 (2) (c) of the Act and clause 1 of the Schedule to the Act.

Area of supply.[6]

4. The area above referred to within which the supply of energy is authorised by this licence (the area of supply under the Act) is the whole of the area bounded as follows:—

North—By

East—By

South—By

West—By

the boundaries whereof are delineated in the deposited map.

[6] The area for which each local authority is constituted should be distinctly marked or coloured. See rule 9 (b).

Power to lay mains outside area supply.[7]

5. The licensee may lay down or place electric supply-lines for the conveyance and transmission of energy from a generating station situated or to be situated at _____ (outside the area of supply) to the boundary of the area of supply.

[7] This clause should be retained only where the licensee is to supply energy from a generating station outside the area of supply. Where power to cross an intervening area is sought under section 3 (1) of the Act, enter details here.

Limits within which the supply of energy is to be compulsory.[8]

6. (1) The works to be executed to the satisfaction of the Government under clause IV of the Schedule to the Act are the following namely:[9]

(2) If the licensee fails to comply with the provision of sub-clause (1), the license may be revoked.[10]

Nature of the supply and limits of price to be charged for the supply of energy.

7. (1) The nature of the supply shall be _____ or such other as the Local Government may allow.

(2) The prices to be charged by the licensee for energy supplied by him shall not exceed the following maxima, namely:—

or in the case of a method of charge approved by the Government in accordance with sub-sections (3) and (4) of section 23 of the Act, such maxima as the Government may fix on approving the matter.

Breaking up of streets, railways and tramways.[11]

8. The licensee is specially authorized to open and break up the soil and pavement of the following streets or parts of streets which are not repairable by the Government or by a local authority, and of the following railways and tramways or parts of railways and tramways, *viz.*:—

(*a*) Streets.
(*b*) Railways.[12]
(*c*) Tramways.[13]

Purchase of undertaking.

9. (1) The option of purchase given by sub-section (1) of section 7 of the Act shall first be exercisable on the expiration of 50 years[14], from the date of the notification of this license and on the expiration of every subsequent period of 20 years, (and the terms of such purchase shall be _____). The percentage of the value to be determined in accordance with and for the purposes of sub-section (1) of section 7 of the Act, of the lands, buildings, works, materials and plant of the licensee therein mentioned to be added under the second proviso of that sub-section to such value on account of compulsory purchase shall be _____ per cent.

(2) In accordance with clause (*d*) (iv) of sub-section (2) of section 3 of the Act, it is hereby declared that the generating station to be used in connexion with the undertaking shall not form part of the undertaking for the purpose of purchase under section 5 or section 7.[15]

Additions to, variations from, and exceptions from the schedule to the Act[16].

10. (1) In pursuance of clause (*f*) of sub-section 2 of section 3 of the Act, it is hereby expressly declared that clause _____ of the Schedule to the Act shall for the purpose of incorporation in this license be varied added to by the substitution of the following clause, namely:—[17]

(2) In pursuance of clause (*f*) of sub-section 2 of section 3 of the Act, it is hereby expressly declared that clause (*a*) _____ of the schedule to the Act shall be excepted from incorporation in this license.

NOTE.—In the preparation of a draft license the above model form may be varied, or added to, by the applicant so far as the Act and rules admit.

[8] See section 3 (*x*) (*i*) of the Act.

[9] It is open to the licensee to propose a "compulsory area" or to the Local Government to make provision for such an area. Ordinarily it will be sufficient to enter here the names of "compulsory streets" in which the licensee will lay distributing mains. If no compulsory works are specified in the license, the Local Government may subsequently direct what works are to be executed, see clause IV of Schedule.

[10] See note to sub-clause (1) of this clause.

[11] This clause to be omitted if no such powers are required in the license. See section 12 (*b*) of the Act and proviso to the same. Powers can be obtained subsequently, see rule 21.

[12] In ordinary cases the level-crossings or points at which interference is proposed must be specified.

[13] The tramways must differ from those laid down in the Act unless the powers of section 15 are invoked to modify or cancel them.

[14] The periods after which an option to purchase arises may be less than 50 and 20 years, respectively.

[15] The terms must not differ from those laid down in the Act unless the powers of section 15 are invoked to modify or cancel them.

[16] The generating station or stations belonging to the licensee should ordinarily be excluded except where they form part of a location undertaking previously authorized.

[17] To be omitted if not required in any draft license.

Rules Nos. 9 to 13 inclusive, as to applications for licences, should be consulted. In drawing up a draft license the attention of the applicant is more particularly directed to the following sections of the Act, viz., 2, 4, 7, 10, 12, 14, 21, 22, 23, 27, 61 and 67, the powers under section 21 can only be exercised after the grant of the licence

In the case of licences for bulk supply, see clause IX of the Schedule and the proviso to clause (f) of sub-section (2) of section 3 of the Act, also clause (b) of section 10 of the Act.

ANNEXURE IV.

Model form of Accounts prescribed under the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, *for local authorities*

(See section 12 of the Act and rule 32 (3) of the Rules.)

Electricity undertaking.

The _____ *

*Enter designation of local authority.

Year ending 31st December 19 .
31st March 19

I.—Statement as to loans authorized for the purposes of the undertaking referred to in the aforementioned licence prior to the end of the year for which accounts are made up.

Amounts sanctioned and dates of loan.	Amount borrowed.				Amount repaid.				Amount sanctioned but not borrowed.
	At per cent	At per cent.	At per cent	Total.	At per cent.	At per cent	At per cent.	Total.	

No. II.—*Capital Account.*

Dr. *For the year ending* 31st December 19 / 31st March 19 . Cr.

	Expenditure up to end of previous year.	Expended during the year.	Total expenditure to		Receipts up to end of previous year.	Received during the year	Total receipts to
1 To preliminary expenses (to be specified)				1. By amount raised by loans.			
2. To lands, including law charges incidental to acquisition,				2. By value of lands belonging to authority appropriated for electrical purposes.			
3. To value of lands appropriated for electrical purposes, as per contra,				3. By value of surplus lands sold.			
4. To buildings				4 By other receipts (to be specified).			
5. To plant.							
6. To mains							
7. To transformers, etc., ..							
8. To meters and fees for certifying under the Act. a							
9. To general stores ..							
10. To transfer to making good of value of lands sold, as per contra.							
11. To amount applied to the reduction of principal of borrowed money from value of (2). lands sold, as per contra							
12 To special items (to be specified).							
Total expenditure							
To balance of Capital Account							

No. III.—Revenue Account

Dr. *For the year ending* 31st December 19 / 31st March 19 Cr.

A.—Generation.			1. By balance from last account.		
1. To fuel			Less bad debts written off.		
2. To oil, waste, water and engine room stores.			2. By sale of energy for lighting purposes.		
3. To proportion of salaries of engineers, superintendents and officers.			3. By sale of energy for power purposes		
4. To wages and gratuities			4. By sale of energy under special contracts.		
5. To repairs and maintenance as follows:—			5. By public lighting		
Buildings			6. By rental of meters and other apparatus on consumer's premises.		
Plant			7. By rents recurrable		
To special items (to be specified)			8. By service connection ..		
6. To other items (to be specified) ..			9. By miscellaneous receipts from consumers.		
B.—Distribution.			10. By other items (to be specified)		
1. To proportion of salaries of engineers superintendents and officers.					
2. To wages and gratuities					
3. To repairs, maintenance, and renewals of mains.					
4. To repairs, maintenance, and renewal of transformers, etc.					
5. To repairs, maintenance and renewals of meters, switches, out-outs and other apparatus on consumer's premises					
C.—Public lamps.					
1. To attendance and repairs ..					
2. To renewals etc.					
D.—Rents, rates and taxes.					
1. To rents payable					
2. To rates and taxes					
E.—Management expenses.					
1. To salaries, viz.—					
Engineer's Department ..					
Clerical Department					
2. To general establishment charges ..					
F.—Law charges.					
To law expenses					
G.—Special charges.					
1. To cost of service connections					
2. To other items to be specified ..					
Total expenditure ..					
Amount carried to net revenue account					
Balance carried to next account to provide for bad debts.					
Total ..			Total ..		

Dr. No. IV.—Net Revenue Account. Cr.

1. To interest on mortgage debt accrued due to date		1. By balance from last account	
2. To instalments of principal of money borrowed.		2. By balance brought from revenue account (No. III).	
3. To amount transferred to sinking fund where such fund is authorized.		3. By interest on money at deposit	
4. To payments to reserve fund where such is authorized.			
5. To sum applied to local rate			
6. To income-tax paid			
To balance carried forward ..			
Total ..		Total ..	

No. V.—Sinking Fund Account.

Dr.	Stock		Cr.	Stock.	
1. To amount paid for purchase of (nature of investment to be specified).			1. By balance brought from last account		
2. To stock sold during period of account.			2. By amount brought from net revenue account		
3. To amount of principal of borrowed money repaid			3. By interest on investment ..		
4. To amount of balance to next account.			4. By value of lands transferred from account II		
			5. By amount realised by sale stock (nature of stock to be specified).		
			6. By stock purchased		
Total ..			Total .		

No. VI.—Reserve Fund Account.

Dr.	Stock.		Cr.		
1. To amount paid for purchase of (nature of investment to be specified).			1. By balance brought from last account		
2. To stock sold			2. By amount transferred from net revenue account.		
3. To sum transferred to revenue account.			3. By stock purchased		
4. To amount of balance to next account.			4. By amount realised by sale stock (nature of stock to be specified).		
Total ..			Total ..		

No. VII.—General Balance Sheet.

Dr.		Cr.		
Liabilities.		*Assets.*		
1. To Capital account. Amount received as per account No. II		1. By Capital account. Amount expended for works as per account No. II.		
2. To sundry creditors		2. By stores on hand .. .		
3. To net revenue account: Balance at credit thereof		3. By sundry debtors for current supplies to end of the year.		
4. To sinking fund account		4. By other debtors		
5. To reserve fund account		5. By securities on hand (cost price) ..		
6. To other items (to be specified)		6. By other items (to be specified) ..		
		7. By cash with treasurer		
		8. By cash in hand		
Total ..		Total ..		

No. VIII.—Statement of Energy Generated, sold, etc.

Total energy generated in Kilowatt-hours.	Kilowatt-hours sold					Kilowatt-hours used on works.	Kilowatt-hours unaccounted for.	Total accounted for.	Kilowatts connected for public lamps.	Total revenue received.	Total Kilowatts desired.	Plant installed, Kilowatts	Maximum supply demanded in Kilowatts.
	Public lamps	By special contract*	Otherwise by meter for lighting purposes.	Otherwise by meter for power purposes.	(Total).								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)

* "Where the undertaking supplies power to tramways the units sold to the tramway should be treated as sold by 'special contract.'" In calculating the "total kilowatts connected" the kilowatts connected exclusive of the tramway should first be ascertained: then the kilowatts connected to the tramway system should be assumed to bear the same ratio to the units used on the tramway as the remaining kilowatts connected bear to their consumption.

ANNEXURE V.

Model form of accounts prescribed under the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, for Companies.

(See section 11 of the Act and rule 32 (3) of the Rules.)

_____ Electric Licence.

Enter designation of Company The Company.

For the year ending 31st December 19 .. / 31st March 19 ..

Statement of Share Capital appropriated for the purposes of the undertaking authorised by the above mentioned licence at the end of the year.

No. I.

Description of Capital.	Authorised by	Number of shares issued.	Nominal amount of share.	Called up per share	Total paid-up.	Issued not paid-up.	Remaining unissued.	Total amount authorised.

Statement of Loan Capital appropriated for the purposes of the undertaking authorised by the above mentioned licence at the end of the year.

No. II.

Description of loan.	Amounts borrowed.				Remaining borrowing powers.	Total amount of borrowing powers.	
	At per cent.	At per cent.	At per cent	Total.			

Total Share Capital Paid-up, see No. I ..

" Loan " Borrowed, see " II..

Total Capital received .. ..

No. III.—Capital Account.

Dr. *For the year ending* 31st December 19 / 31st March 19 Cr.

	Expenditure up to end of previous year.	Expended during the year.	Total expenditure to		Receipts up to end of previous year.	Received during the year	Total receipts to
1. To preliminary expenses (to be specified).				By ordinary shares of Debs.			
2. To lands including law charges incidental to acquisition.				By preference shares of			
3. To buildings				By debentures stock.			
4. To plant				By mortgages and bonds.			
5. To mains ..				By amounts received in anticipation of calls.			
6. To transformers, etc.				By other receipts (to be specified).			
7. To meters, and fees for certifying under the Act.							
8. To general stores ..							
9. To special items (to be specified).							
Total expenditure ..							
To balance of Capital Account.							

No. IV.—Revenue Account.

Dr. *For the year ending* 31st December 19 / 31st March 19 . Cr.

A.—Generation.			1. By sale of energy for lighting purposes		
1. To fuel			2. By sale of energy for power purposes.		
2. To oil, waste, water and engine-room stores.			3. By sale of energy under special contracts.		
3. To proportion of salaries of engineers, superintendents and officers			4. By public lighting		
4. To wages and gratuities			5. By rental of meters and other apparatus on consumer's premises.		
5. To repairs and maintenance as follows:—			6. By rents receivable		
Buildings			7. By transfer fees		
Plant			8. By service connections ..		
To special items (to be specified).			9. By miscellaneous receipts from consumers.		
			10. By other items (to be specified) .		
B.—Distribution.					
1. To proportion of salaries of engineers, superintendents and officers					
2. To wages and gratuities					
3. To repairs, maintenance and renewals of mains					
4. To repairs, maintenance and renewals of transformers, etc					
5. To repairs, maintenance and renewals of meters switches, meter-pits and other apparatus on consumer's premises					
C.—Public lamps.					
1. To attendance and repairs					
2. To renewals, etc.					
D.—Rents, rates and taxes.					
1. To rents payable					
2. To rates and taxes					
E.—Management expenses.					
1. To Directors' remuneration					
2. To management					
3. To general establishment charges ..					
4. To Auditors of Company ..					
5. To Auditor appointed under the provisions of the Act.					
F.—Law charges.					
To law expenses					
G.—Depreciation.					
1. To depreciation in respect of household works.					
2. To depreciation in respect of buildings ..					
3. To depreciation on plant					
4. To depreciation on mains					
5. To depreciation on transformers, etc. ..					
6. To depreciation on meters					
7. To depreciation on general stores ..					
8. To depreciation in respect of any other items (to be specified).					
H.—Special charges.					
1. To cost of service connection ..					
2. To other items to be specified					
Total expenditure ..					
Balance carried to net revenue					

Dr. No. V.—Net Revenue Account. Cr.

1. To interest on debentures accrued due to date		1. By balance from last account	
2. To interest on mortgages and bonds accrued due to date.		Less dividend paid	
3. To interest on temporary loans accrued due to date.		By amount carried to Reserve Fund.	
4. To dividend on preference stock		2. By balance brought from revenue account (No. IV).	
5. To income-tax paid		3. By interest on money at deposit ..	
6. To balance applicable to dividend on ordinary stock or shares.			

Dr. No. VI.—Reserve Fund Account. Cr.

1. Amount paid out (items to be specified) ..		1. By balance brought from last account ..	
2. Amount of balance to next account ..		2. By amount brought from net revenue account.	
		3. By interest on amount invested	
		Description of investments (to be specified.)	

Dr. No. VII.—Depreciation Fund Account. Cr.

To balance		1. By balance from last account	
		2. By interest on investments	
		3. By amount brought from revenue account (see No. IV—G.)	
		Description of investments (to be specified.)	

Dr. No. VIII.—General Balance Sheet. Cr.

Liabilities.		*Assets.*	
1. To capital account; amount received as per Account No. III.		1. By capital account—amount expended for works as per Account No. III.	
2. To sundry creditors for construction of plant and machinery, fuel stores, etc.		2. By stores on hand	
3. To sundry creditors on open accounts ..		3. By sundry debtors	
4. To net revenue account: balance at credit thereof.		4. By preliminary expenses awaiting adjustment.	
5. To reserve fund account: balance at credit thereof.		5. By securities as held (cost price) ..	
6. To depreciation fund account		6. By special items (to be specified) ..	
7. To special items (to be specified) ..		7. By cash at bankers	
		8. By cash on hand	
Total ..		Total ..	

No. IX.—Statement of Energy generated, sold, etc.

Total energy generated in Kilowatt-hours.	Kilowatt-hours sold.					Kilowatt-hours used on works	Kilowatt-hours not accounted for.	Total Kilowatt-hours metered for.	Kilowatts connected for public lamps.	Total consumers connected	Total Kilowatts connected*	Plant installed Kilowatts.	Maximum supply demanded in Kilowatts.
	Public lamps.	By special contract.	Consumers by meter for lighting purposes.	Consumers by meter for power purposes.	Total.								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)

* Where the undertaking supplies power to tramways the units sold to the tramway should be treated as sold by "special contract". In calculating the "total kilowatts connected" the kilowatts connected exclusive of the tramway should first be ascertained; then the kilowatts connected to the tramway system should be assumed to bear the same ratio to the units used on the tramway as the remaining kilowatts connected bear to their consumption.

ANNEXURE VI.

Form of requisition under clause V (4) of the Schedule to the Act.

To

_____ (name of licensee).

In the case of six or more owners or occupiers.

We the undersigned, being owners or occupiers of premises situated in or upon _____ street, within the "area of the supply" specified in the _____ licence, 19 , do

* In the case of Local Government or a local authority. The local authority's name will have to be inserted.

The Government of _____ (the * _____ of _____) being charged with public lighting of _____ street, within the area of supply specified in the _____ licence, 19 , do

† or such part of the street as may be specified.

hereby require(s) you, in pursuance of clause V of the Schedule to the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, to provide, within six months of the date of this requisition, distributing mains throughout the said street †

Dated at _____

The day of 19 .

_____

ANNEXURE VII.

Form of requisition under clause VI. 5) of the Schedule to the Act.

To

_____ (name of licensee).

[I] hereby require you, in accordance with clause VI of the Schedule to the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, within one month or within such longer period as the Electric Inspector may allow, from the date of this requisition, to supply electrical energy for the premises _____ owned (occupied) by me, situate within the "area of supply" specified in the _____ licence, 19 , for the following:—

_____

wiring work will be carried out by _____

Dated at _____

The day of 19 . _____ Signature.

NOTE.—Under clause VI (5), 1st proviso, sub-head (b), of the Schedule to the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, the licensee shall not be bound to comply with any such requisition unless and until the person making it, if required by the licensee so to do, pays to the licensee the cost of so much of any service line as may be laid down or placed for the purposes of the supply upon the property in respect of which the requisition is made, and of so much of any service line as it may be necessary for the said purposes to lay down or place beyond one hundred feet from the licensee's distributing main, although not on that property.

_____

ANNEXURE VIII.

Form of Order under rule 4, sub-rule (4).

To

_____ (name of licensee or owner).

Whereas it appears that Rule _____ has not been complied with by you _____

*Period.

you are hereby called upon to comply with the said rule within * _____ unless in the meantime an appeal has been lodged in accordance with sub-section 3 of section 36 of the Act.

Dated at _____

The day of 19 .

_____ Signature,

Electric Inspector.

Section 36 (3) of the Act enacts:

"In the absence of express provision to the contrary in this Act or any rule thereunder, an appeal shall lie from the decision of an Electric Inspector to the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, or, if the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, by general or special order, so directs, to an Advisory Board."

ANNEXURE IX.

Form of Annual Return for Mines.

(See rule 84.)

This form must be correctly filled up by the owner, agent, or manager, and sent to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India not later than the 31st January (*vide* Mines Act annual return form).

Part A

Year ending _____ 19 .

Name of Mine _____

Situation of mine { District _____ / Province _____

Postal Address of mine _____

Name and Address of Owner. _____

Name of Manager _____

Name of Under Manager _____

Form of Annual Return for oil fields.

(See rule 84.)

This form must be correctly filled up by the owner, agent, or manager, and sent to the not later than the first day of February 19 .

Part A.

Year ending _____ 19 .

Name of Oil-Field _____

Situation of Oil-Field { District _____ / Province _____

Postal address of Oil-Field _____

Name and address of Owner _____

Name of Manager _____

Name of Under-Manager _____

Form of Annual Return.

Part B (*Mines*).

Type and Horse-power of Electrical Apparatus.

1.—System of supply (whether continuous current or alternating current)		
Voltage of Supply		
Periodicity (if alternating current)		
Source of Supply		
2.—Voltage at which current is used for—		
Lighting		
Power		
3.—Number and H P. of each Motor installed on surface for—	Number.	H P. of each Motor
Winding		
Ventilation		
Haulage		
Washing, screening or other processes		
Miscellaneous		
Totals .		
4.—Number and H.P. of each Motor installed below ground for—		
Haulage		
Pumping		
Portable Machinery		
Miscellaneous		
Totals ..		
5.—Grand Totals (additions of 3 and 4)		

Part B (*Oil Fields*).

Type and Horse Power of Electrical Apparatus.

1.—System of Supply (whether continuous current or alternating current).	
Voltage of Supply	
Periodicity (if alternating current) ..	
Source of Supply	
2. Voltage at which current is used for—	
Lighting	
Power	

3.—Particulars of Motors, etc., in use on the field :—

(a) On Wells.

Number or other identifying mark of well.	Drilling or pumping	H. P. of Motor.	Number of lamps and type.	Other electrical appliances.

(b) Not on wells.

H.P. of Motor.	Purpose for which used.	Identifying mark on map.

(c) Other electrical appliances not included in (a) and (b), in use on the field.

Appliances.	Size in K.W.	Purpose for which used.	Identifying mark on map.

Part C (*Mines only*).

Particulars of Coal-cutting Machines, Conveyors and Electric Safety Lamps used during the year ended.....

I.—Coal Cutting Machines and Conveyors.

Description.	Number driven by		Statute Tons cut by						Number of Conveyors at Coal Face.
			Electricity.			Compressed Air.			
	Electricity.	Compressed Air.	Coal.	Other Mineral.		Coal.	Other Mineral.		
				Tons.	Description.		Tons.	Description.	
Disc									
Bar									
Chain									
Percussive									
Rotary Reading									

II.—Electric Safety Lamps.

Lamps in Use. (Name of lamps, and name of maker, as marked on the lamp, should be given for each type of lamp in use.)	Number of each type in use.	Method of Locking.		
		Lead Rivet.	Magnetic.	Other (state the nature of the lock).

ANNEXURE X.

Log sheet for mines.

[*See rule 98 (4).*]

Daily Log Sheet for _____ 19 .

1. Name of electrician in charge _____

2. Report as to :—

(*a*) Condition of the insulation of the system :—

(*b*) Specific defects of insulation (particulars of each failure of apparatus should be given) :—

(*c*) Accidents or dangerous occurrence (including any cases of electric shock, and any cases of open sparking in apparatus in mains places where rule 99 applies) :—

State which apparatus has been examined or tested and result.

(*d*) Examinations of apparatus as provided by rule 98 :—

(i) Routine examinations as required by rule 98 (3) (*c*) :

(ii) Special examinations as required by rule 98 (3) (*c*).

3. Remarks :—

Signed _____ Electrician.

Examined by _____ Manager.

NOTE.—This log sheet should be filled in as completely as possible. If, for instance, there are no defects of insulation to report, the word "none" should be written in the vacant space.

Log sheet for oil-fields.

[*See rule 98 (4).*]

Daily Log Sheet for _____

1. Name of electrician in charge _____

2. Report as to :—

(*a*) Condition of the insulation of the system :—

(b) Specific defects of insulation (particulars of such failure of apparatus should be given) :—

(c) Accidents or dangerous occurrence (including any cases of electric shock, and any cases of open sparking on apparatus in use in places where rule 99 applies) :—

(d) Examinations of apparatus as provided by rule 98 :—

(i) Routine examinations as required by rule 98 (3) (i) :

State which apparatus has been examined or tested and result.

(ii) Special examinations as required by rule 98 (3) (ii).

3. Remarks :—

Signed_____Electrician,

Examined by_____Manager.

NOTE.—This log sheet should be filled in as completely as possible. If, for instance, there are no defects of insulation to report, the word "none" should be written in the various spaces.

W. HUTTON.
Secy., to Govt., P.W.D. (General, Buildings and Roads).

(Irrigation.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1923.

Under section 8 of the Canals and Public Ferries Act of 1890, the Government in the Ministry of Public Works declare the undermentioned ferries in the Vriddhachalam taluk of the South Arcot district to be subject to the provisions of that Act with effect from the 1st June 1923 :—

Taluk	Village.	Name of the ferry.	Limits of the ferry.
Vriddhachalam ..	1. Kanmanpuram.	Kanmanpuram ferry across the Manimukthanadi river.	*Northern bank* :—From the south-east corner of S. No. 795 of Kanmanpuram village to the point 5 yards (measured down the river) fixed from the south-west corner of S. No. 836 of the village. The shortest distance between the extreme limits on this side of the ferry is 880 yards or half a mile. *Southern bank* :—From the north-east corner of S. No. 103 of Devanguth village to the point 10 yards (measured down the river) fixed from the north-west corner of S. No. 2 of Kilapoluyam village. The shortest distance between the extreme limits on this side of the ferry is 440 yards or half a mile.
Vriddhachalam .	2. Kollathankurichi.	Puthur ferry across the Vellar river.	*Northern bank* :—From the south-east corner of S. No. 4 of Kollathankurichi village to the point 70 yards (measured down the river) from the south-west corner of S. No. 40 of the same village. The shortest distance between the extreme limits on this side of the ferry is 880 yards or half a mile. *Southern bank* :—From the south-east corner of S. No. 1 of Thuvai Vadrikka Puthur village to the point 90 yards (measured down the river) from the south west corner of S. No. 80 of the village. The shortest distance between the extreme limits on this side of the ferry is 880 yards or half a mile.

Under section 10 of the Act, the Government in the Ministry of Public Works hereby declare that the following scale of tolls shall be leviable from passengers, animals, vehicles and goods conveyed across the said ferries :—

	Rs.	A.	P.
(1) For a man, woman, or child of the age of six years and upwards ..	0	0	3
(2) For a cow, bullock or buffalo with or without load	0	1	0
(3) For a sheep or goat with or without load	0	0	3
(4) For a horse with or without load	0	2	0
(5) For a camel do.	0	4	0
(6) For an elephant do.	0	8	0
(7) For a four wheeled carriage	0	6	0
(8) For a two wheeled carriage with or without springs	0	4	0
(9) For a palanquin	0	2	0
(10) Paddy or rice per bag	0	0	3
(11) Straw per bundle	0	0	2

Fort St. George, April 18, 1922.

In supersession of the notification, dated 9th December 1908, published on page 1098 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 29th December 1908, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint, under section 6 of the Madras Rivers Conservancy Act (VI of 1884), the officers mentioned below as Conservators of the Godavari river in respect of the areas noted against their names :—

Officer.	Jurisdiction.
Executive Engineer, Godavari Head Works division.	The whole of the area between and inclusive of the right and left flood banks of the Akhanda Godavari from Polavaram and Purushotmapuram respectively to the anicut at Dowlaishweram
Executive Engineer, Godavari Eastern division.	The whole of the area between and inclusive of the branches of the Godavari from the anicut at Dowlaishweram to the sea.

A. H. MORIN, Colonel,
Joint Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation).

Fort St. George, April 26, 1922.

Under section 48 of Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·31 acres which was originally proposed to be acquired for a public purpose, to wit, for the set works at Ramachandrapur is not required for the purpose and hence it is withdrawn.

Godavari district, Razole taluk, Juttugapadu Agraharam village.

	Acs.
Temple, service, inam, dry, S. No. 1, belonging to Sri Uma Kapeswaraswamivaru, bounded on the north by Vacant ; east by No 12 ; south by No. 2 ; west by Vacant	0·31

R. NARASIMHA AYYANGAR,
Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation).

PAPER PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE PRESS

BETWEEN 25TH APRIL AND 2ND MAY 1922.

ACT II OF 1864—Madras Revenue Recovery (Temporary Amendment) Act, 1922.—Application to Guntur district—Notification published G.O. No. 695, Revenue, 27th March 1922. [1 s.]

[N.B.—*Copies of the foregoing paper can be obtained on payment of the price noted in brackets on application to the Superintendent, Government Branch Press, Mount Road, Madras.*]

R. A. GRAHAM,
Chief Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. I—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 2, 1922. [PRICE, 1 anna

Part I-A.—Local Self-Government.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, April 28, 1922.

No. 326.—Major Clive Newcomb, I.M.S., leave on average pay for one month.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 326.—Khan Sahib Muhammad Azeez-ul-leh Sahib Bahadur, B.A., M.B. C.M., to act as Chemical Examiner to Government during the absence on leave of Major Newcomb.

No. 327.—The Government are pleased to reappoint Sir M. C. T. Muthayya Chettiyar to be a non-official visitor to the Lunatic Asylum, Madras, for a further period of two years from the 28th April 1922. They are also pleased to appoint Mr. A. E. Rencontre to be a non official visitor for the same period.

Fort St. George, May 2, 1922.

No. 328.—Under section 3 (4) (*a*) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Government appoint M.R.Ry. B. Thirpem Redda Garu of Betamcherla to be a member of the Kurnool District Board.

No. 329.—Under rule 11 of Schedule X of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, and section 15 (2) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Government approve the appointment by election of M.R.Ry. B. A. R. Sundaswami Chettiyar Avargal as President of the Salem Taluk Board. He will assume charge of his duties with effect from 4th May 1922.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 330.—As steps for the constitution of the union boards of Tranquebar, Shiyali, Kattalam and Vaidyanarkoyil in the Tanjore district have not been completed the Government, in modification of Notification No. 68, published on page 38 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 24th January 1922, extend under the proviso to rule 12 of Schedule X of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, by two months and fifteen days the time allowed by the previous part of the same rule so far as the said union boards of Tranquebar, Shiyali, Kattalam and Vaidyanarkoyil are concerned and fix the 15th of June 1922 as the date for the first constitution under the Act of the said union boards and for the coming into office of the members newly elected and appointed thereto under rule 12 (2) of the same schedule.

No. 331.—Under proviso (*i*) to section 84 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, the Local Government exempt Gilakaladindi in the Masulipatam Municipality wholly from the payment of the water and drainage tax and the Bandar Fort in the same municipality from payment of the water and drainage tax in excess of 2½ per cent on the annual value of buildings and lands.

No. 332.—In modification of Notification No. 321, published on pages 208-209 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 28th April 1922, the following revised lists of plague-infected areas are published.

A.—In the Madras Presidency.

District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.	District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.	District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.
North Arcot—Gudiyattam.	Parasuramapatti.	Madura—Madura.	Chundamani.	Dharmapuri.	Adigodpadi.
	Patta.		Madura town.		Arkamanahalli.
	Thattimanapalli.		Managiri.		Erigollanur.
Kuppam division.	Eggupalli.		Silaiman.		Marandahalli.
	Ganesar.	Melur ..	Arittapatti.		Nallampalli.
Tirupattur.	Malapalli.		Kidampetti.		Pennagaram.
	Nalam.		Puliyampalli.		Thappur.
Tiruvannamalai.	Tiruppattur town.		Valladapatti.	Hosur ..	Bali ganapalli.
Vellore ..	Tiruvannamalai town.		Vaniyapatti.		Hithanur.
South Arcot—Tirukkoyilur.	Tippasamudram.	Palni ..	Aiyampalli.		Kalikottanur.
	Ayandur.		Balasamudram.		Kuppatti.
Bellary—Harpanahalli.	Mathahalli.		Kalayambathur.		Mutagondapalli.
Hadagalli.	Ittigi.		Kodamangalam.		Panchalahiparam.
Hospet ..	Hospet town.		Palni town		Thalikottanur.
Kudligi ..	Kudligi.		Pappampatti.	Namakkal	Namakkal.
Coimbatore—Avanashi.	Sembinallur.		Periyakulam town		Santhipalli.
Coimbatore.	Coimbatore town.	Periya kulam.	Kukkalanjeri.		Sandamangalam.
	Krishnarayapuram.	Tirumangalam.		Rasipuram.	Aiyagoundenpatti.
	Savuripalaiyam.	The Nilgiris.	Coonoor Town.		Jedarpalaiyam.
	Sinnavedampatti.	Ramnad—Aruppukkottai.	Palayanur.		Kattunaickenpatti.
Erode ..	Erode municipality	Sivaganga.	Tiruppuvanam.		Mathakapatti.
Kollegal ..	Chilakavadi.	Salem—Attur.	Ammapalaiyam		Oduvankurichchi.
Palladam.	Kalangal.		Attur.		Puliankade.
	Palladam.		Dalavoipatti.		Rasipuram.
	Tiruppur municipality.		Kalpaganur.		Singalandhapuram.
			Mathakkarai.	Salem ..	Sirappalli.
			Mettudayampalaiyam.		Asambur.
			Odiyattur.		Kannankurichchi.
			Sarroy.		Mannarpalaiyam.
			Tandavarayapuram		Palliyalaiyam
			Uttayapuram.		Agraharam.
					Puliankadu.
				South Kanara—Mangalore.	Mangalore municipality.

B.—Outside the Madras Presidency.

(Infected localities—Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.)

I. MYSORE.

The whole State.

II. BOMBAY.

1. *Northern Division*—
Town—Bombay City.
2. *Central Division*—
District—East Khandesh.
3. *Southern Division*—
Districts—Ahmednagar, Dharwar, Satara and Thana.
4. *Feudatory Chiefs*—
States and Agencies—Cutch, Kattiawar Agency, Kolhapur, Southern Mahratta Country States and Satara Agency.

Sindh—
Karachi Town and Kotnari.

Punjab—
Districts—Gujranwala, Gurdaspur, Jhang, Jullundur, Jhelum, Rawalpindi, Shahpur, Sheikhupura and Sialkot.
Native State—Jammu.
Cities—Jammu, Jullundur and Patiala.

III. BIHAR AND ORISSA.

(a) Districts—Darbhanga, Gaya, Muzaffarpur, Monghyr, Patna, Saran and Shahabad.
(b) Town—Darbhanga.

III-A. CENTRAL INDIA.

Rewa State—Satna town.

IV. BURMA.

(a) Districts—Amherst, Bassein, Bhamo, Hanthawaddy, Henzada, Insein, Magwe, Mandalay, Maubin, Meiktila, Myingyan, Pegu, Prome, Pyapon, Schwebo, Thayetmyo, Toungoo, Upper Chindwin and Yamethin.
(b) Towns—Bassein and Mandalay.
(c) Towns and ports—Maymyo, Moulmein and Rangoon.
Native States—Northern Shan States.

V. UNITED PROVINCES.

Districts—Azamgarh, Ballia, Banda, Bara Banki, Basti, Bahraich, Benares, Cawnpore, Fatehpur, Farukabad, Fyzabad, Ghazipur, Gonda, Gorakpur, Muzaffarnagar, Pilibhit, Rai Bareli, Sultanpur and Unao.
City—Cawnpore.

VI. THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

(a) Districts—Akola, Amraoti, Balaghat Bhandara, Damoh, Jubbulpore, Mandla, Nagpur, Narsinghpur and Sonai.
(b) Towns—Jabbulpore and Mandla.

VII. Coorg.

Towns—Gonicoppal and Santuppa.

VIII. HYDERABAD STATE.

Hyderabad City and Suburbs, Bidar, Raichur and Umarahad.

IX. BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

Calcutta.

X. RAJPUTANA.

Ajmere City.

F. J. RICHARDS,
Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATIONS BY COLLECTORS, ETC.

Under section 18 (3) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the President, District Board, Bellary, hereby appoints the following gentlemen who are members of the respective taluk boards to exercise the functions of presidents of the taluk boards noted against their names:—

(1) M.R.Rv. R. Krishna Singh Garu—Rayadrug Taluk Board.
(2) Khan Sahib Mirza Muhammad Beig Sahib Bahadur—Adoni Taluk Board.

No. (1) will assume office at once from M.R.Ry. K. Balappa Garu and report the fact to this office.

Bellary District Board's Office,
26th April 1922.

H. LAKSHMANA RAO,
President.

In exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 9 (4) (5) of the Madras Local Boards Act XIV of 1920, the President, District Board, Vizagapatam, hereby appoints Charles Peacock, Esq., Salur, to be a member of the Parvatipur Taluk Board. To take effect from 1st May 1922

Vizagapatam District Board's Office,
27th April 1922.

In exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 9 (4) (5) of the Madras Local Boards Act XIV of 1920, the President, District Board, Vizagapatam, hereby appoints M.R.Ry. Chintada Chinni Garu of Pedagudaba in the Parvatipur taluk to be a member of the Parvatipur Taluk Board. To take effect from 1st May 1922.

Vizagapatam District Board's Office,
30th April 1922.

R. SURYA RAO,
Vice-President.

Under section 19 of the Madras Local Boards Act of 1920, the following members are declared to have been duly elected as members of the Union Board, Belagappa, for the wards noted above them:—

Ward I.
M.R.Ry. Patil Konda Reddi Garu.

Ward II.
M.R.Ry. Kocherla Chinna Mastanappa Garu.

Ward III.
M.R.Ry. Rumalla Kottarappa Garu.

Ward IV.
M.R.Ry. Kocherla Hulappa Garu.

Ward V.
M.R.Ry. Kocherla Peddadona Thimmappa Garu.

Ward VI.
M.R.Ry. Surabu Ayyappa Garu.

Ward VII.
M.R.Ry. Lattavaram Padda Siddappa Garu.

Under section 9, clause (5) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the President, Taluk Board, Anantapur, hereby appoints the undermentioned gentlemen as members of the Belagappa Union Board:—

M.R.Ry. Cheyapathi Bhimappa Garu.
Janab Roshan Sahib Bahadur.

Anantapur Taluk Board's Office,
20th April 1922.

H. SIVA RAO,
President.

Under rule 19 (3) of Schedule X of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the following gentlemen have been declared to have been duly elected as presidents of the following reconstituted union boards:—

M.R.Ry. Y. Sankara Gowd Garu—Union Board, Yemmiganur.
" P. Obula Naik Garu—Union Board, Kosigi.
" Racha Reddi Garu—Union Board, Kowtalam.
M.R.Ry. Sada Pompanna Garu—Union Board, Nandavaram.
" T. Gowdappa Garu—Union Board, Gudical.
" Nattakallappa Garu—Union Board, Holalagondi.

Adoni Taluk Board's Office,
20th April 1922.

Under section 47 (1) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, and under rule (8), of the rules framed for the election of members of district boards by taluk boards, the following gentlemen are declared to have been duly elected by the Adoni Taluk Board as members of the Bellary District Board:—

H.M.D. Kurnool Khoja Hussain Sahib Bahadur.
M.R.Ry. K. Chinna Kesbusavana Gowd Garu.
" H. Thimma Reddi Garu of Halaharivi.
" E. Mare Gowd Garu of Alur.
" R. Mallana Gowd Garu of Alur.
M.R.Ry. Racha Reddi Garu of Kowtalam.
" Rayalla Lakemappa Garu of Chintakunta.
" Hanumappa Naik Garu of Kosigi.

Adoni Taluk Board's Office,
24th April 1922.

M. M. REIG,
President.

Under section 19 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, and, under rule 24 (a) of the election rules appended to G.O. No. 859, L. & M., dated 16th May 1921, the following candidates have been declared duly elected as members of the reconstituted Taluk Board of Bandar for the circles noted against them. To take effect from 1st April 1922 :—

Mr. Chitta Sundaramayya—Bandar circle.
" Vadlamannati Narasimham—Kenkata circle.
" Krottivenna Nageswaradasu—Krottivenna circle.
" Sadimbi Hanumantha Rao—Munjulur circle.
" Vemuri Narayana Rao—Mallavolu circle.
" Turaga Lakshmanarasimha Rao—Vadlamannad circle.
" Kantamneni Venkataramgayya—Avirigadda circle.
Mr. Vatrapu Venkayya—Kura circle.
" Ghetti Venkata Subba Rao—Koder circle.
" Sarva Adinarayanamurti—Mocva circle.
" Rayapati Venkata Vasudevara Rao—Nidumolu circle.
" Vemulapalli Venkata Gopala Rao—Pedakallapalli circle.
" Kotragadda Bapayya—Srikakulam circle.
" Bade Srirangaiu—Viswanadhapalli circle.

Bandar Taluk Board's Office,
24th April 1922.

J. HUSSAIN,
President and Revenue Divisional Officer.

Under section 15 (3), Schedule X of the Madras Local Boards Act of 1920, the following gentlemen have been declared to have been duly elected as Presidents of the reconstituted Union Boards noted against their names :—

M. R Ry Sattea Nagappa Garu—Herahal Union Board.
" Kudatini Rama Sastri Garu—Kudatani Union Board.
" Thangi Mallesappa Garu—Kurugodu Union Board.
" S. K. Bheemarao Rao Garu—Sirugappa Union Board

Bellary Taluk Board's Office,
20th April 1922.

K. BRAHMA SASTRI,
President.

Under rule 8 of the rules for the election of members of district boards by taluk boards, the following gentlemen are declared to have been duly elected as members of the North Arcot District Board by the reconstituted Cheyyar Taluk Board :—

M.R.Ry. T. Mangiswami Nayudu Garu
" P. K. Nandagopala Mudaliyar Avargal.
M.R.Ry. M. Appadurai Naiker Avargal.
" P. Ayyanna Naiker Avargal.

Cheyyar Taluk Board's Office,
24th April 1922.

V. A. ARUNACHALA MUDALIYAR,
President-Delegate.

Under rule 7 (1) of the Madras election rules the President, Taluk Board, Hospet, hereby notifies that the following candidates are declared to be duly elected for the circles noted above their names :—

Hospet Circle.
M.R.Ry. Agali Sanna Pampanna Garu.
" Bellary Srinivasa Rao Garu
" Gona Kyadigappa Garu.

Anegondisvarikeri Circle.
M.R.Ry. Gangavati Tirukappa Garu.
" Chandrasekara Sastrulu Garu.

Gadiganur Circle.
M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur C. Hanumantha Gowd Garu.
" Rajdi Jambana Gowd Garu.

Kampli Circle.
M.R.Ry. H. Basappa Naik Garu.
" Rasi Bindacharlu Garu.
" Gowdra Venkoba Rao Garu.

Hampapatnam Circle.
M.R.Ry. T. Venkoba Rao Garu.
" R. Venkoba Rao Garu.

Hospet Taluk Board's Office,
25th April 1922

T. KOTHANDARAM NAYUDU,
President.

Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act XIV of 1920, the Taluk Board of Hosur hereby notifies the polling stations for each electoral circle as noted below in substitution for those already published in the notification published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 13th December 1921 :—

Name of electoral circle.	Names of polling stations.
Hosur taluk.	
I. Hosur	Hosur. Mathigiri. Bagalur.
II. Thalli	Thalli. Mathagondapalli.
III. Anchetti ..	Anchetti. Saliveram.
IV. Denkanikotta ..	Denkanikotta. Sarandapalli.
V. Kalamangalam ..	Kalamangalam.
VI. Uddanapalli ..	Uddanapalli. Shulagiri Palayapat. Royakota.
Krishnagiri taluk.	
VI. Krishnagiri ..	Krishnagiri. Kunderapalli
VII. Bargur	Bargur.
IX. Mathur	Mathur.
X. Mahadevagollahalli.	Mahadevagollahalli.
XI. Kaveripatnam ..	Kaveripatnam.
XII. Barur	Barur.

Under section 49 of the Madras Local Boards Act XIV of 1920 and in supersession of all previous notifications, the Taluk Board of Hosur approves the action of the union boards of Hosur and Krishnagiri dividing the areas of each union board into wards for the purpose of election of union board members and determines the number of members to be returned by each ward as noted below :—

Name and description of the ward.	Number of members to be returned by the ward.
HOSUR UNION BOARD.	
Ward No. I—Road from the Union office to the junction of the Bagalur road and streets north of it viz., Nanjundeswaraswami temple lane, Nemalpet, Washermanpet and Jamapet assessment Nos. 1 to 76, 264 to 287 and 413 to 459.	1
Ward No II—Road from Bagalur road junction to the Gazulabanda including streets north of it, viz., Duffadar Syed Khan's lane, Thirupathi Raja's lane, Weavers' street from Kanchalam Ramu Chetti's house up to Pilliar Coil cross road, Gollapet and Thugarlapet Nos. 76 to 143, 283 to 312, 460 to 543, 884 to 491.	1
Ward No. III.—Road from Gazulabanda up to Kalikamba streets north of it, viz., Beatha street, Sambadiga street, Gadang street, Alwarnah's lane and Potters' street and remaining portion of the Weavers' street and Parapalyam Nos. 144 to 253, 325 to 343, 402 to 412 and 762 to 778.	1
Ward No. IV.—Road from London Mission Hall up to Local fund school and streets south of it, viz., Muhammadan street, Raju street, mavu houses street, Munshi Thippiah's lane and Raja Rao's lane Nos. 631 to 781.	1
Ward No. V.—Road from Sri Ramaswami Coil up to the London Mission Hall, Annaswami Pillai's cross street, Alapalli Subbier's lane, and streets south of it, viz., Gnana Murthiah's mutam street, Singaravelu Mudaliyar's street, and Pycgollapet, Nos. 592 to 630, 891 to 919 and 955 to 940.	1
Ward No. VI—Road from the Chattram well up to Sri Ramaswami Coil, Tank street, road from Sri Venugopalaswami temple up to Hospital road, Vaniars' street, Nagathapet Uddari Narappa's lane, Munshi Subbanna's lane and Fort buildings Nos. 544 to 591, 920 to 954 and 981 to 1030.	1
Ward No. VII.—All the streets in the Chudavadi village Nos. 1085 to 1139 ..	1
Ward No. VIII.—Road from the old post office building up to the Railway station including the Parapalyam, Police lines, Taluk Office buildings and Railway quarters assessment Nos. 778 to 880 and 1061 to 1094.	1
KRISHNAGIRI UNION BOARD.	
Ward No. I.—Narasimhaswami Coil street and Chenadi street—Boundaries—North—Rasur street (third ward), East—Road branching from Krishnagiri to Dpulatabad, South—Road leading to the bungalow and West—Chinna Eri bund.	2
Ward No. II.—Including Parachari, Sembadatheruvu, Bangalatheruvu, Maharajagadai road, the portion lying between the eastern side shop of Chinna Thayi Chetti and Rajagopalchavadi and Vanin street—Boundaries—North—Syed Chotti and Rajagopalchavadi and Vanin street—Boundaries—North—Syed Patcha Hill, East—Dry and Wet lands, South—Wet lands and west—Road from Dealatabad to Krishnagiri and Bangali street kanar.	2
Ward No. III.—Includes the portion from the main bazaar street commencing from the Chinna Eri, makhan and extending up to the road opposite to the Chinna Thayi Chetti's shop—Boundaries—North—IV Ward; East—II Ward, South—First Ward and West—Road leading to Shulagiri.	1
Ward No. IV—Includes the Fort, the Mahratta street, Brahman street, Savashar street, Ambattan street, Vanna street, Chunahadai street, and Potters' street—Boundaries—North—Syed Patcha Hill, East—Bangali street kanar, South—(third ward) Bazaar street and West—Inam Kottapeta village boundary.	2
Ward No. V.—Londonpet—Boundaries—North—Krishnagiri Chinda Eri, East—Travellers' Bungalow, South—Shulagiri road and West—Krishnagiri Chinna Eri. Somawarpet.—Boundaries—North—Shulagiri road, East and West—Fields.	1
Ward No VI.—Includes (1) Nagartha street—Boundaries—North—Venkata Rao's street, East—Raja street, South—Fields and West—Kavarapatnam Road; (2) Venkata Rao's street—Boundaries—North—Vishnu Coil street, East—Raja street, South—Nagartha street and West—Sub-Jail road; (3) Brahmans' street—Boundaries—North—Ambattans' street, East—Raja street, South—Venkata Rao's street; and West—Sub-Jail road; (4) Raja street—Boundaries—North—Brahmans' street, East and South—Vacant site and West—Nagartha street and (5) Settiampatti—Boundaries—North—Fields, East, South, West—Vacant land.	2
Ward No. VII.—(1) Bayanapalli Sub-Jail road—Boundaries—North—Shulagiri road, East and South—Vishnu Coil street and West—Hanuman Coil road, (2) Ambattan street—Boundaries—North and East—Vacant land, South—Vishnu Coil and West—Sub-Jail; (3) Golla street—Boundaries—North—Shulagiri road, East—Sub-Jail road, South—Hanuman Coil road and vacant land and West—Odda street and vacant land.	1

Hosur Taluk Board's Office,
25th April 1922.

E. SUBRAHMANYA PILLAI,
President.

Under section 9 (4) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, M.R.Ry. Gondupalle Gangayya Garu of Vayalpad is appointed as member of Vayalpad Union Board with effect from 1st May 1922.

Madanapalle Taluk Board's Office,
24th April 1922.

T. N. NARAYANA REDDI,
President.

Under section 12 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, and rule 7 (1) of election rules published in G.O. No. 869, L. & M., dated 18th May 1921, the following gentlemen have been duly elected as members for the Sitiyali circle for the reconstituted Mayuvaram Taluk Board. To take effect from the 15th June 1922 :—

M.R.Ry. Krishna Ayyar Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal. | M.R.Ry. Srinivasa Ayyar Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal.

Mayuvaram Taluk Board's Office,
28th April 1922.

N. DAVID NADAR,
President.

Under section 12 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, and rule 7 (1) of election rules published in G.O. No. 869, L. & M., dated 18th May 1921, the following gentlemen have been duly elected as members for the Mayuvaram circle for the reconstituted Mayuvaram Taluk Board. To take effect from the 15th June 1922 :—

M.R.Ry. Nayaga Nadar David Nadar Avargal. | M.R.Ry. Nataraja Pillai Somasundaram Pillai Avargal

Mayuvaram Taluk Board's Office,
28th April 1922.

A. RAMALINGA ODAYAR,
Vice-President.

Under section 12 (2) of the Local Boards Act, 1920, M.R.Ry. K. Narasinga Rao Garu has been duly elected as President of the reconstituted Nandyal Taluk Board.

Nandyal Taluk Board's Office,
19th April 1922.

K. NARASINGA RAO,
President.

It is hereby notified that no place within the limits of Nannilam Union Board from 1st April 1922 shall be used for any one or more of the purposes specified in the Schedule VII as mentioned below without the licence of the President of the Nannilam Union Board except in accordance with the conditions specified therein.

2. The owner or occupier of every such place shall within thirty days of the publication of this notification apply to the President of the Nannilam Union Board for a licence for the use of such purposes.

3. The President may by an order under such restrictions and regulations as he thinks fit grant such licence or refuse to grant it.

4. Every such licence shall expire at the end of the year unless for special reasons the President considers it should expire at an earlier date when it shall expire at such earlier date as may be specified therein.

5. Application for renewal of such licences shall be made not less than thirty days before the end of every year and application for licence for places to be newly opened shall be made not less than thirty days before they are opened.

6. Any person aggrieved by an order of the president of a union board may appeal against such order to a president of a local board.

7. Purposes for which premises shall not be used without a licence :—

Licence-fee for year.

	Per annum. Rs.
(a) Storing or otherwise dealing with offal, blood, bones, hides or skins ..	6
(b) Burning bricks or tiles in kilns	3
(c) Manufacturing gun-powder or fire-works	5
(d) Keeping a hotel, restaurant, eating-house, coffee-house, boarding house or lodging house (other than a students' hostel) under public or recognized control	10
(e) Selling timber or storing it for sale	3
(f) Storing kerosene oil of fifty tins and more	9
(g) Using an oil engine of five horse-power	25
Percentage for additional force of five horse-power and less	10

Failure to use a place for any of the purposes mentioned above without a licence shall entail the owner or occupier to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100.

A daily fine of Rs. 20 shall be imposed for continuous breaches

Nagapatam Taluk Board Office,
25th April 1922.

A. K. G. AHMED THAMBY MARAKKAYAR,
President.

Under rule 7 (1) of the rules for the conduct of elections of members of taluk and union boards, M.R.Ry. Parvata Satyanarayanamurti Garu of Sankhavaram is declared to have been duly elected as a member of the Peddapur Taluk Board for the Rowtalapudi circle.

Peddapur Taluk Board's Office,
22nd April 1922.

Under rule 33 (a) of the Rules for the conduct of the elections of members of taluk and union boards laid down in G.O. No. 869, L. & M., dated 18th May 1921, the following candidates are declared to have been duly elected as members of the Peddapur Taluk Board for Peddapur circle :—

M.R.Ry. Arisa Appa Rao Garu
" Kattari Seeta Maja Garu. | M.R.Ry. Thota Venkata Narasimham Garu.

Peddapur Taluk Board's Office,
28th April 1922.

Under rule 28 (a) of the rules for the conduct of the elections of the members of the taluk and union boards laid down in G.O. No. 869, L. & M., dated 18th May 1921, the following candidates are declared to have been duly elected as members of the Peddapur Taluk Board for Rangampeta circle:—

M.R.Ry. Geli Kondayya Garu. | M.R.Ry. Challa Subbarayudu Garu.

Peddapur Taluk Board's Office,
27th April 1922.

Under rule 28 (a) of the rules for the conduct of the elections of members of taluk and union boards laid down in G.O. No. 869, L. & M., dated 18th May 1921, the following candidates are declared to have been duly elected as members of the Peddapur Taluk Board for Yelesvaram circle:—

M.R.Ry. Jathula Ramaswami Garu. | M.R.Ry. Alamanda Chalamayya Garu.

Peddapur Taluk Board's Office,
28th April 1922.

D. MAHANTY,
President.

Under section 19 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, and under rule 28 (a) of election rules of taluk board members the following gentlemen have been declared duly elected, as members of the Pithapur Taluk Board, for the circles noted above with effect from 1st April 1922:—

Pithapuram circle.

M.R.Ry. Bulusu Surayya Garu.
" Matcha Gurayya Garu.
" Nadakuditi Sattanarayya Garu.

Tuni circle

Shaik Talab Ali Sahib.
M.R.Ry. Dhanyamraju Rangasayi Garu.
" Devulapalli Lakshmipati Sastri Garu.

Gollaprolu circle.

M.R.Ry. Rao Surya Rao Garu.
" Avasarala Venkat Rao Garu.
" Koka Venkata Subba Rao Garu.

D. Polavaram circle

M.R.Ry. Ponnada Markandaya Raju Garu.

Pithapuram Taluk Board's Office,
29th April 1922.

C. LATCHA RAO,
President

Under section 47 (1) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Taluk Board of Polur in the North Arcot district elected the following taluk board members as members of the District Board, North Arcot:—

M.R.Ry. K. Sundara Rao Avargal.
" K. Anthayi Udayar Avargal.

Polur Taluk Board's Office,
24th April 1922.

Under section 12 (5) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, and under rule VI of the rules for the conduct of elections of Vice-Presidents of Local Boards M.R.Ry. Resaldar Hurry Singh Avargal is declared duly elected as Vice-President of the reconstituted Taluk Board, Polur, in the North Arcot district.

Under section 12 (2) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, and under rule VI of the rules for the conduct of elections of Presidents of Local Boards M.R.Ry. M. Kuppuswami Ayyar Avargal is declared duly elected as President of the reconstituted Taluk Board, Polur, in the North Arcot district.

Polur Taluk Board's Office,
28th April 1922.

M. KUPPUSWAMI AYYAR,
President.

Under rule 15 (2) of Schedule K of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the following persons are appointed members for the first reconstituted union of the Ponnani Union Board and they shall assume office on 1st May 1922:—

M.R.Ry. Kannat Narayanan Nambudri Avargal
" Mangottil Parangusty Avargal.

M.R.Ry. Peramundakkad Ganapathi Ayyar Avargal.

Ponnani Taluk Board's Office,
26th April 1922.

K. C. MANAVEDAN RAJA,
President.

Under section 19 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, and rule 28 (a) of the rules for the conduct of elections of members to the taluk boards the following candidates are declared to have been duly elected for the circles noted against them for the reconstituted Rajahmundry Taluk Board:—

M.R.Ry. Sana Subhiraju Garu—Rajanagaram Circle.
" Gangumalla Lakshmayya Garu—Katrenikona Circle.
" Penumacha Venkata Pataraju Garu—Mummidivaram Circle.
" Nemburi Jaggaraju Garu—Ryali Circle.
" Pancholla Padmanabham Garu—Razole Circle.
" Alluri Venkata Suryanarayana Raju Garu—Antervedipalem Circle.
" Akulla Vinayya Garu—Mungonda Circle.
" Yerubandi Papanna Garu—Nagaram Circle.

Rajahmundry Taluk Board's Office,
25th April 1922.

M. RANGAYYA,
President.

Under rule 9 of the rules for the election of members of district boards by taluk boards, the undermentioned gentlemen are declared to have been duly elected by the Taluk Board, Rayadrug as members of the District Board, Bellary :—

M.R.Ry. O. K. Lakshmi Narayana Rao Garu of Ujjini.
" P. Thimmarayappa Garu of Rayadrug.
" L. Narayana Reddi Garu of Kanekal.
M.R.Ry. A. Obalachandu Garu of Rayadrug.
" P. Eeswara Gowd Garu of Nimbalagiri.

K. BALAPPA,
President.

Rayadrug Taluk Board's Office,
26th April 1922.

Under section 9 (1) (c) of the Local Boards Act, 1920, the President, Taluk Board, Sankari, hereby appoints the undermentioned gentlemen as members of Jalakantapuram Union Board from 1st June 1922 :—

M.R.Ry. Sivaliuga Chettiyar, son of Gurunatha Chettiyar, Jalakantapuram.
" Manikkam Chettiyar of Jalakantapuram.
Jamal Sahib Bahadur, son of Lalamian Sahib, of Jalakantapuram

S. N. PRABALAM PILLAI,
President.

Sankari Taluk Board's Office,
1st April 1922.

Under rule 7 (1) of the rules for the conduct of election of members of Taluk Boards the following gentlemen have been declared to have been duly elected for the Taluk Board, Tindivanam, for the circle noted against their names with effect from 15th May 1922 :—

M.R.Ry. Muthu Ranga Reddi Ramalinga Reddi Garu—Vanur circle.
" Perura Pathar Doraiswami Pathar Avargal—Vilupuram circle.
" Balakrishna Pillai Gopalakrishna Pillai Avargal—Kanai circle.
M.R.Ry. Narayana Reddi Venkatakrishna Reddi Garu—Sathambadi circle.
" Gopal Reddi Ramachandra Reddi Garu—Mel Malayanur circle.
" Subramania Somayaji Venkatanarasu Somayaji Garu—Vallam Mel Olaikkai circle.

A. SAVARINATHA PILLAI,
President.

Tindivanam Taluk Board's Office,
27th April 1922.

Under rule 12 (3) of Schedule X of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, and rule 2 of the rules published in G.O. No. 742, L. & M., dated 28th April 1921, the following gentlemen are declared to have been duly elected as members of the North Arcot District Board by the Vellore Taluk Board :—

M.R.Ry. S. M. Rajachithambara Mudaliyar Avergal
Khan Sahib Bangi Abdul Razak Sahib Bahadur.
M.R.Ry. B. Daivasikamani Mudaliyar Avargal.
" K. P. Mari Udayar Avargal.

K. KRISHNASWAMI NAYUDU,
President.

Vellore Taluk Board's Office,
21st April 1922.

Under rule 7 (1) of Election rules published in G.O. No. 869, L. & M., dated 18th May 1921, the following gentlemen have been duly elected as members of the Oak Union Board for the wards noted against them :—

M.R Ry. Nandyal Viraraghava Raju Garu—Bogga Street and Dudikula Gadda.
" Danti Subbayya Garu—Mitta Street and Parish houses.
" Avadhanam Sashayya Garu—Fort and Main Street.
" Batchu Nagayya Garu—Ladda Virayya Street.
" Yegnoi Venkata Reddi Garu—Kummara Thiddi.
H. M. D. Khaja Abd-ul-lah Sahib Bahadur—Tharga Street.
M.R.Ry. Eeliga Pedda Madappa Garu—Hospital and Market Street.
" Mariyala Venganna Garu—Mangala Street.
" Joseph Garu—Mantapam Street.

N. VIRARAGHAVA RAJU,
President.

Oak Union Board's Office,
24th April 1922.

Under rules for the conduct of elections of Presidents of local boards, M.R.Ry. Sripada Sapanna Pantula Garu is declared duly elected as President of Samalkot Union Board with effect from 1st April 1922.

S. BAPANNA,
President.

Samalkot Union Board's Office,
24th April 1922.

Under rule 7 (1) of the rules for the election of municipal councillors, Rev. A. O. Clayton, B.D., has been duly elected as a councillor for the V ward of the Kodaikanal municipality.

K. N. AIYA AYYAR,
Chairman.

Kodaikanal Municipal Office,
22nd April 1922.

Under rule 7 (1) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors, M.R.Ry. Parasurama N. Sitarama Ayyar Avargal is declared duly elected as a councillor for the 58th ward of the Madura municipality.

L. K. TULASIRAM,
Chairman.

Madura Municipal Office,
24th April 1922.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Regd. No. 1—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 2, 1922. [Price, 2 as. 6 p.

Part I-B.—Educational.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Law Department (Education)	411
Miscellaneous Notifications	412
Vacancies	416

Supplement—
Catalogue of Books registered in the Madras Presidency during the Fourth Quarter of 1921.

LAW DEPARTMENT.
(Education.)

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, April 28, 1922.

No. 101.—Mr. William Erlam Smith, Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College, to act as Principal, Presidency College, from the 10th July 1922, during the absence of Mr. H. S. Duncan on leave or until further orders.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, April 5, 1922.

No. 103.—In rules 122-123 of the Madras Educational rules *substitute* the following for existing *sub-paragraphs* (i) and (ii):—

"(i) Collegiate and secondary grade students shall be allowed a single third-class fare for journeys by rail, a single mileage for journeys by road at three annas per mile and actual expenses on account of transport of luggage.

(ii) Elementary grade students shall be allowed a single third-class fare for journeys by rail and a single mileage at two annas per mile for journeys by road."

Fort St. George, April 24, 1922.

No. 104.—Under section 5 of the Madras Elementary Education Act, 1920, the Government are pleased to appoint Miss A. Punto to be a member of the District Educational Council for the district of Kurnool, *vice* M. R.Rv. M. D. Gopala Acharya who has vacated his seat.

Fort St. George, April 26, 1922

No. 105.—Mr. Herbert Spencer Duncan, B.A., has resigned his Ordinary Fellowship of the Madras University with effect from the 8th April 1922 under the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), section 11, sub-section (1).

Fort St. George, April 27, 1922.

No. 106.—Under section 5 of the Madras Elementary Education Act, 1920, the Reverend P. Burkhardt has been elected by the Kanarese Evangelical Mission, South Kanara, to be a member of the District Educational Council for the district of South Kanara, *vice* the Rev. W. E. Tomlinson, *resigned*.

No. 107.—Under section 21, sub-section (4), of the Indian Universities Act, 1904, the Government are pleased to sanction the affiliation to the University of Madras of the Agricultural College, Coimbatore, in Agriculture as a new Department of Science in the existing Faculty of Arts and Science.

B. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS—APRIL 1922.

ORAL AND PRACTICAL EXAMINATIONS.

It is hereby notified that the arrangements made for the conduct of the Oral and Practical Examinations for the several subjects under the different groups will be published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, from time to time, the subjects, centres, etc., to which the arrangements relate being specified. In all cases for which no arrangements are notified in the Gazette, the necessary information can be obtained from the Chief Superintendents of the Written Examinations concerned.

2. Candidates who may not be able to attend the Oral and Practical Examination should intimate the fact, sufficiently early, to the examiner whose name is entered first against the subjects brought up by them, so that arrangements may not be made for their examination. The particular subjects and grades for which the candidates concerned are unable to attend should be clearly specified in the letter to the examiner.

3. Candidates for carpentry and any other subject, the practical examination which requires the use of tools, measuring tapes, scales, etc., should bring their own tools, etc., with them.

4. The following arrangements have been made for the conduct of the Oral and Practical Examinations in the subjects mentioned below :—

[*N.B.*—The blanks will be filled up in a later issue.]

Days with dates.	Subjects.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination.	Examiners.

1. CIVIL ENGINEERING AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

(1) FOR CUDDAPAH, CHITTOOR, VELLORE AND MADRAS CANDIDATES.

At Guindy.

[Already notified.]

(2) FOR TRIVANDRUM CANDIDATES.

At Trivandrum.

1922	Building Materials and Construction.	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	8	Sri Mulam Technical School, Trivandrum.	Mr. I. C. Chakko, B.sc (Etic) (a).
Monday, 22nd May.	Do	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	7	Do.	Do.
	Earthwork and Road-making.	Elementary	3 p.m. ..	9	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate.	4 p.m. ..	1	Do	Do.
Tuesday, 23rd May.	Surveying and Levelling	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	10	Do.	Do.
	Mensuration	Do.	4 p.m. ..	8	Do.	Do.
Wednesday, 24th May	Surveying and Levelling.	Intermediate.	7 a.m. ..	8	Do.	Do.
	Do	Advanced ..	7 a.m. ..	2	Do.	Do.
Thursday, 25th May.	Applied Mechanics ...	Intermediate	8 a.m. ..	11	Do.	Mr. K. E Puckett, A.M.I. M.E. (b).
	Machine Construction ..	Do.	3 p.m ..	11	Do.	Do.
Saturday, 27th May	Steam and the steam-engine.	Do.	8 a.m.	11	P.W.D. Workshops, Trivandrum.	Do

(a) Assistant Engineer, Trivandrum.
(b) Executive Engineer, P.W. Workshops and Stores Division, Trivandrum.

Days with dates.	Subjects.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination.	Examiners.

I. CIVIL ENGINEERING AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—*contd.*

(3) FOR ALLEPPEY CANDIDATES

At Alleppey

1921.	Building Materials and Construction	Elementary	7 a.m. ..	3	Government School of Commerce, Alleppey.	Mr. Ginga Pillay, B.A., L.T. and G.E., (a) and M.R.Ry. M. Kathara Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.L. (b).
Monday, 22nd May.	Do.	Intermediate.	7 a.m. ..	2	Do.	Do.
	Earthwork and Road-making.	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	16	Do.	Do.
Tuesday, 23rd May.	Surveying and Levelling	Do	7 a.m. ..	113	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate.	7 a.m. ..	81	Do.	Do.
Wednesday, 24th May.	Do.	Advanced ..	7 a.m. ..	3	Do	Do.
	Mensuration	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	24	Do.	Do.

(4) FOR COCACAMUND, COIMBATORE, CALICUT AND ERNAKULAM CANDIDATES.

At Ernakulam.

	Building Materials and Construction	Intermediate.	7-30 a.m.	5	Assistant Engineer's Office, Cochin State, Ernakulam.	M.R.Ry. M. D. Narayana Ayyar Avargal (c).
Wednesday, 3rd May.	Hydraulics and Irrigation works.	Elementary.	7-30 a.m	2	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate.	7-30 a.m.	2	Do.	Do.
	Earthwork and Road-making	Elementary.	1-30 p.m.	3	Do.	Do.
Thursday, 4th May	Do.	Intermediate	7 30 a.m.	2	Do	Do.
	Surveying and Levelling.	Elementary.	7-30 a.m.	2	Do.	Do
	Do	Intermediate.	7-30 a.m.	1	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Advanced ..	7-30 a.m	3	Do.	Do.
Friday, 5th May.	Applied Mechanics	Elementary	7-30 a.m.	2	Do.	Do.
	Mensuration	Do.	1-30 a.m.	2	Do.	Do.
..	Carpentry	Do.	..	1	..	..

(5) FOR MYSORE, BELLARY, SALEM AND BANGALORE CANDIDATES.

At Bangalore.

	Mensuration	Elementary.	6-10 a. m.	14	R.B.A.M.M.'s Technical School, Bangalore.	Mr. W. C. Old (d)
Tuesday, 2nd May.	Do	Intermediate	6-40 a. m.	1	Do.	Do.
	Applied Mechanics ..	Elementary.	7 30 a.m.	8	Do	Do.
	Building Materials and Construction	Intermediate	7-30 a.m.	25	Do	Do.
	Do.	Elementary	7 30 a.m.	2	Do.	Do.
Wednesday, 3rd May.	Bridgework	Do	6-30 a.m.	7	Do.	Do.
	Do	Intermediate	7 a.m	6	Do.	Do.
	Hydraulics and Irrigation Works.	Elementary.	7-30 a.m.	5	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate	7-30 a.m.	7	Do.	Do.
Thursday, 4th May.	Earthwork and Road-making	Elementary	6-30 a.m.	2	Do	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate	6-30 a m	2	Do.	Do.
	Machine Construction ..	Elementary.	6 a.m.	2	Do.	Do.
	Do ..	Intermediate	6 a.m.	1	Do.	Do.
Friday, 5th May.	Surveying and Levelling	Elementary.	6-30 a.m	2	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate	6-30 a m.	24	Do.	Do.

(6) FOR TINNEVELLY AND MADURA CANDIDATES

At Madura.

	Mensuration	Elementary.	7-30 a m.	6	Government Technical Institute, Madura.	M.R.Ry. M. S. Subburu Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.L (e).
Wednesday, 3rd May.	Building Materials and Construction.	Intermediate	7-30 a.m.	3	Do	Do.
	Do.	Advanced .	7-30 a.m.	1	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Elementary.	7-30 a.m.	1	Do.	Do.

(a) Assistant Engineer, Alleppey.
(b) Assistant Engineer, Cochin State, Ernakulam.
(c) Assistant Engineer, Alleppey (retired).
(d) Miller's Road, Fraserstown, Bangalore.
(e) Local Fund Assistant Engineer, Madura.

Days with dates.	Subjects	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined	Place of examination.	Examiners.

I. CIVIL ENGINEERING AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—cont.

(6) FOR TINNEVELLY AND MADURA CANDIDATES—cont.

At Madura—cont.

1922.	Applied Mechanics ..	Elementary.	7-30 a.m.	1	Government Technical Institute, Madura	M.M.Rs. M. R. Sadasiva Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.L (g).
Thursday, 4th May.	Hydraulics and Irrigation Works	Intermediate	7-30 a.m.	4	Do.	Do.
	Bridgework	Do.	7-30 a.m.	1	Do.	Do.
Friday, 5th May.	Earthwork and Road-making	Elementary	7-30 a.m.	4	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate	7-30 a.m.	1	Do.	Do
	Surveying and Levelling	Elementary	7-30 a.m.	6	Do.	Do.
Saturday, 6th May.	Do.	Intermediate	7-30 a.m.	3	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Advanced ..	7-30 a.m.	1	Do.	Do

(7) FOR PUDUKOTTAI AND TRICHINOPOLY CANDIDATES.

At Trichinopoly.

Monday, 29th May.	Building Materials and Construction.	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	8	Superintending Engineer's Office, Trichinopoly.	Mr W. G. Molesworth (c) and M.R.Ry.R. Sankaranarayana Ayyar Avargal.
	Do.	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	32	Do.	Do.
	Hydraulics and Irrigation Works.	Do	7 a.m. ..	12	Do.	Do.
Tuesday, 30th May.	Earthwork and Road-making.	Elementary	7 a.m. ..	29	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	10	Do.	Do.
Saturday, 27th May.	Surveying and Levelling.	Do	7 a.m. ..	36	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
Wednesday, 31st May.	Do.	Advanced	7 a.m. ..	6	Do.	Do
Monday, 29th May.	Applied Mechanics	Elementary	7 a.m. ..	9	Do.	Do.
	Do. ..	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
Wednesday, 31st May.	Masonry	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	34	Do.	Do.
	Bridgework	Do	7 a.m. ..	3	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	3	Do.	Do
Saturday, 27th May.	Masonry Construction .	Do.	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	Steam and the Steam-engine.	Do.	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.

(8) FOR CUDDALORE, KUMBAKONAM AND TANJORE CANDIDATES.

At Tanjore.

Thursday, 11th May	Building Materials and Construction.	Elementary.	8 a.m. ..	8	Pumping station, Vennar Bank, Tanjore.	M.R.Ry. T. A. Ekambaram Pillai Avargal (f).
Friday, 12th May.	Do.	Intermediate	8 a.m. ..	2	Do	Do.
Monday, 8th May.	Earthwork and Road-making.	Elementary.	8 a.m. ..	4	Do.	Do
Tuesday, 9th May.	Surveying and Levelling.	Do.	2 p.m. ..	3	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate.	8 a.m. ..	3	Do.	Do.
Wednesday, 10th May.	Masonry	Elementary.	8 a.m. ..	6	Do.	Do.
Saturday, 13th May.	Bridgework	Intermediate	8 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.

(9) FOR MASULIPATAM, ELLORE, GUNTUR, KURNOOL AND BEZWADA CANDIDATES.

At Bezwada.

Tuesday, 2nd May.	Building Materials and Construction.	Elementary.	5-30 a.m.	21	Assistant Engineers Office, Northern Subdivision, P.W.D., Bezwada.	Mr. E. H. J. Stewart, B.C.S. (h).
Wednesday, 3rd May	Do.	Intermediate.	6-30 a.m.	12	Do.	Do.
Tuesday, 9th May.	Hydraulics and Irrigation Works.	Elementary.	6-30 a.m.	2	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate.	6-30 a.m.	1	Do	Do.
Monday, 8th May	Earthwork and Road-making	Elementary	6-30 a.m.	27	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate	4 p.m.	3	Do.	Do.
Tuesday, 9th May.	Bridgework	Elementary	10 a.m.	2	Do.	Do.
	Do	Intermediate	12 p.m.	1	Do	Do.
	Applied Mechanics ..	Do.	6-30 a.m.	1	Do.	Do.
	Do	Elementary	6-30 a.m.	2	Do.	Do.
Saturday, 6th May.	Masonry	Intermediate.	4 p.m.	2	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Elementary	6-30 a.m.	23	Do	Do.
Thursday, 4th May and Friday, 5th May.	Surveying and Levelling	Intermediate.	6-30 a.m.	23	Do	Do.
Wednesday, 10th May.	Do.	Advanced.	6-30 a.m.	2	Do.	Do.

(g) Local Fund Assistant Engineer, Madura.
(c) Superintending Engineer, Trichinopoly.
(f) Municipal Engineer, Tanjore.
(h) Assistant Engineer, Northern Subdivision, P.W.D., Bezwada.

Days with dates.	Subjects.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination.	Examiners.
	I. CIVIL ENGINEERING AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—*contd*					
	(10) FOR PEDDAPUR, COCANADA AND RAJAHMUNDRY CANDIDATES.					
	At Dowlaishweram.					
1922.						
Monday, 8th May.	Hydraulics and Irrigation Works.	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	1	Bungalow of Executive Engineer, Godavari Eastern division, Dowlaishweram.	Mr M O'Brien (1).
Tuesday, 9th May.	Surveying and Levelling.	Do. ..	7 a.m. ..	5	Do.	Do.
Wednesday, 10th May.	Mensuration	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	6	Do.	Do.
Thursday, 11th May.	Steam and the Steam-engine.	Do.	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
....	Carpentry	Do.	.	1	....	....
	(11) FOR BEZWADA, VIZAGAPATAM AND VIZIANAGRAM CANDIDATES.					
	At Vizianagram.					
Wednesday, 3rd May.	Building Materials and Construction.	Elementary.	8 a.m. ..	1	Off P.W.D. Subdivision Office, Vizianagram.	M R.Ry. S. Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal (m).
	Do.	Intermediate.	7 a.m ..	2	Do.	Do.
	Hydraulics and Irrigation Works.	Do.	8 a.m. ..	2	Do	Do
Thursday, 4th May	Earthwork and Road-making.	Elementary.	9 a.m. .	2	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate.	7 a.m. ..	2	Do.	Do.
	Bridgework	Do	8 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do
Friday, 5th May.	Surveying and Levelling	Elementary.	8 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do
	Do.	Intermediate.	7 a.m. ..	2	Do.	Do.
Saturday, 6th May.	Applied Mechanics ..	Elementary.	8 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	Mensuration	Do.	7 a.m. ..	2	Do.	Do.
	(12) FOR KARUR CANDIDATES.					
	At Karur.					
	Carpentry	Elementary.	..	9	....	(n) ....
	Do.	Intermediate.	..	13	....	....
	(13) FOR NAZARETH CANDIDATES.					
	At Nazareth.					
	Carpentry	Intermediate	..	4	....	(o) ....
	II. GEOLOGY, PHYSICAL SCIENCE, BIOLOGY AND AGRICULTURE.					
	(1) FOR VELLORE (INORGANIC CHEMISTRY), CHINGLEPUT, MADURA (HORTICULTURE), BANGALORE (HORTICULTURE) AND MADRAS CANDIDATES.					
	Vide *Column* 6.					
Wednesday, 19th April.	Electricity and Magnetism	Elementary	12 noon ..	6	Presidency College, Madras.	M R.Ry. M. G.S. Arunachalamudaliar Rao Avargal (p).
	Do.	Intermediate.	11 a.m. ..	6	Do.	Do
Tuesday, 18th April.	Inorganic Chemistry ..	Elementary.	12 noon ..	6	Do.	Rao Bahadur Dr. M Kunwa Pai (q).
	Do. ..	Advanced ..	11 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
Thursday, 20th April.	Geology	Intermediate.	2 p.m. ..	1	Do.	M.R.Ry. H. Narayana Rao Avargal (p).
Friday, 21st April.	Mineralogy	Do.	2 p.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	Agriculture	Do.	7 a.m. ..	5	Jagannath Baugh, Guindy.	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur J. Chelvarayan Naya thara (r).
Monday, 1st May.	Do.	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	2	Do.	Do.
	Horticulture ..	Intermediate.	12 noon ..	3	Maternity Hospital, Egmore	Dr A Lakshmanaswami Mudaliyar (s) and Mr M. S. Sabapathy Ayyar (t).
Monday, 8th May.	Botany	Do.	12 noon ..	1	Do.	Do.

(l) Executive Engineer, Godavari Eastern Division, P.W.D., Dowlaishweram.
(m) Subdivisional Officer, P.W.D., Palakonda.
(n)
(o)
(p) Presidency College, Madras.
(q) Sri Vilas, Egmore.
(r) Maternity Hospital, Egmore.
(s) No. 18, Nallatamby Mudali Street, Triplicane, Madras.
(t) Jagannath Baugh Guindy. Saidapet Post.

Days with dates.	Subjects.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination	Examiners.
	II GEOLOGY, PHYSICAL SCIENCE, BIOLOGY AND AGRICULTURE—*contd*					
	(2) FOR BRAHMANS, VIZAGAPATAM AND VIZIANAGRAM CANDIDATES.					
	At Vizianagram.					
1923. Friday, 12th May.	Inorganic Chemistry ..	Elementary	8-30 a.m.	2	Municipal High School, Vizianagram.	M.R.Ry. T. Shanker Singh Avargal, M.A. (a) and M.R.Ry. Ch. Narasimha Rao Avargal (b).
	Physiography	Do.	8-45 a.m.	1	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	Animal Physiology ..	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	7	Do.	Do.
	Botany	Do.	7 a.m. ..	3	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	Agriculture	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	5	Do.	Do.
	(3) FOR PEDDAPUR AND COCANADA CANDIDATES.					
	At Cocanada.					
Monday, 14th May.	Animal Physiology ..	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	14	P. R. College, Cocanada.	M.M.Ry. T. Shanker Singh Avargal, M.A. (a) and M.R.Ry. Ch. Narasimha Rao Avargal (b).
	Physiography	Do.	7 a.m. ..	1	Do	Do.
	Botany	Do.	7 a.m. ..	2	Do.	Do.
	Agriculture	Do.	7 a.m. ..	3	Do	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate.	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	(4) FOR AMALAPURAM AND RAJAHMUNDRY CANDIDATES.					
	At Rajahmundry.					
Saturday, 12th May.	Inorganic Chemistry ..	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	5	Government Higher Elementary Training School, Rajahmundry.	M.R.Ry. T. Shanker Singh Avargal, M.A.(a) and M.R.Ry. Ch. Narasimha Rao Avargal (b)
	Animal Physiology ..	Do.	7 a.m. ..	12	Do.	Do.
	Botany	Do	7 a.m. ..	11	Do.	Do.
	Do	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	Agriculture	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	3	Do.	Do
	(5) FOR NARASAPUR CANDIDATES.					
	At Narsapur.					
Wednesday, 17th May.	Botany	Elementary	7 a.m. ..	7	Government Training School, Narasapur.	M.R.Ry. T. Shanker Singh Avargal, M.A. (a).
	Animal Physiology ..	Do.	7 a.m ..	5	Do.	Do.
	(6) FOR ELLORE CANDIDATES.					
	At Ellore.					
Friday, 19th May	Physiography .. .	Intermediate	7 a.m .	1	Government Training School, Ellore.	M.R.Ry. T. Shanker Singh Avargal, M.A. (c).
	Botany	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	29	Do.	Do
	Agriculture	Do	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	(7) FOR MASULIPATAM CANDIDATES.					
	At Masulipatam.					
Thursday, 18th May.	Animal Physiology ..	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	5	Government Training School, Masulipatam.	M.R Ry. Ch. Narasimha Rao Avargal (b).
	Botany	Do	7 a.m. ..	6	Do.	Do.
	Agriculture	Do	7 a.m. ..	1	Do	Do.

(a) Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bhimavaram Range
(b) Assistant, Government Training School, Ellore.

Days with dates.	Subject.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination.	Examiners.

II. GEOLOGY, PHYSICAL SCIENCE, BIOLOGY AND AGRICULTURE—*cont.*

(8) FOR GUNTUR CANDIDATES.

At Guntur.

1922, Wednesday, 17th May.	Physiography	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	1	Government Training School, Guntur.	M.R.Ry. Ch. Narasimha Rao Avargal (a).
	Do.	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	Botany	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	5	Do.	Do.
	Agriculture	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	Inorganic Chemistry ..	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.

(9) FOR BANGALORE [AGRICULTURE—INTERMEDIATE GRADE] AND PENUKONDA CANDIDATES.

At Penukonda.

Friday, 12th May.	Animal Physiology ..	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	11	Government Training School, Penukonda.	M.R.Ry. D. Venkatarayya Garu (b).
	Botany	Do.	7 a.m. ..	20	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	2	Do.	Do.
	Agriculture	Elementary	7 a.m. ..	4	Do	Do.
	Do	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do

(10) FOR NELLORE CANDIDATES

At Vellore.

Monday, 15th May.	Physiography	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	1	Government Training School, Nellore.	M.R.Ry V. Krishnama Acharlyar Avargal (c).
	Animal Physiology ..	Do.	7 a.m. ..	3	Do.	Do.
	Botany	Do.	7 a.m. ..	2	Do.	Do
	Agriculture	Do.	7 a.m. ..	2	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.

(11) FOR CUDDAPAH, CHITTOOR, SALEM, COIMBATORE AND VELLORE CANDIDATES.

At Vellore.

Saturday, 13th May.	Physiography	Elementary	7 a.m. ..	1	Voorhees College, Vellore.	M.R.Ry. V. Krishnama Acharlyar Avargal (c).
	Animal Physiology ..	Do.	7 a.m. ..	3	Do.	Do.
	Botany	Do.	7 a.m. ..	5	Do.	Do.
	Do	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	Agriculture	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	3	Do.	Do.

(12) FOR TRICHINOPOLY, KUMBAKONAM, NEGAPATAM AND TANJORE CANDIDATES.

At Tanjore.

Saturday, 13th May.	Animal Physiology ..	Elementary	7 a.m. ..	8	Government Higher Elementary Training School, Tanjore.	M.R.Ry. T. R. Balasubrahmanyam Avargal (d).
	Physiography	Do.	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	Botany	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	22	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	Agriculture	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	3	Do.	Do.
	Inorganic Chemistry ..	Do.	7 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.

(13) FOR SRIVILLIPUTTUR, TUTICORIN, TRIVANDRUM, TINNEVELLY AND MADURA CANDIDATES.

At Madura.

Monday, 15th May.	Animal Physiology ..	Elementary.	10 a.m. ..	13	Madura College.	M.R.Ry. T. R. Balasubrahmanyam Avargal (d).
	Botany	Do.	10 a.m. ..	14	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate.	10 a.m. ..	2	Do.	Do.
	Agriculture	Elementary.	10 a.m. ..	5	Do.	Do.
	Inorganic Chemistry ..	Do.	10 a.m. ..	1	Do.	Do.

(a) Assistant, Government Training School, Ellore.
(b) Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Penukonda Range.
(c) Assistant, Government Training School, Chingleput.
(d) Assistant, Government High School, Tiruvalur.

Days with dates.	Subjects.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination.	Examiners.

II. GEOLOGY, PHYSICAL SCIENCE, BIOLOGY AND AGRICULTURE—*cont.*

(14) FOR KURNOOL CANDIDATES.

At Kurnool.

1923. Monday, 14th May.	Animal Physiology ..	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	23	Government Training School, Kurnool.	M.R.Ry. M. Jesse Avargal (c).
	Physiography	Do.	7 a.m. ..	2	Do.	Do.
	Botany	Do.	7 a.m. ..	12	Do.	Do.
	Agriculture	Do.	7 a.m. ..	8	Do.	Do.

(15) FOR BELLARY AND ANANTAPUR CANDIDATES.

At Anantapur.

Friday, 11th May.	Physiography	Elementary.	7 a.m. ..	1	Government Secondary Training School, Called District College, Anantapur.	M.R.Ry. M. Jesse Avargal (c).
	Animal Physiology .	Do.	7 a.m. ..	15	Do.	Do.
	Botany	Do.	7 a.m. ..	6	Do.	Do.
	Agriculture	Do.	7 a.m. ..	2	Do.	Do.

(c) Assistant, Government Training School, Chittoor.

(By order)

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations, Madras, 2nd May 1923.

D. A. HOBDAY, *Secretary.*

SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATES.

PUBLIC EXAMINATION, 1923.

History of England and India (Group C).

The following special periods are prescribed for the Public Examination of 1923:—

In History of England—"(4) 1603–1688"—from "Crown and Parliament . . ." to "Net gains of the rebellion" (inclusive).

In History of India—"1605–1707—the later Moghuls"; this period covers the reigns of Jahangir, Shah Jahan and Aurangzeb and the rise of the Mahratta. The syllabus is as follows:—

Later Moghuls.

Jahangir, 1605–1627.

The succession and rebellion of Prince Khusru.

Internal wars—Rajputana—Deccan—Rebellion of Prince Khurram

Relations with the Portuguese and English—Hawkins and Roe—Surat.

Character and administration—extent of Empire.

Shah Jahan, 1627–1658.

The succession—extent of his dominions—wars with Persia and Afghanistan—Deccan policy and campaigns—relations with Portuguese and English—the war of succession—character—administration.

Jahangir and Shah Jahan as builders.

Aurangzeb, 1658–1707.

Character—religious policy—contrast with Akbar—rebellions of Jats—Rajputs—Sikhs—war with English in Bengal and Surat—foundation of Calcutta.

The rise of the Mahrattas—character of Sivaji.

Mahratta wars.

The Deccan problem—policy and campaigns.

Administration—extent of Empire.

(By order)

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations, Madras, 28th April 1923.

D. A. HOBDAY, *Secretary, School-Leaving Certificate Board.*

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

ELECTIONS.

With reference to the vacancy on the Syndicate caused by the resignation of Mr. C. L. Cartwright, M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., A.M.I.C.E., on the 3rd April 1922, Mr. W. H. James, M.SC., M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E., has been nominated for election by the Faculty of Engineering and no other nominations have been made. It is hereby notified that Mr. W. H. James has been duly elected a member of the Syndicate. The election shall take effect from the date of the publication of this notification.

Under Regulation 8 of Chapter VI of the University Regulations, the Syndicate have declared that M.R.Ry. T. V. Seshagiri Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.L., a member of the Syndicate, has vacated his seat.

In accordance with Regulation 7 of Chapter VI of the University Regulations, notice is hereby given that an election of a member of the Syndicate will be held forthwith by the Faculty of Law.

Nominations must reach the Registrar not later than Friday, the 12th May 1922.

Senate House, 2nd May 1922.

NOTIFICATIONS.

The following resolutions adopted by the Senate at its ordinary Meeting held on March 4, 1922, and sanctioned by the Government are published for general information :—

I

Chapter XXIX.—

(*a*) In Regulation 2, paragraph 2, *after* the words 'or (*b*) Sanskrit and Uriya' *insert* the words ' or (*c*) Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese or Malayalam as the main language with Sanskrit as a subsidiary language'; and *renumber* clause (*c*) as (*d*).

(*b*) In Regulation 3, paragraph 1, *after* the words ' or (*b*) Sanskrit and Uriya' *insert* the words ' or (*c*) Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese or Malayalam as the main language with Sanskrit as a subsidiary language; and *renumber* clause (*c*) as (*d*).

(*c*) In Regulation 7, *after* the part headed 'A. Vidwan—with Sanskrit' *insert* as a new part 'B. Vidwan—with Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese or Malayalam as the main language and Sanskrit as a subsidiary language.'

I. *The selected Dravidian Language*:

The course shall be—

For the Preliminary Examination :—

(*a*) Prescribed text books in Poetry and Prose.
(*b*) Prescribed text-books relating to Grammar.
(*c*) Composition.

For the Final Examination :—

(*a*) Prescribed text-books in Poetry.
(*b*) Prescribed text-books relating to Advanced Grammar, Prosody and Poetics.
(*c*) History of Language and Literature.

II. *Sanskrit*:

The course shall be—

For the Preliminary Examination :—

(*a*) Prescribed texts in simple Poetry and Prose.
(*b*) Elementary Grammar taught in relation to (*a*).
(*c*) Translation from Sanskrit into the selected Dravidian Language.

For the Final Examination :—

(*a*) Prescribed text-books in Kavyas and Natakas.
(*b*) Elementary Prosody and Poetics taught in relation to (*a*).

III. *Vidwan Examination* :—

(i) In the preliminary examination in the selected Dravidian Language there shall be two papers on the prescribed text-books in Poetry and Prose and those relating to Grammar and one paper on composition. In Sanskrit there shall be one paper of two parts, the first containing questions on Sanskrit Grammar and Poetry and Prose text-books and the second containing passage or passages for translation from Sanskrit into the selected Dravidian Language.

(ii) In the final examination in the selected Dravidian Language there shall be one paper on Poetry text-books, one paper on text-books relating to Advanced Grammar, Prosody and Poetics, and one paper on History of Language and Literature. In Sanskrit there shall be one paper containing questions on text-books.

The standard required in Sanskrit shall not be higher than that required for that language taken as an optional subject in Part II of the Intermediate Examination.

(*d*) *Renumber* the part headed 'B. Vidwan—Two Dravidian languages without Sanskrit' as 'C. Vidwan, etc.'

(*a*) (i) In Regulation 15, *add* the following new subjects numbered 7, 8 and 9 :—

(7) Literary Criticism as applied to Arabic or Persian Literature, according to a syllabus.

(8) Arabian Philosophy in its relation to Western Philosophy, according to a syllabus.

(9) Semitic Philology—for Arabic; and Indo-Persian Philology with special reference to Persian—for Persian, according to a syllabus.

(ii) In Regulation 20, line 3, *after* the word 'Sanskrit' *add* the words 'or in Arabic, etc., as the case may be.'

Chapter XXXI.

(i) *Insert* under heading '*Vidwan—Preliminary*' the words—

1. For parts A and C in Regulation 7 of Chapter XXIX; and *add* the following heading and time-table :—

2. For part B in Regulation 7 of Chapter XXIX.

First day	10-1	Prescribed text-books	I	..	..	..	150
	2-5	Do.	II	..	..	..	150
Second day	10-1	Composition	..	..	..	..	150
Third day	10-1	Sanskrit text-books and translation			..	..	150
					Total	..	600

(ii) *Insert* under heading '*Vidwan—Final*' the words—

1. For parts A and C in Regulation 7 of Chapter XXIX; and *add* the following heading and time-table :—

2. For part B in Regulation 7 of Chapter XXIX.

First day	10-1	Prescribed text-books	I	..	..	..	150
	2-5	Do.	II	..	..	..	150
Second day	10-1	History of Language and Literature			..	..	150
Third day	10-1	Sanskrit text-books	..	..	..	..	150
					Total	..	600

II

A. In Chapter V, 'Academic Robes', *insert* the following immediately before 'Titles in Oriental Learning':—

'*Master of Oriental Learning.*

A gown made of scarlet silk.
A hood of scarlet silk lined with pearl grey silk'.

B. In Chapter XIX relating to fees for examinations, immediately below 'Optional Division for Certificates of Proficiency' *insert* the following :—

	Rs.
'Degree of Master of Oriental Learning ..	50'

C. In the heading of Chapter XXIX, after the word 'Titles', *delete* the word 'and', and after the words 'Certificates of Proficiency' *insert* the words 'and Degree'.

D. To Chapter XXIX *add* the following new Regulations, numbered 25, 26 and 27 under the heading '(iii) Degree of Master of Oriental Learning':—

25. Every candidate for the Degree of Master of Oriental Learning shall have passed the Examination for Certificate of Proficiency in Oriental Learning and shall have thereafter pursued for two years an advanced course of study bearing upon the subject selected by him for the examination for that Certificate.

26. Every candidate for the Degree shall be required to submit with his application :—

(*a*) a certificate in the following terms from the head of an institution approved under Regulation 12 of Chapter XXIX for imparting instruction in, or from a member of the Board of Studies dealing with, the subject of the candidate's Certificate of Proficiency, or from some competent scholar recognized by the Syndicate :—

Form of Certificate.

I hereby certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, _____ has pursued, for not less than two years after qualifying for the Certificate of Proficiency in Oriental Learning, an advanced course of study bearing upon the subject of his Certificate of Proficiency.

Station *Signature*

Date *with designation.*

and

(*b*) an original thesis in English showing evidence of original work connected with the special subject in which he qualified himself for his Certificate, the candidate indicating in a preface to his thesis, and specially in notes, the sources from which his information is taken and the extent to which he has availed himself of the work of others.

27. The thesis shall be referred by the Syndicate to a Board consisting of not more than three persons who at their discretion may require the candidate to appear before them to be tested orally with reference to the thesis (and to his facility in the use of the English Language). The Board shall report to the Syndicate the result of the

examination of the thesis, and of the oral examination, if any, stating whether, in their opinion, the candidate is, by reason of his attainments, a fit person to receive the Degree of Master of Oriental Learning. The Syndicate shall publish the name of such successful candidate for the Degree with the title of his thesis.

III

In Chapter XXIX *add* as a new regulation to follow Regulation 5 and *numbered* as Regulation 5-A the following :—

5 A. Candidates who have qualified under the regulations of this Chapter for Titles in Oriental Learning may continue their studies under the same regulations in order to qualify further (i) for the same title in an additional Branch or in additional Branches, or in an additional language, or in additional languages, or (ii) for other Titles, under the conditions following :—

General.

(i) No candidate who has qualified for a title will be admitted to any further examination for a Title, except after the expiry of two years from the date of passing the last preceding qualifying examination : provided that candidates who have qualified for (i) the Siromani Title in any one of the three South Indian Schools of Vedanta included in Branch II or (ii) one of the titles in Arabic or Persian shall be admitted to a further examination (i) in any other South Indian School of Vedanta, or (ii) in the other title in Arabic or Persian after the expiry of one year from the date of passing the last preceding qualifying examination.

(ii) Applications for exemption from the production of the prescribed certificates shall be forwarded so as to reach the Registrar before the 1st October preceding the examinations.

(iii) No candidate who has already proceeded to a Title and has been awarded his Diploma shall be admitted at Convocation a second time to the same Title, notwithstanding that he may have qualified in an additional Branch or in an additional language : an endorsement will be made upon his Diploma setting forth the further examinations passed by him, the date of such examinations and the class in which he was placed.

(iv) The provisions of Regulation 14 of this Chapter shall apply to all examinations held under this Regulation which shall, for the purposes of this regulation, be deemed to be equivalent to either the Preliminary or the Final Examination for a Title, as the case may be.

Special.

(i) *Siromani.*

A candidate who has qualified for the Title of Siromani in any one of the special branches of study may further qualify in any other branch by passing in one and the same year an examination in such branch consisting of the question papers set that year in the special part only for both the Preliminary and Final Examinations in that branch ; provided that, in the case of candidates who have already qualified in one of the three South Indian Schools of Vedanta and seek to qualify in any other South Indian School of Vedanta, such further examination in the special part only shall consist only of two papers, viz., (1) the paper on prescribed text books relating to the Bhasya Prasthana included in the Preliminary Examination, and (2) the paper prescribed on text books : Special I, relating to the Veda Prasthana included under (*a*) in the Final Examination (Vide Regulations 8, Branch II).

(ii) *Siromani and Vidvan.*

A candidate who has qualified for the Title of Siromani may further qualify for the Title of Vidvan by passing the examination for that title in accordance with the Regulations, provided that such a candidate who offers for his examination Sanskrit and a Dravidian language shall be exempt from examination in Sanskrit and shall be permitted to take the whole examination in the Dravidian language in one year, and may qualify for the Title of Vidvan by passing the examination in that language : provided also that such a candidate who offers for his examination two Dravidian languages and is exempted by the Senate from the production of the required certificates shall be permitted to take the Preliminary and Final Examinations in successive years.

(iii) *Vidvan.*

A candidate who has qualified for the Title of Vidvan may qualify in an additional language or in additional languages by passing the examination in such language or languages according to the regulations. A candidate who offers one additional language only may take the whole examination in that language in one year, and a candidate who offers for his examination two Dravidian languages and is exempted by the Senate from the production of the required certificates shall be permitted to take the Preliminary and Final Examinations in successive years.

Candidates desiring to qualify in an additional Dravidian language may offer either of the courses in that language detailed in Regulation 7 of this Chapter.

IV

(1) That the following regulations relating to Assistant Professors and Readers be *incorporated* in Chapter IX of the Regulations :—

Assistant Professors.

(1) Assistant Professors of the University shall be appointed by the Senate with such remuneration as it may determine, on the recommendation of the Syndicate.

(2) An Assistant Professor shall not engage in remunerative work other than that of his office without the express permission of the Syndicate.

(3) An Assistant Professor shall not, without the express permission of the Syndicate, be absent from Madras during term time, the terms being those specified in Regulation 6 of Chapter X.

(4) Each Assistant Professor shall, subject to the control of the Syndicate, work under the direction of the Professor concerned with his subject, and shall assist him in the performance of his duties as defined in regulations 5, 6 and 7 of this Chapter.

Readers.

(1) University Readerships may be established by the Senate, in such subjects, for such periods, and carrying such remuneration as it may determine.

(2) University Readers shall be appointed by the Syndicate; all such appointments shall be reported by the Syndicate to the Senate.

(3) The duties of University Readers shall be defined from time to time by the Syndicate.

(ii) That the following consequential alterations be made in the Regulations :—

In Chapter IX of the Regulations—

(1) *Change* the heading of the Chapter as follows :

'University Professorships, Assistant Professorships and Readerships.'

(2) *Insert* the regulations relating to Assistant Professors and Readers, numbering them consecutively at the end.

V

Chapter III:

(1) (a) In Regulation 1, line 1, *after* the word "occurs" *insert* the words "or is about to occur".

(2) *Add* the following new Regulation to precede Regulation 1 :—

"The term of office of an Ordinary Fellow shall be five years commencing in the case of a nominated Fellow from the date of nomination by the Chancellor and in the case of an elected Fellow from the date of publication of his election in the *Fort St. George Gazette*."

(3) *Renumber* existing Regulation 1 as 1-A.

(4) In Regulation 16—

(i) in line 1, *for* the word 'and' *substitute* a comma;

(ii) in line 3, *after* the word 'entitled' *insert* the word 'each';

(iii) *for* the words 'four', two_____respectively, *substitute* the words 'two persons'.

(5) In Regulation 38—

In clause (2), line 2, *for* the word 'and' *substitute* a comma.

(2) Chapter IV: In Regulation 6—

For the words 'Arts and Science—by the President of the Faculty of Arts and Science', *substitute* the words—

'Science—by the President of the Faculty of Science

'Arts—by the President of the Faculty of Arts'.

(3) Chapter VI: In Regulation 1—

For the words 'two by the Faculty of Arts and Science_____and Engineering', *substitute* the words

'and one each by the Faculties of Arts, Science, Law, Medicine, and Engineering respectively'.

(4) (a) Chapter VII: In Regulation 1—

For the word 'four' *substitute* the word 'five'.

For the word 'and' *substitute* a comma.

(b) In Regulation 8—

After the words 'Faculty of Arts' in line 5, *delete* the words 'and Science'; and

For the words 'Faculty of Law' *substitute* the words 'Faculties of Science and Law'.

(5) Chapter XII: In Regulation 2—

For the word 'and' in line 3, *substitute* a comma.

(6) Chapter XIV: In Regulation 1—

For the words 'in Arts or Science' *substitute* the words 'in Arts or in Science'; and

For the words 'of Arts or Science' *substitute* the words 'of Arts or of Science'.

(7) Chapter XXXIII:

(a) Transitory Regulation 3-A :—

After the creation of the Faculty of Science it shall be competent to the Syndicate to decide whether the first vacancy on the Syndicate caused by a member of the Faculty of Arts ceasing to hold office under the regulations shall be filled by the Faculty of Arts or by the Faculty of Science. Should the Syndicate direct that the first such vacancy be filled by the Faculty of Arts, the second such vacancy shall be filled by the Faculty of Science, and *vice versa*.

(b) For the existing Transitory Regulation 4 (*e*) *substitute* the following :—

The second paragraphs of Regulations 12 and 13 of Chapter XXVII, which were rescinded at the Special Meeting of the Senate held on 21st January 1921, shall remain in force for the benefit of candidates for a degree in Medicine who previous to the year 1921—22 were engaged in the study of medicine in a college affiliated to this University, but had not completely passed the First and Second M.B. & B.S. or L.M. & S. Examinations.

VI

Chapter XXXIII

(1) That in Regulation 5 in the paragraph headed 'Marks qualifying for a pass,' the word 'thirty-five' be *substituted* for the word 'forty' in lines 3 and 4.

(2) (*a*) That in Regulation 6 in the last paragraph headed 'Classification of successful candidates,' the word 'fifty' *be substituted* for the word 'forty' in the last line.

(*b*) That in Regulation 5 in the paragraph headed 'Classification of successful candidates,' the following words *be added*, after the last sentence :—

'Successful candidates obtaining less than fifty per cent shall be placed in the third class".

Senate House, 25th April 1922.

The Regulations relating to the second examinations in the month of September each year have been sanctioned by the Government. Accordingly the following examinations will be held in September 1922.—

	Date of commencement.	Date by which applications are due at the Registrar's office.
Intermediate Examination	11th September 1922	15th July 1922.
B.A. Degree Examination, Part I and B.A. (Honours) Preliminary Examination	Do.	Do.
B.A. Degree Examination, Part II ..	18th September 1922	Do.
L.T. Degree Examination	Do.	Do.
F.L. and B.L. Examinations ..	25th September 1922	Do.

Question papers for the Intermediate, B.A. and B.A. (Honours) Preliminary Examinations will be set only on the text-books prescribed for those examinations held in March and April 1922.

(By order)

P. DEWSBURY,
Registrar.

Senate House, 26th April 1922.

GOVERNMENT ARTS COLLEGE, RAJAHMUNDRY, 1922-23.

I. Students seeking admission to the Government Arts College, Rajahmundry, should apply as soon as possible *after* the results of the Public Examination (Secondary School-leaving Certificate) and Intermediate Examination are known. *No preliminary application before those results are announced will be registered. Those who do not live with their parents or guardians must be prepared to live in the hostel attached to the College.*

II. *First-year class.*—With the application for admission a student should submit (i) the particulars called for in rule IV and (ii) the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate or a certified extract therefrom. The extract should contain Public Examination and moderated marks in all the subjects in A and C, rank in the B-Group subjects and whether the student is first chance or supplementary. An applicant with any other certificate should state the class of the certificate and the subject to which it certifies. Any distinction obtained should be mentioned. *Applications unaccompanied by these documents will not be registered.*

A candidate for admission must ordinarily show high proficiency in English, Vernacular Composition (or Translation) and at least two of the subjects in the group selected.

In Group III the College provides the following combination only :—

Ancient History, Modern History and Telugu or Urdu or Sanskrit or Persian or Logic.

III. *Third-year class.*—Candidates will be selected on the results of the Intermediate Examination.

IV. Applications for admission should furnish the following particulars in a tabular form :—

(1) Name in full and date of birth according to the Christian era.
(2) School or college in which the applicant studied in 1921-22.
(3) Applicant's University or School-leaving Certificate Examination centre.
(4) Register number in the Matriculation, Secondary School-leaving Certificate or Intermediate Examination.
(5) Whether the applicant has taken part in school or college games; if so, what.
(6) The class in the College which the applicant desires to join with the group chosen. In the case of Group III of the first-year course the particular combination chosen should be specified.
(7) Address which will find the applicant when the selection is made.

Station.
Date.

Signature of the Applicant.

V. A candidate desiring an acknowledgment of the application should forward with it an addressed post-card.

VI. Each student selected for admission will receive a post-card to that effect which he should present to the Principal on the first day of the term—4th July 1922.

Selected students, who do not present themselves on that day without good reason previously explained, will be liable to lose the seats promised.

In any case the selection will be provisional and will only be confirmed after scrutiny of the accepted certificates.

N. R. KRISHNAMMA,
Acting Principal.

Rajahmundry, 11th April 1922.

MADRAS MEDICAL COLLEGE—SESSION, 1922-23.

1. The Autumn Session of the Madras Medical College will commence on Monday the 3rd July 1922.

2. The following are eligible for admission into the M.B. & B.S. class :—

(*a*) Graduates and candidates who have passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts of the Madras University.

(b) Those who have passed an examination accepted by the Syndicate of the Madras University as equivalent to above, or one of the examinations which are recognized by the General Medical Council of Great Britain as a sufficient test of preliminary education for the commencement of medical study.

(c) B.A. (Science) and B.Sc. Graduates of the Mysore University who have taken Physics, Chemistry, Biology or Mathematics for their degree course.

(All first-year students of the University class must enter for the M.B. & B.S. degree.)

Owing to the limited accommodation at the Medical College preference in the selection of candidates will be given to those who have passed the B.A. Degree Examination in Science, then to those who have passed the Intermediate Examination of the Madras University in Group II or in Group I (those who passed in a classical or classical oriental language being selected first). In the case of graduates in Arts a pass in classical language will not be required. But as the Madras University accepts at present an unconditional pass in the Intermediate Examination in Arts as sufficient qualification for the commencement of medical studies, those who have not passed in a classical language will also be admitted if vacancies permit, but such candidates will be seriously handicapped should they wish to proceed to Europe for further study and the degrees they may subsequently obtain will not be registrable outside India.

3. The curriculum for M.B. & B.S., L.M. & S. and for women entering the Apothecary Department extends to five years.

4. Women candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the Madras University, the European High School Examination or who have obtained the best Secondary School-Leaving Certificate (with optionals other than shorthand and typewriting) are eligible for admission to the Apothecary Department. This department is closed to male private candidates.

5. The fee for each year of the M.B. or L.M. & S. is Rs. 125 (including the registration fee of Rs. 5) for males.

Women students pay only Rs. 5—the registration fee—each year, tuition being *free* for all classes. Different stipendiaries are exempted from the registration fee.

6. Applications from intending candidates must be made to the Principal on forms which can be obtained from the Senior Assistant, Medical College, *till the 3rd June*, only on sending a stamped and addressed envelope. The applications with the following documents (in original) attached thereto will be received by the Principal up to 10 a.m. on 15th June next:—

(1) Qualification certificate. In case of passing the recent University examinations, quote year, register number and group; (2) Conduct certificate; (3) Transfer (or leaving) certificate; (4) Vaccination certificate; (5) Permission from the superior officer (if in public service).

Information must also be given of the applicant's caste and his mother tongue.

N.B.—In the case of applications for the M.B., a deposit fee of Rs. 10 should be paid by all male candidates into the nearest Government treasury to the credit of "Medical College Fees" and the treasury receipt sent with the application. NO APPLICATION WILL BE REGISTERED UNLESS ACCOMPANIED BY THE TREASURY RECEIPT. The deposit fee will be allowed to count towards the college fees in the case of candidates who are selected. The deposit fee will be returned to candidates not selected but will be forfeited in the case of selected candidates who do not join.

7. Applications defective in any way, *or which are received after* 10 a.m. *on the 15th June*, will be rejected. No candidate will be admitted PENDING PRODUCTION of any of the required certificates.

8. The prescribed fee should be paid immediately, after notice of selection has been received, into the nearest Government treasury to the credit of "Medical College Fees" and the treasury receipt sent to this office. The Principal will in no case receive the fees.

9. *Selection will be entirely according to merit. Personal recommendations will receive no attention.* As priority of applications are not considered, no application need be sent pending success at the University examinations. Intimation of selection may be expected by candidates in the third week of June.

10. If a selected candidate fails to join the Medical College on or before the 5th July 1922, his seat will be filled by another candidate.

11. Application forms and papers received from candidates who are not selected will be returned to them.

12. An annual subscription of Rs. 3 for the Medical College Athletic Club must be paid at the College office before joining the classes.

Medical College, Madras,
12th April 1922.

F. F. KLWES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Acting Principal.

GOVERNMENT BRENNEN COLLEGE, TELLICHERRY, 1922-23.

Applications for admission to the Government Brennen College should be sent in as soon as possible *after* the results of the public examinations (Secondary School-Leaving Certificate) are known. No preliminary applications before these results have been announced will be registered.

2. *First-year class.*—With his application for admission a student should submit (i) the particulars called for in paragraph 3 below and (ii) his Secondary School-Leaving Certificate or a certified extract therefrom. An applicant with any other certificate should state the class of the certificate and the subject to which it certifies. Any distinction obtained should be mentioned. Applications unaccompanied by these documents will not be registered.

The College is affiliated in groups I and III for the intermediate examination of the Madras University. In group III the college provides for the following combinations:—

(i) Ancient History, Modern History and Logic.
(ii) Ancient History, Modern History and Malayalam.
(iii) Ancient History, Modern History and Sanskrit.

3. Applicants for admission should supply the following particulars in a tabular form:—

(i) Name in full and date of birth
(ii) School or college in which the applicant studied in 1920-21.

(iii) His University or School-Leaving Certificate examination centre.
(iv) His register number in the Matriculation, Secondary School-Leaving Certificate, or European High School Examination.
(v) Group chosen.
(vi) An address which will find the applicant when the selection is made.

Station———— ————————

Date———— Signature of the applicant.

4 Students desiring an acknowledgment of their applications should forward with them an addressed post card.

5. Each student selected for admission will receive a post-card to that effect which he should present to the Principal on the first day of the term (19th June 1922).

Selected students who do not present themselves on that day without good reason previously explained will be liable to lose the seats promised. In any case the selection will be confirmed after the scrutiny of the certificates.

6. No student will be admitted unless he has his parent or guardian resident in the town or is an applicant for admission to the college lodgings.

7. All applications for admission to the college lodgings should reach the undersigned on or before the 12th of June

8. The following scholarships and prizes are available for students of this college :—

(i) The Pattah Bharat Scholarship of the value of Rs. 60 a year payable in two instalments of Rs. 30 each in March and September of each year.

(ii) The Sitpiyaso Bagath Scholarship of the yearly value of Rs. 40.

(iii) C. Kunhikannan's Churia Raman (Victory) Prize and C. Kunhikannan's Churia Kannan (Victory) Prize of the yearly value of Rs. 10 each.

The college classes re-open after the midsummer vacation of 1922 on 19th June 1922.

C. D. SUBRAHMANYA CHETTI,
Principal,

Tellicherry, 17th April 1922.

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, MANGALORE, 1922-23.

1. The college provides instruction in all the three groups of the Intermediate course of the Madras University. The number of seats in groups I and II combined is limited to 48. In group III the following combinations are only allowed :—

(i) Logic, Ancient History and Modern History.
(ii) Logic, Ancient History and Sanskrit or Kanarese or Malayalam.

2. Applications for admission into the Junior Intermediate class should be sent in as soon as possible after the results of the public examination (Secondary School-Leaving Certificate) are known. With his application for admission, a student should submit (i) the particulars called for in rule V and (ii) his Secondary School Certificate or a certificated extract therefrom. An application with any other certificate should state the class of the certificate and the subject to which it certifies. Applications unaccompanied by these documents will not be registered.

For admission into the Government College, Mangalore, a student must ordinarily show high proficiency in English and in at least two of the subjects in the groups which he proposes to take up.

3. The college provides instruction also in the IV, V and VI form courses for the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate examination. In the V and VI forms only the following combinations of C group subjects are allowed :—

(i) Algebra and Geometry and Physics.
(ii) History of England and Kanarese or Malayalam or Sanskrit.
(iii) History of England and Shorthand and Typewriting.
(iv) Book-keeping and Commercial Arithmetic and Shorthand and Typewriting.

The number of seats for the first combination is limited to 16.

4. Ordinarily no student shall be directly admitted into the VI form. Applications for admission into the IV and V forms should be sent in as soon as possible after the re-opening of the college and must be accompanied by the transfer certificate issued by the institution in which the candidate was studying previously. The candidate must be prepared to undergo an examination in English and Elementary Mathematics. Admission will not be granted unless the Principal is satisfied that the candidate is fit for the course he has applied for

5. Applicants for admission should supply the following particulars in a tabular form :—

(i) Name in full and date of birth according to Christian Era.
(ii) School or college in which the applicant studied in 1920-21.
(iii) His University or School-Leaving Certificate Examination centre.
(iv) His register number in the Matriculation, Secondary School-Leaving Certificate, or European High School Examination.
(v) The class in the college he desires to join with the groups he chooses in the first class.

In the case of group III the particular combination should be specified.

(vi) An address which will find the applicant when the selection is made, and
(vii) whether he proposes to live with his guardian or parent at Mangalore.

Station———— ————————

Date————

Signature of the applicant.

6. Students desiring an acknowledgment of their applications should forward with them an addressed post-card.

7. Each student selected for admission will receive a post-card to that effect which he should present to the Principal on the first day of the term.

Selected students who do not present themselves on that day without good reason previously explained will be liable to lose the seats promised.

8. Students who do not live with their parents or guardians must be prepared to live in hostels approved by the Principal.

P. P. S. SASTRI,
Principal.

Mangalore, 19th April 1922.

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOLS, MADRAS AND CHINGLEPUT DISTRICTS.

The Inspector of Schools, Madras and Chingleput districts, hereby notifies for the information of the other Inspectors of Schools, the Assistant Inspectors, the Sub-Assistant Inspectors and the Managers of aided schools that candidates of the Elementary grade will be admitted for training in the Government Training Schools under his charge as shown below :—

Number.	Name of institution.	Number of stipends available.		Total.	Date of admission.
		Elementary Higher.	Elementary Lower.		
1	Government Higher Elementary Training School for Muhammadans, Madras.	40	40	80	1st July 1922.
2	Government Lower Elementary Training School for Panchamas, Madras.	..	40	40	Do
3	Government Higher Elementary Training School, Chingleput.	40	40	80	Do
4	Government Higher Elementary Training School, Triplicane.	40	40	70	Do.

2. The period of training is two years in the case of the students of both the Elementary Higher and Lower grades.

3. The Inspector of Schools, Madras and Chingleput, will make the selection on the recommendation of Inspecting officers.

4. Inspecting officers are requested to forward two lists—one of selected and the other of rejected candidates.

5. The lists of selected and rejected candidates should be forwarded to the Inspector of Schools, Madras and Chingleput, by the Inspecting officers before the due date. The names of selected candidates should appear in the list in the order in which the Inspecting officers wish they should be taken, i.e., they should be selected in reference to their general education attainments, their service as teachers, the need for their training and the nature of their appointment and the school from which they apply for training. Candidates who do not satisfy the condition of age-limit under rule 114 of the Madras Educational Rules should not, except in very special circumstances, be included in the list and the selection should be regulated, as far as possible, by rule 115. In the case of rejected candidates, the reasons for rejection should be mentioned against each.

6. To provide for the contingency of some of the candidates selected not joining the Training School, a few more than the sanctioned number will be selected by the Inspector of Schools. All selected candidates who present themselves at the Training Schools on the opening day will be admitted; those who present themselves later will be admitted in the order in which they present themselves but only up to the number of sanctioned vacancies.

7. The list should include no one who has not been a teacher before or concerning whom there is a doubt whether he really intends to make teaching his profession.

8. In the selection of candidates for training, those who were awarded stipends last year, but were refused admission on account of their not appearing in time, might have a first claim for admission.

9. In addition to Provincial stipendiaries, candidates whose stipends are paid by Local or Municipal Boards will be admitted for training, as also private candidates as *free* students. No Provincial stipends will be sanctioned for teachers who hold permanent appointments in Board and Municipal schools, or who hold sub. *pro tem.* appointments in permanent vacancies or who have been given provisional appointments by Presidents of Local Boards who employ them. In the case of these teachers, clear information should be given in the application regarding the nature of the appointment held by them (permanent, temporary, sub. *pro tem.* or acting as the case may be) and whether the Presidents of the Local Boards concerned are prepared to pay stipends on behalf of the teachers recommended by them. The applications of these candidates should invariably be signed by the Presidents of the Local Boards.

10. As regards the qualification for admission, only those candidates who have passed the annual examination of the third form or seventh standard or have been awarded an Elementary school-leaving certificate of the seventh standard are eligible for admission into the Elementary higher class and only those who have passed the late Primary School Examination or a corresponding public or school examination or whose attainments in the opinion of the Inspecting officers are not lower than these are eligible for admission into the Elementary lower class. Preference should be given, as much as possible, to candidates whose educational attainments are above these minimum requirements. The certificate of general education should be sent in original with the application. The certificate of physical fitness need be produced only by the candidates chosen as stipendiaries. Separate medical certificates need not be submitted by candidates whose applications are signed by an Inspecting officer. Applications which are sent without the original general education certificates will be rejected.

11. In cases in which the number of candidates applying for training is in excess of the number for whom there is provision, the selection should be made on the result of an entrance examination conducted by the Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools. The number of stipends available for each range is the same as that available in previous year.

12. Printed forms of applications can be obtained from the Inspector of Schools or from the subordinate inspecting officers.

13. Applications completed in accordance with the above instructions should reach the Inspector of Schools, Madras and Chingleput districts, before the 22nd May 1922. Applications received after the prescribed date will be rejected.

Applications from teachers employed out of this circle must come through the Circle Inspectors and no exception whatever to this rule will be granted.

14 Only Panchama teachers whose vernacular is *Tamil* should be recommended for admission into the Government Panchama Training School, Madras

15. There is a hostel attached to each of the Training schools except the one at Triplicane Of the students selected and admitted into the Training schools, those who do not live with their families or with relatives will be required to become members of the hostels

16. In the Government Training school Triplicane, students for the Higher Elementary will be trained if only a sufficient number of applications come in. If not, the candidates will be sent to the Government Training school, Chingleput, as far as the accommodation there is available.

H. A. HART,
Inspector of Schools, Madras—Chingleput.

Madras, 21st April 1922.

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOLS IN THE GODAVARI DISTRICT.

The Inspector of Schools, Godavari district, hereby notifies for the information of Sub-Assistant Inspectors, Managers of aided schools in the district, Presidents of Taluk Boards and Chairmen of Municipal Councils, that the candidates for the Elementary Grade will be admitted for training in July 1922 in the following Government Training Schools under his charge :—

Number and name of institution.	Number of Provincial stipends available.		
	Elementary Higher.	Elementary Lower.	Total.
1. Government Training School for Masters, Rajahmundry	40	40	80
2. Government Training School for Masters, Amalapuram	40	40	80

2. The period of training is two years in the case of students of both the Elementary Higher and Lower Grades.

3 The undersigned will make the selection on the recommendation of the subordinate inspecting officers. The inspecting officers are requested to submit two lists, one of selected and the other of rejected candidates before 15th May 1922. The attention of the inspecting officers is invited to Rule 116 of the Madras Inspection Code.

4. The Sub-Assistant Inspectors are requested to be good enough to submit a consolidated statement of all the applications received having all the columns of the application form and the two lists referred to in paragraph 3 supra in the form given in this office Dis No. 215, dated 21st February 1922.

5. The names of the selected candidates should appear in the list in the order in which the Sub-Assistant Inspectors wish they are to be taken, i.e, they should be selected in reference to their general educational attainments, their services as teachers, the need for their training and the nature of their appointment and the school from which they apply for training.

6. Candidates who do not satisfy the conditions of age limit prescribed in Rule 114 of the Madras Educational Rules should not except in very special circumstances, be included in the list and the selection should be regulated as far as possible by Rule 115 of the Madras Educational Rules. In the case of rejected candidates, the reason for rejection should be clearly mentioned against each candidate.

7. To provide for the contingency of some of the selected candidates not joining the training school, a few more than the sanctioned number will be selected by the undersigned. All selected candidates who present themselves at the training school on the opening day will be admitted. Those who present themselves subsequently at the training schools will be admitted in the order in which they present themselves but only up to the number of sanctioned stipendiaries.

8. The list should include no one who has not been a teacher before or concerning whom there is doubt as to whether he really intends to make teaching his profession.

9. In the selection of candidates for training next year, those who were selected this year but were refused admission on account of their not appearing in time might have a first claim for admission.

10. In addition to Provincial stipendiaries candidates whose stipends are paid by Local Boards or Municipalities will be admitted for training. Separate lists in the form given in paragraph 4 supra should be submitted for each training school and for each Taluk Board or Municipality in duplicate by the Sub-Assistants.

11. Applications from candidates whose appointments are in the Local Board or Municipal schools should be countersigned by the Presidents or Chairmen concerned.

12. Candidates who hold permanent appointments in Board or Municipal schools will not be given stipends from Provincial Funds. The attention of the Inspecting officers will be invited to Rules 122-123 of the Madras Educational Rules, regarding their salaries

13. Those who possess certificates of having passed the late Middle School or Lower Secondary Public Examination or transfer certificates of having passed Forms III and above or who have satisfactorily completed a course of instruction in standards 6, 7 and 8 in recognised schools and

possess Elementary School-Leaving Certificates, will be admitted into the Elementary Higher Grade. Those who hold Elementary School Leaving Certificates not lower than the present Fifth or the old Fourth standard or Sessional School Certificates of having attainments to teach not less than the old III or the IV standard or transfer certificates of having passed the present Fifth Standard will be admitted into the Elementary Lower Grade.

14. Applications may be made in manuscript or on cyclostyled forms, if printed forms are not available.

15. In cases in which the number of candidates applying for training is in excess of the number for which there is provision the selection should be made on the results of an entrance examination conducted by the Sub-Assistant Inspectors. The number of candidates recommended for each range should not exceed 10 for each grade.

N.B.—In selection, attention is invited to Proceedings R C. No. 443, dated 17th January 1921, communicating G O. No. 1302, Home (Education), dated 8th November 1920, ordering to give preference to candidates belonging to local agricultural community.

Rajahmundry, 20th April 1922.

K. GURUSWAMI REDDIYAR,
Inspector of Schools, Godavari District.

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY TRAINING SCHOOL, GUNTUR.

Applications are invited from the teachers employed in the Guntur and Nellore districts for admission into the above class for the year 1922-23.

2. The Matriculation or Secondary School-Leaving Certificate examination is the minimum general educational qualification required for admission. The holders of Secondary School-Leaving Certificates should attach copies of their school and public examination records to their applications.

3. The ordinary rate of provincial stipends is Rs 12 per mensem.

4. In addition to provincial stipends the number of which is 30 for the Guntur school, the undersigned will be prepared to admit candidates whose stipends are paid from Local, Municipal or private funds.

5. Applications should invariably be countersigned by the manager of a recognized secondary school, who should state the appointment to which the candidate reverts after the completion of the training course, and the salary he is prepared to offer him. A statement signed by the candidate as to his preparedness to accept the salary offered should be attached to every application.

6. Candidates should submit with their applications copies of certificates of good conduct, the originals being produced for the inspection of the headmaster at the time of the admission into the Training school of such of the candidates as are selected for training.

7. Every student will be on probation for fifty working days.

8. The period of training will be two years. In the case of students who have passed the late F.A. examination or the present Intermediate examination in Arts the period will be only one year.

9. Applications for admission should reach the Inspector of Schools, Guntur and Nellore districts, not later than the 15th May 1922 and must be made on printed forms, which can be had from his office.

10. Applications that do not comply with the above conditions will be ignored.

M. S. H. THOMPSON,
Camp Nellore, 5th March 1922. *Acting Inspector of Schools, Guntur and Nellore Districts.*

GOVERNMENT FISHERIES TRAINING INSTITUTE, CALICUT.

The Assistant Director of Fisheries (Coast), Calicut, notifies for the information of candidates who seek admission into this school for undergoing training as teachers of fisheries, Elementary schools, that applications are invited from them. Applications should reach the undersigned not later than 15th June 1922.

2. The period of training is three years. The selected candidates will have to join the Institute on 1st August 1922. Candidates whose Vernacular is not Malayalam will be admitted into the ordinary training schools in their own districts but they will have to proceed to Calicut for the third year's course. The rates of stipends per month are as given below :—

Lower Elementary, Rs. 10
Higher Elementary, Rs. 12

with an increase of Rs. 2 in both cases in the third year. Only those candidates who have read in the Third form or the Eighth standard and have been found fit for promotion to the Fourth form or have been awarded an Elementary School-Leaving Certificate of the Eighth standard are eligible for admission into the higher grade, and those who have passed the late Primary examination or a corresponding public or school examination or whose attainments are not lower than these are eligible for admission into the lower grade.

3. Applications must contain the following particulars :—

(1) Name in full.
(2) Address.
(3) Date of birth.
(4) Caste or religion.
(5) Vernacular.
(6) School or schools attended.
(7) The highest class or public examination passed.
(8) The year in which the applicant left the school.
(9) Whether the applicant was ever employed. If so in what capacity ?
(10) Period of such employment.

(11) Whether the applicant is willing to enter into a bond to serve in the Government Fisheries Department as a schoolmaster for five years

(12) Whether the applicant is willing to reside in the school hostel.

Copies of certificates of general education and character should accompany the application. The originals will have to be produced when the candidates are admitted.

4. In selecting candidates preference will be given to members of the fishing communities. The selected candidates will be on probation for six months.

V. GOVINDAN,
Assistant Director of Fisheries (Coast).

Calicut, 1st April 1922.

THE MADRAS VETERINARY COLLEGE PROSPECTUS.

1. *General.*—The college affords theoretical and practical instruction in subjects appertaining to the veterinary profession with the object of training men for service under Government, municipalities, local board or private employers. The staff sanctioned at present for the college consists of a Principal, two other Imperial officers, an Assistant Principal, three lecturers, two assistant lecturers and a subordinate establishment. The responsibility for the discipline and management of the college is vested in the Principal who is under the control of Government in the Development Department. Full clinical and other facilities are afforded to meet the educational requirements of students preparing for the diploma in Veterinary Science. A veterinary hospital laboratory, museum, library, shoeing forge and students' hostel are attached to the college.

2. *Admission.*—Candidates are eligible for admission without distinction of caste or nationality. They must not be under 18 years of age at the commencement of the term for which admission to the college is desired. In ordinary circumstances, no person over 22 years of age will be admitted as a free student. Students are admitted to the college by selection which will be made by the Principal himself. Applications for admission should be made in writing in the prescribed form printed at the end, and they should be submitted so as to reach the Principal not later than the 24th June of each year and should be accompanied by certificates

(a) *of age,*

(b) of physical fitness and moral character, and

(c) that the applicant has passed the Matriculation Examination of an Indian University under the old regulations or that he has obtained 45 per cent of marks in English and 35 per cent in other subjects in the School Final Examination, except in the case of Europeans and Eurasians who may be admitted, though unpassed, at the discretion of the Principal. In the case of Muhammadan students, 30 per cent of marks in English and 25 per cent in Mathematics and a Vernacular in the School Final Examination will be accepted as sufficient for admission.

In the event of a candidate being selected, he will be served with a special notice informing him of the particular day and hour when and the place at which he should present himself for personal selection. Candidates when admitted will be considered to be on probation for the first two months of the course and may be removed if found to be not satisfactory.

3. *Course and study.*—The course of study for the diploma ordinarily extends over three years. The students of each year's course form a separate class. The number of students in each class is ordinarily limited to 30. Government have temporarily raised this number to 40. Promotion from one class to another is made with reference to the results of the annual examinations. Any student who fails in the annual examination for two consecutive years shall be dismissed.

4. The *curriculum of instruction* is as follows:—

(i) *First year*—

(1) Anatomy (up to Arthrology); (2) Elementary Chemistry; (3) Elementary Botany; (4) Materia Medica; (5) Handling of animals; (6) Pharmacy (Theoretical and Practical).

During this year students are given practical instruction in nursing, dressing, handling, casting and securing animals as well as in the names of the instruments and appliances used in ordinary practice.

(ii) *Second year*—

(1) Anatomy (the whole, including Comparative Anatomy); (2) Physiology; (3) Hygiene (including Breeding and Rearing); (4) Principles of Horse-shoeing; (5) Theoretical Veterinary Medicine and Surgery; (6) General nursing and instructions in the use of instruments and appliances.

During this year students are required to attend hospital practice and receive clinical instruction. They are also required to attend at the Forge and Pharmacy, to carry out dissections and to perform operations on the dead subject.

(iii) *Third year*—

(1) Veterinary Medicine; (2) Veterinary Surgery; (3) Diseases of dogs; (4) Operative Surgery; (5) Therapeutics (including Toxicology); (6) Meat and milk inspections; (7) Soundness of horses and ageing of domesticated animals.

During this year students are required to perform the duties of clinical clerks and dressers, to perform operations on dead subjects, and afterwards on living animals, to conduct postmortem examinations and generally to carry out practically all the duties appertaining to their profession. Students who hold the diploma in Agriculture are not required to attend the first year's course of study, but are examined in the subjects of both the first and second year courses at the end of their first year of attendance at the Veterinary college.

Students who have passed in Chemistry or Botany in the Intermediate or B.A. Examination need not attend the course in Elementary Chemistry or Botany, as the case may be at the Veterinary College.

All students are required to undergo a course of equitation and gymnastics. A student absenting himself without leave from a lecture or from a practical gymnastic or riding class is liable to be fined.

5. *Fees.*—The tuition shall be free to all students who execute an agreement binding themselves to serve Government for five years if required, after completing their course in the college satisfactorily. All others will be required to pay tuition fees in advance of each term at the rate of Rs. 60 per annum. A fee of Rs. 5 per term is also payable by each student, whether free or paying, to meet the cost of sports

6 *Scholarships.*—Government ordinarily allot thirty scholarships in each class annually—two of the monthly value of Rs. 20 each, which will be reserved for graduates of a University preferably those who have taken a Science degree, and the remaining twenty-eight of the monthly value of Rs. 15 each, but they reserve the right to decrease the number or alter their value, if necessary. The number of scholarships on Rs. 15 per mensem has been temporarily raised from 28 to 33. Five out of the 40 scholarships will be reserved for Muhammadan students. Scholarships in the first year will be awarded by the Principal on the results of the first three monthly examinations. Scholarships tenable in the second and third years are ordinarily allotted on the results of the monthly and annual examinations. A student already in the enjoyment of a scholarship from a local body or a private person is not eligible for a Government scholarship. All scholarships are conditional on the good behaviour of the holders. Students who are in the enjoyment of the Government scholarships are required to refund the amount which they have received as stipends and also to pay tuition fees at the rate of Rs. 40 per annum, if they leave the college without sanction or are expelled for misconduct.

7. *Terms and time-table.*—Each year comprises two sessions—one from July to December and the other from January to March. Tables of the terms and subjects of the lectures to which both teachers and students should adhere will be posted on the notice board at the commencement of each term.

8 *Vacations and holidays.*—(i) In addition to the miscellaneous public holidays, the students are allowed the following vacations and holidays :—

Midsummer vacation (three months).
Michaelmas holiday (one week).
Christmas and Easter holidays (gazetted).

Students are required to attend hospital cases in turn during vacations and holidays.

(ii) Leave of absence is granted by the Principal only. Scholarship-holders may, at the discretion of the Principal, be granted casual leave, with stipends, for not more than five days at a time or ten days in the year, but no casual leave will be granted in continuation of other holidays with stipends. Any further leave to scholarship-holders except sick leave for a month will be subject to stoppage of scholarship. Leave of absence in each case of illness will be recognised only on the production of a certificate from a duly qualified medical practitioner.

9 *Examinations.*—Examinations are conducted yearly and are held annually in March in all the classes. For admission to the examination candidates must have studied at the college for such times as may be prescribed and have attended at least three-fourths of the year's lectures and have done practical work in their respective classes.

10 *Diplomas.*—A diploma as graduate in Veterinary Science is awarded to students who have gone through the full course of three years' study at the college and have passed the final examination.

11. *Hostel.*—The hostel attached to the college provides accommodation for 44 students. Students are at liberty to make their own arrangements as to their board and lodging. A monthly rent of Rs 2 for a single room in the new extensions and Re. 1 for a single room and As. 12 for a double room (i.e., a room accommodating two students) in the old block will be charged for each student who elects to take up his lodging in the college hostel.

12 *Prospects of students who pass out of the College.*—Graduates of the college are eligible for appointment to the following posts in the provincial and subordinate service of the Civil Veterinary Department in the Madras Presidency :—

	Rs.
Deputy Superintendents or Assistant Principal of the College on ..	250—20—750
Lecturers of the College on	150—5—200
Veterinary Inspectors	150—5—200
Veterinary Assistants	60—4—120

Note.—The intermediate figure in each case represents the amount of annual increment.

Inspectors and Assistants employed in the college as lecturers, assistant lecturers or laboratory assistants will get a compensatory local allowance of Rs. 20 per mensem. A special Veterinary Inspector has been appointed permanently for the Glanders and Farcy work in the city of Madras. He will draw a duty allowance of Rs. 20 and a cycle allowance of Re. 5 per mensem.

Veterinary Assistants while holding independent charge of hospitals and dispensaries whether maintained by Government or by Local Boards and Municipalities will be provided with free quarters or granted in lieu thereof a house-rent allowance not less than Rs. 5 per mensem. Veterinary Assistants in charge of the hospitals and dispensaries at the hill stations and in the Agency tracts are granted a local allowance of Rs. 10 per mensem. The Touring Assistants posted for duty at the hill stations or in the Agency tracts are granted a local allowance of Rs. 10 per mensem.

All the above posts are pensionable. Veterinary graduates have, in addition, fair prospects of employment as Municipal Cattle Inspectors and as Assistants in charge of Veterinary dispensaries, established by local bodies, private proprietors and Native States. It will be the duty of the Principal to render all reasonable assistance to passed students in securing suitable employment.

Form of application for admission into the Madras Veterinary College.

(To be submitted so as to reach the Principal on or before 30th June of each year.)

(1) Name of the candidate in full; (2) His occupation; (3) Name of the parent or guardian; (4) Residence, (5) Occupation of the parent, (6) School and class last attended; (7) Highest examination passed and date of passing; (8) Vernaculars spoken, placing the mother-tongue first and then the other vernaculars in order of knowledge; (9) Age; (10) Religion; (11) Whether Hindu (Brahman or Non-Brahman), Mohammadan, Indian Christian, Eurasian or European, etc.; (12) Stature and chest girth; and (13) Candidate's address.

Date of application. *Signature of the Candidate.*

N B.—The application should be accompanied by the certificate (1) of age, (2) of physical fitness from a qualified medical practitioner and moral character from the head of school, college or office and (3) that the applicant has passed the Matriculation Examination of an Indian University under the old regulations or that he has obtained 45 per cent of marks in English and 35 per cent in other subjects in the School Final Examination, except in the case of Europeans and Eurasians who may be admitted, though unpassed, at the discretion of the Principal.

In the case of Mohammadan students 30 per cent of marks in English and 25 per cent in Mathematics and a Vernacular in the School Final Examination will be accepted as sufficient for admission.

D. A' D. AITCHISON, M.R.C.V.S., M.R.S., I.C.V.D.,
Principal, Madras Veterinary College.

Madras, 21st March 1922.

GOVERNMENT LEATHER TRADES INSTITUTE, WASHERMANPET, MADRAS.

The next session of the above Institute will commence on the 3rd July 1922. Copies of prospectus and forms of application for admission may be obtained from the Principal.

A. GUTHRIE,
Principal, Leather Trades Institute.

Madras, 26th April 1922.

THE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, COIMBATORE, PROSPECTUS.

[*N.B.—These rules are subject to such alterations as may from time to time be ordered.*]

OBJECT.

1. The College is intended for the scientific and practical training of those who intend to make Agriculture their main profession.

CONTROL.

2. The responsibility for the discipline and management of the College is vested in the Principal under the control of the Director of Agriculture, Madras. Certain matters which are specifically mentioned in these rules are, however, decided by a Board composed of the heads of all the teaching sections and called the "College Board."

COURSES.

3. (i) Two courses of instruction are given at the College. The first or Certificate course is complete in itself and extends over a period of two years. The second course, which is intended to give advanced training in Agriculture and the sciences allied to Agriculture, lasts three years, and will lead up to the Degree of Bachelor of Science in Agriculture of the University of Madras.

(ii) The students of each year form a separate class.

(iii) The number of students in each class in the first course shall ordinarily be 40 and that in each class of the second course 20.

4. *Admission*—(i) *Certificate course.*—Students from all parts of India, without distinction of caste or nationality, are eligible for admission, but preference will be given to those from the Madras Presidency and Coorg. The Principal has full discretion to choose from amongst the applicants those whom he considers most suitable; but in making the selection he will endeavour, as far as possible, to ensure that all parts of the Presidency are fairly represented. Candidates must have reached the age of eighteen years on or before the 15th of May in the year when application is made, and must produce the following certificates:—

(*a*) Certificate of physical fitness, granted by a registered medical practitioner.

(*b*) Vaccination certificate, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or has had small-pox after the age of ten.

(*c*) University certificate, if any.

(*d*) Testimonials of good character covering the previous two years.

(*e*) Leaving certificate from the last school or college.

Candidates must apply to the Principal on or before the 15th of May in each year and applications must be in their own handwriting in the form prescribed below.

Students who fail in the examinations at the end of this course may, at the discretion of the College Board, be permitted to attend the second year classes again and appear once more for the examination.

(ii) *Degree course.*—Candidates shall be required to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science of the Madras University and to have qualified in group I or II of Part II thereof or an examination of some other University accepted by the Syndicate as equivalent thereto.

Application for admission should be made to the Principal on or before the 15th of June in any year. Besides the University certificate, the certificates required for the short course should be forwarded along with the application.

Students who have failed in the examination held at the end of the Degree course may be permitted by the College Board to attend the third year classes again and appear a second time for the examination. They will be re-examined in all subjects.

TOURS.

5. Students of both the Certificate and Degree courses will be taken on tours of inquiry to such places as may be fixed by the Principal under the orders of the Director of Agriculture. During such tours they shall be entitled to single third-class fare for journeys by rail, and four annas batta for each day of absence from Coimbatore.

FEES AND SCHOLARSHIPS.

6. (i) No scholarships are awarded by Government for study at the College for the Certificate course.

(ii) A certain number of scholarships of the value of Rs. 25 per mensem is granted to students of the Degree course, in consideration of which the students shall execute an agreement binding themselves to serve Government for three years if required, after completing their course at the College satisfactorily.

(iii) Scholarships shall be held conditionally on the good behaviour of the holders.

(iv) A student already in the enjoyment of the scholarship from a local body or private person shall not be eligible for a Government scholarship

(v) Students in the enjoyment of Government scholarships shall refund the amount they have received as stipend, if they leave the College without sanction or are expelled for misconduct.

(vi) The Pentland scholarship is awarded triennially or whenever a vacancy occurs, by the Principal to a student from the British Malabar of decided ability in the first year class of the Agricultural College and shall be tenable for three years.

7. No fees will be charged for tuition or lodging to students from the Madras Presidency or Coorg. Students from other parts of India, whether admitted for the first time or re-admitted after failure, will pay a fee of Rs. 200 per term for the Certificate and Rs. 400 per term for the Degree course, for tuition and lodging; this sum is payable in advance. Students from the Madras Presidency or Coorg, if re-admitted after failure in either course, will pay a fee of Rs. 50 per term in advance.

8. Every student, on joining the College, shall deposit a sum of Rs. 5—caution money—to cover fines, breakages, etc. Any balance at the credit of the student will be repaid at the close of the course.

9. A fee of Rs 3 for the first term, Rs. 2 for the second term and Re. 1 for the third term will be levied as a combined subscription to the Athletic Club and the Reading Room.

10. Students must provide themselves with their own books and sets of drawing instruments; but, as most of the instruction is given in lectures and field classes, expense will be small. They must also, on joining the College, provide themselves with the uniform prescribed for games and ceremonial occasions, the total cost of which is about Rs. 30. This should not require renewing during their course. It is also desirable that they wear as far as possible the dress customary at the College for field work which costs about Rs. 25

TERMS.

11. The first session commences in the third week of June; new students being admitted on probation on 8th June and new classes being made up on 15th June. The College year comprises three terms of study as follows :—

First term—15th June to 15th September.
Second term—1st October to 22nd December.
Third term—16th January to 10th April.

In the Degree course the first term will commence on 1st July instead of on 15th June.

EXAMINATIONS.

12. All students shall appear at examinations as required by the College Board and shall not be held to have completed their course unless they appear. The final examination in each course which covers all subjects included in the course is ordinarily held at the end of the third term.

CERTIFICATES.

13. A student who completes the Certificate course and passes the examination held at the end thereof will be given the "Certificate of Proficiency in Practical Agriculture."

A student who completes the Degree course and passes the examination at the end thereof, will obtain the Degree of B.Sc. in Agriculture of the University of Madras.

Every student who completes either course shall, whether he succeeds or fails in the examination, be granted by the Principal a Leaving Certificate.

PRIZES.

14. Four prizes called the Robertson, the Clogstoun, the Kesse, the Diwan Bahadur R Raghunatha Rao and the D'Silva Prizes and a scholarship called the Pentland scholarship are awarded annually at the College.

LEAVE.

15. Leave of absence can be obtained only on application to the Principal.

16. The vacations at the College are—

(1) Mid-summer vacation from 11th April to 14th June.
(2) Michaelmas holidays from 15th to 30th September.
(3) Christmas holidays from 23rd December to 15th January.

The occasional holidays allowed by the Educational rules shall, at the discretion of the Principal, apply to the College.

PUNISHMENTS.

17. Students are liable to punishment by the Principal for breaches of discipline, neglect of their studies, general failure to profit by the course of instruction or for any other sufficient reason

No student shall be expelled, or permanently or temporarily rusticated, except by the College Board.

HOSTEL.

18. All students are required to reside in the hostel attached to the College

19. They shall also ordinarily have their meals in one of the College messes, which will be arranged, as far as possible, by mates

20. Every student, on joining the hostel, must deposit a sum of Rs. 25, the balance of which will be refunded when the student leaves. He must also pay a monthly fee of As. 8 to cover expenses of management, etc.

21. On joining a mess, or on every occasion on which the mess advance has been adjusted to pay up arrears a registration fee of Rs. 1 is payable and a monthly sum of approximately Rs. 24 which provides for two substantial meals and two tiffins a day.

PROSPECTS OF SUCCESSFUL STUDENTS

22. (i) The holders of "Certificates of Proficiency in Practical Agriculture" will ordinarily be eligible for the following appointments:—

LOWER SUBORDINATE SERVICE.

	Rs.
Assistant Managers of Agricultural Stations, Assistant Agricultural Demonstrators or Sub-Assistant in Science sections ..	45—2—79, 75—4—95, 100, 110, 120.

(ii) Holders of the B. Sc. Degree in Agriculture will be eligible for the following classes of appointments in the Agricultural Department:—

UPPER SUBORDINATE SERVICE

	Rs.
I	
Managers of Agricultural Stations or Agricultural Demonstrators..	70—5—120, 120—10—170, 200, 225, 250
II	
Assistant in Science sections*	100—5—150, 150—10—200, 225, 250.

PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

	Rs.
Assistant Directors of Agriculture or Assistant Scientific officers ..	200—25—350—25—750.

NOTE.—Rs. 200 during probation for the direct recruits.

* Appointment in the Science sections are only open to Science graduate of the University or commonly to a specially selected Agricultural Diplomate who shows particular aptitude for scientific work.

[Rule 4.]

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION INTO THE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, COIMBATORE

(All entries to be made in the student's own handwriting.)

1. Name of candidate (in full).
2. Name of father or guardian and his occupation.
3. Native place. Village. Taluk. District
4. Caste or community to which candidate belongs.
5. Age on date of application. Years
6. Land held in the family of candidate. Area. Where situated.
7. Land actually cultivated by the family of candidate.
8. Examinations passed. What examinations. When. Where.
9. Previous service, if any.
10. Name and occupation of father.
11. Physical fitness certified to by { Name. Address.
12. Vaccination certified to by { Name. Address.
13. Character certified to by { Name. Address.
14. Leaving certificate granted by { Name. Address.
15. Postal address of the candidate.

Station.

Date (Signature of candidate.)

To the Principal, Agricultural College, Coimbatore.

INSTRUCTIONS.

Application in the above form, duly filled in, should be sent to the Principal, Agricultural College and Research Institute, Lawley Road P.O., Coimbatore, so as to reach him by 15th May for the Certificate Course and 15th June for the Diploma Course each year. They should be accompanied by the following certificates in original:—

(a) Certificate of physical fitness and age granted by a registered medical practitioner.
(b) Vaccination certificate showing that the candidate has been vaccinated after the age of ten or has had small-pox after that age.
(c) University certificate, in the case of application for the Diploma Course.
(d) Testimonials of good character covering the last two years.
(e) Leaving certificate from the last school or college.

(The leaving certificate need not be furnished by candidates who have not attended any educational institutions after appearing for an examination held by the University.)

NOTE.—All certificates will be returned to the candidates when they finally leave the College.

THE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, COIMBATORE.

A preliminary examination of candidates for admission to the Certificate Course of the Agricultural College, Coimbatore, will be held at the following centres on the dates noted against each :—

Centre.	Place at which candidates should assemble.	Date.
(1) Anakapalli ..	Government Agricultural Station ..	Friday 26th and Saturday 27th May 1922.
(2) Bellary	Office of the Deputy Director of Agriculture, III Circle.	Tuesday 30th and Wednesday 31st May 1922.
(3) Coimbatore ..	Agricultural College	Tuesday 6th and Wednesday 7th June 1922.

2. The preliminary examination for admission to the B.Sc. Degree Course will be held at the office of the Director of Agriculture, Chepauk, Madras, on Tuesday the 20th June, at the Government Agricultural Station, Samalkota, on Friday the 23rd June and at the Agricultural College, Coimbatore, on Tuesday the 27th June 1922.

3. Candidates should mention in their application forms the centre at which they elect to appear and send them to the Principal, Agricultural College, Coimbatore, so as to reach him on or before the 10th May for the Certificate Course and the 15th June for the Degree Course. Candidates will be permitted to sit for the examination at one centre only. Those who appear at Anakapalli and Bellary and at Madras and Samalkota, should bring their own pens, but ink and paper will be supplied by the Principal.

4. The preliminary examination will consist of some practical operations such as, ploughing, etc., and in the case of candidates for the Certificate Course will include the writing of an essay and the solution of a simple arithmetical problem.

5. Candidates should make their own arrangements for board and lodging during their stay for the examination.

6. Further information may be obtained on application to the Principal, Agricultural College, Lawley Road P.O., Coimbatore.

H. C. SAMPSON,
Director of Agriculture.

Madras, 22nd April 1922.

List of students who obtained the Certificate of Proficiency in Practical Agriculture in April 1922.

Number.	Name of student.	Father's name.	Age.	Caste or community.	Native place.		Rank
					Village.	District.	
			1920				
1	V. Satapa Ayyangar*	M. R. Varada Ayyangar.	20	Brahman ..	Srirangam ..	Tanjore ..	1
2	T. T. Andrewat ..	Rev. M. Anderson ..	20	European ..	Dindigul ..	Madura ..	2
3	D. L. Srinivasa Rao ..	Lakshmiaramayya ..	24	Brahman ..	Uthukuli ..	Coimbatore ..	3
4	T. S. M. Jagannatham Pillai.	T. S. Muthukrishna Pillai.	26	Vadukan ..	Tirumaleyeni ..	Tanjore ..	4
5	N. E. Rajagopala Ayyar.	Ramanatha Ayyar ..	28	Brahman ..	Nangavaram ..	Trichinopoly ..	5
6	P. Subramaniam Chetti	Pillai Chetti ..	21	Devanga Chetti	Coimbatore ..	Coimbatore ..	6
7	P. Satyanarayana ..	Lakshmanarayana Sastri	21	Brahman ..	Kullur	Guntur ..	7
8	S. Rajaratna Mudaliyar	R. Dharmaraja Mudaliyar.	22	Vellala ..	Coimbatore ..	Coimbatore ..	8
9	P. A. Kunhiraman Nambiyar	K. Raman Nambiyar ..	24	Nayar ..	Paravelayi ..	Malabar ..	9
10	T. J. Chinnayya ..	T. J. Seta Ayya ..	22	Settani ..	Coimbatore ..	Coimbatore ..	10
11	P. Zachariah ..	Abraham	24	Pandhara Christian.	Yellamarra ..	Guntur ..	11
12	M. Ramamurti ..	M. Pattabhiramayya ..	23	Brahmin ..	Peddapur ..	Godavari ..	12
13	M. Pakkira Raju ..	M. Viraswami ..	25	Telugu Non-Brahman.	Bhandram ..	Do. ..	13
14	M. J. Sesadira Reddi.	M. Jagannatha Reddi.	23	Reddi ..	Melpatturnbakkam.	South Arcot ..	14
15	K. Krishna Hegde ..	Shivappa Hegde ..	20	Bant ..	Kodalbail ..	South Kanara.	15
16	N. Narayana Ayyar ..	Sapa Ayyar	21	Brahman ..	Kannanur ..	Ramnad ..	16
17	T. Venkateswara Rao.	T. Viraswama Nayudu.	24	Telugu Non-Brahman.	Mavrid ..	Kistna ..	17
18	K. M. Venkatachalam Pillai.	Muthuvelayudnam Pillai.	21	Vellala ..	Kattumannarkoil.	South Arcot ..	18
19	T. Krishnaswami Rao.	T. V. Narasinga Rao Pantulu.	19	Brahman ..	Berhampore ..	Ganjam ..	19

*Won the Clogstoun medal. †Won the Raghunatha Rao Prize medal.

Agricultural College, Coimbatore,
25th April 1922.

R. V. NORRIS,
Offg. Principal.

THE MADRAS LAW COLLEGE.

AUTUMN TERM, 1922.

The College reopens on Monday, 3rd July, and regular work for the autumn term for all the classes will commence and attendance will count from that date. The first lecture will be delivered for each of the classes from 10 to 11 a.m. on Monday the 3rd July 1922.

NEW ADMISSION.

B.L. P.L. and Pleadership classes.—Candidates seeking admission to the B.L. class shall have passed the First Examination in Law and those seeking admission to the P.L. and Pleadership classes, the B.A. Degree Examination.*

TERM FEES.

The term fee for the M.L. classes (Branches I, III and IV) will be Rs 30; for the B.L. and P.L. classes will be Rs. 180, and for the Pleadership class Rs. 60. But Muhammadans, Oriya and all other students belonging to the backward classes or castes specified in article 15 of the Grant-in-Aid Code will be required to pay only half the above fees, provided they produce on the day of admission a certificate signed by a Sub-Magistrate or an officer of the Revenue Department of not lower rank than a Deputy Tahsildar that their parents or guardians are so poor that the grant of this concession is necessary to enable them to continue their studies, and no concession will be granted in any case after admission.

The term fees must be paid into the Imperial Bank of India at Madras only between Monday the 19th June and Saturday the 15th July 1922 to the credit of Government under the head 'XXI-A Educational fees—Government Colleges, Professional—Law College,' and the receipt filed in the College office. After that date the fees will be increased by a penalty of one anna in the rupee and should be paid into the Imperial Bank of India at Madras only. After the end of July no further admission will be allowed.

Fees should not, under any circumstances, be paid at the branches of the Imperial Bank of India or into the Government Treasuries, and the Principal will decline to receive fees in cash or receipts for payments made in treasuries other than that of the Bank of India at Madras. No exception whatever will be made to this rule.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION.

NOTE.—(1) Application forms may be obtained at the College office on the day of admission. These must be duly filled up and filed in the College office, with the Bank's fee receipt, and in the case of P.L. and Pleadership candidates with the vaccination certificate. *Applications with incomplete entries will not be accepted and no name will be registered until the application in the prescribed printed form is filed in the College office.*

(2) *Vaccination*.—Under G.O. No. 669, Public, dated 15th August 1894, *all persons applying for admission into Government Professional Colleges* are required to produce "certificate of revaccination after the completion of the tenth year; or should they not have been vaccinated in early childhood, of vaccination after reaching the age of ten years. In the event of their having suffered from smallpox before or during their tenth year, they must produce a certificate of vaccination or revaccination subsequent to their having attained the age of ten. This certificate will not, however, be required from persons who bear the marks of smallpox and who produce a certificate signed by two respectable householders that to their personal knowledge the individual was attacked with smallpox after he has completed his tenth year."

(3) The certificate of vaccination or revaccination referred to above must under the rules embodied in the Government Order quoted above (*vide rule* 17) be granted by registered Medical Practitioners either Surgeons or Assistant Surgeons or Apothecaries or Sub-Assistant Surgeons or Deputy Inspectors of Vaccination.

Lectures will be delivered in all the subjects required for the P.L., B.L. and Pleadership examinations and in most cases these will be supplemented by classes.

* No candidate will be admitted to the College unless he presents, together with his application, a transfer certificate showing (*a*) the name of the candidate in full, (*b*) the date of birth as entered in the admission register; (*c*) the date on which he was admitted to and on which he left the institution, (*d*) the class in which he studies at the time of leaving it, (*e*) the subjects or portions thereof studied by him while enrolled and (*f*) that he has paid all fees or other money due to that institution in respect of the last term in which he was enrolled.

No student will be allowed to attend the B.L. and Pleadership classes together. In the case of an applicant who had been previously employed, the application must be accompanied by a certificate of good character from the head of the office where he was employed. In the event of his being employed in a department where a register of service is maintained, the application should be accompanied by an authenticated extract from such register.

Law College, Madras,
3rd April 1922.

A. DAVIES,
Principal

NOTIFICATIONS.

The whereabouts of S. Raphal are not known and his teacher's certificate No. 26340 completed on 22nd October 1921 is lying in this office unclaimed. This will be destroyed if it is not claimed by the owner within three months from the date of notification of this in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

28th April 1922

V. A. VENKATASUBBAYYA,
Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Ariyalur Range.

The Director of Public Instruction has in his Proceedings Dis. No. 2220, dated 27th March 1922, ordered that S. Pampapathi Rao, ex-pupil, IV form, Edward Coronation Municipal High School, Hindupur, is debarred from admission into any recognised school till the end of the school year 1922-23 and then he cannot be admitted into any form above form III.

18th April 1922.

C. T. PARTHASARATHI MUDALIYAR,
Inspector of Schools, Anantapur and Cuddapah Districts.

It is hereby notified that the Trained Teacher's Certificate of the elementary grade No. 17534 of 1915–1919 held by Neeli Appalanarasayya, teacher's Prakasarowpeta Panchama school, Vizagapatam municipality, has been suspended by the Director of Public Instruction, Madras

P. F. FYSON,
Acting Inspector of Schools, Ganjam and Vizagapatam Districts.

Vizagapatam, 15th April 1922.

MADRAS STUDENTS' ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

President: The Vice-Chancellor of the University of Madras (ex-officio).

Vice-President: The Director of Public Instruction (ex-officio).

Members:

The Hon'ble the Resident at Hyderabad (ex-officio).
The Hon'ble the Resident in Mysore (ex-officio).
The Principal, College of Engineering, Madras (ex-officio).
The Principal, Medical College, Madras (ex-officio).
The Director of Industries (ex-officio).
Raja Vasudeva Raja, C.I.E., Valia Nambidi of Kalikodan.
Mr. F. S. Davis, M.A., Director of Public Instruction, Cochin.
M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Ramanni Menon Avargal, M.A., Professor of Zoology, Presidency College, Madras.
Saiyid Ross Masud, Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad.
The Rev. W. M. Zumbro, M.A., Principal, American Madura College, Madura.
The Rev. Allan Gardiner, M.A., Principal, S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly.
Mr. M. Young Kasbee, M.A., Headmaster, Bishop Corrie's High School, Madras.
Mr. Krishnan Pandalai, B.L., Bar-at-Law, Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras.
M.R.Ry. D. Appa Rao Pantulu Garu, Bar-at-Law.
Mr. L. C. Hodgson, Director of Public Instruction, Travancore.
The Rev. W. Meston, M.A., B.D., Madras Christian College.
M.R.Ry. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal, B.A., B.L., C.I.E.
Miss de la Hey, Principal, Queen Mary's College for Women, Madras.
Mir Zynul-din, Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras.
Captain A. Guthrie, M.S.C., Leather Expert.
Dr. John Mathai, M.A., B.L., D.Sc. (London), B. Litt. (Oxon.).
Mr. V. K. Kanaka Menon, M.A., Bar-at-Law, Acting Inspector of Schools.
Mr. C. V. Krishnaswami Chetti, Electrical Engineer, Electrical Department, Madras Corporation.
Dr. Subbarayan.
Mr. S. G. Sengodayyar, I.C.S.

Secretary: Mr. A. Davies, M.A., Bar-at-Law, Principal, Law College, Madras

The main functions of the Committee are—

(1) To furnish information and advice to Indians who contemplate going to England.

(2) To circulate in India to colleges and other institutions the Educational, Financial and Social information collected by the Bureau in London.

(3) To communicate with the Central Bureau on behalf of students before they start, or on behalf of their parents when they are in England.

Students of the Madras Presidency and of Native States whose colleges are affiliated to the Madras University, who contemplate going to England, and the relatives and friends of those who are going or are already gone, are invited to correspond with Mr. Arthur Davies, Secretary to the Madras Committee, at the Law College, Madras, from whom all necessary information can be obtained.

Letters from Madras students to the Educational Adviser in London or to other Educational authorities in Great Britain are forwarded to the Madras Secretary for disposal and much delay will therefore be saved by *direct* correspondence with the latter.

There is a library attached to the Secretary's office at the Law College consisting of the prospectuses, syllabuses and calendars of the various educational institutions and universities in Great Britain and students and other enquirers will be allowed the use of the library on all week days except Saturdays and holidays between 12 noon and 5 p.m.

A. DAVIES,
Secretary.

VACANCIES.

Applications are invited for the post of Demonstrators in the Laboratories of the Government Arts College, Rajahmundry, as specified below:—

One each in the Physics and Chemistry Laboratories. The appointments are for a period of one year commencing from 4th July 1922 and carry a salary of Rs. 65.

Applications with the following particulars should reach the Principal not later than 10th May 1922:—

Name in full; caste; age (date of birth); present or previous appointment if any, with salary; highest examination passed with class and year; whether trained and the year of passing the L.T. Degree Examination.

Government Arts College, Rajahmundry,
12th April 1922.

N. E. KRISHNAMMA,
Acting Principal.

Applications are invited from qualified candidates for an artist's post in this office on a salary of Rs. 35—2—65. The minimum qualification required is a group certificate in Drawing and Intermediate Painting. The post is at present temporary for a year.

Applications should reach the undersigned by the 1st June 1922.

Agricultural College, Coimbatore,
20th April 1922.

R. V. NORRIS,
Offg. Principal.

WANTED for the municipality of the Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, a secondary-grade trained and certificated woman teacher *non-gazetted* with a knowledge of English and Urdu (essential) for the post of the Supervising Headmistress of the Municipal Elementary Girls' Schools. Salary Rs. 60—2—80 (increment annual) with a conveyance allowance of Rs. 15 per mensem.

Applications stating name, age, qualifications, caste and previous service, if any, should be submitted to the Inspector of Schools, Bangalore, South Kanara and Coorg, not later than 1st June 1922. Copies of certificates and testimonials should accompany the applications.

24th April 1922. F. A. YATES,
Inspector of Schools, Bangalore, South Kanara and Coorg.

PRESIDENCY COLLEGE BOTANICAL BULLETIN.

The Presidency College Botanical Bulletin consists of illustrations with descriptions of common flowering plants of Madras.

Nos. 1—60—a limited number available for Rs. 2.

Nos. 61—75 issued 1918–19 still available for Rs. 2.

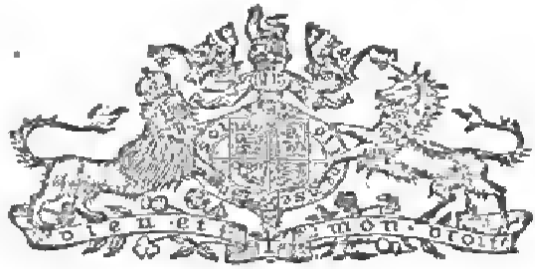
Nos. 76—100 now being issued at Re. 1 payable in advance.

Applications for copies accompanied by a money order for the necessary amount should be made to the Professor of Botany, Presidency College, Madras.

TELUGU SHORTHAND MANUAL.

Copies of this publication by M. Srinivasa Rao, which has been recommended for the use of candidates taking vernacular shorthand as an optional subject, are available for sale at the Government Press, Mount Road Branch, Madras, at Rs. 3–8–0 a copy.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 2, 1922. [Price, 12 as. 8 p.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of BOOKS registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of OCTOBER, NOVEMBER and DECEMBER (or the Fourth Quarter of) 1921.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, price, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS (734).		
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
26	**Butler, (Rev. E. T.)** The Life and work of Henry Martyn, Chaplain, Missionary and Translator. pp. 36 Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras 1921. [24th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
27	**(Mr. W. E.) Johnson,** life sketch. pp. 46 Published by C. Selvaraj: Madras. [25th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. C. Krishnasami, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
28	**William Carey** (a sketch of his life.) pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [26th September 1920.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised Price, As. 1-6	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,500
	ENGLISH—DRAMA.		
2	**Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār, V.V.** Dramatic Divertissements. pp. 212. Published by D. Sundara Varadan: Madras. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,200
3	**Sundara Varadan, D.** The Coachman's Daughter, a comedy. pp. 42 Published by the author Madras. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500
4	**Vyāsa Rao.** The Full Moon; a play-offering for children. pp. 16. Published by the author: Adyar. 1921. [27th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [*Nature Play Series: No. I.*]	Selden & Co., Madras.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the size of the book where the same is necessary, number of parts, or if higher and places of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the press—when other than the Circulating Library,—date of issue from the press or of publication, proof, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
11	Reynolds, G. W. M. Bronze Statue or the Virgin's Kiss. Vol. 1. pp. 161. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. 1921. [30th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	N. Munisami Mudali, Ananda Bodhini Press, Madras.	1,100
12	——— Vol. 2. pp. 160. 1921. [30th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,100
13	——— Vol. 3. pp. 160. 1921. [30th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,100
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
4	Śrinivāsāchāri, C. S. South India and her conquest by the Musalmans—a review. pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [20th October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.	25
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
7	Krishnaswāmi, P. R. Milton's 'Comus'. pp. 4. Published by the author: Arasiapur. [20th October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Do.	25
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
15	Besant (Mrs Annie). 'Act No. 1 of 1910; an Act to provide for the better control of the press—a proof copy of the evidence before the press committee—Simla. pp. 8. Published by the Vasanta Press: Adyar. [27th May 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	50
16	(The) Decennial Digest of Indian Decisions, 1911—1920, Vol. 2. Compiled by R. Narayanaswami Ayyar. pp. 1,874. Published by the compiler: Madras. [4th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 35 (per set).	R. Narayanaswami Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	3,000
	[Vol. 1. Noticed in entry No. 8 at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
17	——— Vol. 3. pp. 1,468. [4th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 35 (per set).	Do.	3,000
18	(The) Notary's Manual. Edited by S. Katiresu. pp. 570. Published by S. Nagalingam & Co.: Jaffna (Ceylon). 1921. [14th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 21.	T. A. Venkatasubbiah, Law Printing House, Madras.	625
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
3	Guide to Health of the Homeopathic Poor Dispensary, Kankanady, South India. Edited by Dr. L. P. Fernandes. pp. 120. Published by Rev. A. Hoedams, S.J.: Kankanady. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised and enlarged. Price, 8 annas.	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	6,000
4	Report of the Special Committee appointed by the Joint Board, the Dravida Vaidya Mandal and the Madras Ayurveda Sabha in reply to the report on the investigations into the indigenous drugs by M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur M. C. Koman Avargal. pp. 128. Published by the Dravida Vaidya Mandal: Madras. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	T. K. Bala Subrahmanya Ayyar, Sri Vani Vilas Press, Srirangam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the size of the book where the same is observed), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—contd.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

94	**Ananta Rao, V.** An old man's Family Record and reference (in two volumes) Vol. 1, (*Confidential*). pp. 744. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1918 [1918.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.	V. Venkatêśvara Śāstrulu, Ad. Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras and E. Venkatêśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras	100
95	**Andrews, C. F.** To the Students. pp. 75 Published by S. Ganesan: Madras. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Sakalagunam Nayudu, Brush Press, Madras.	5,000
96	**Baker (Lieut.-Colonel, H. R.)** The Common Birds of Ooty, Coonoor and Kotagiri, written for girl-guides. pp. 41. Published by the author: Ootacamund. 1921. [19th October 1921.] 16mo 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiris Press, Ootacamund.	200
97	**Bālasundara Mudali, R.** The Days of a Dancing-girl or the inner life of India unveiled. pp. 120. Published by K. N. Śaṅkara Ayyar: Madras. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, Re. 1-4.	S. Śāmāgurstnam, Huxley Press, Madras	1,000
98	**Besant (Mrs. Annie.)** The Gould system as a substitute for Trade Unionism, a paper read before the Political section of the 1921 club, Madras, on November 2nd 1921. pp 32. Published by D. S. Tsiang: Madras. [26th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	B Ranga Reddi, Besant Press, Madras.	2,000
	[*The National Home Rule League Pamphlets: No. 29.*]		
99	**Bhārata Samāja, (Children of India League).** pp. 4. Published by the Bhārata Samāja: Adyar. [5th December 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Free.	J. R. Ara, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
100	**By-laws framed by the Guledgud City—Municipality under section 48 of the Bombay District Municipal Act (1901), (sanctioned by Government in their Order G. D. No. 8347, dated 5th August, 1920).** pp. 34. Published by the Guledgud Municipality: Guledgud. (Bombay Presidency) [17th September 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	T. A Venkatesa Rao, Law Printing House. Madras.	25
101	**Candavarkar (Sir Nārāyan, G.)** Light for Life, part 1. pp. 164. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
102	——— Part 2. pp. 180. [10th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	3,000
103	**Cāri (Prof.)** The Pocket Astrologer. pp. 80 Published by the Cāri Occult Studio: Chodavaram. [3rd October 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	K. V. Krisna Rao, Krisna Printing Works, Chodavaram,	1,000
104	**Chanda (Prof. R. V.)** The Triumph of Life or the 'Indian Siddhas.' pp 24. Published by K. P. Rāmasvāmi: Kizhanattam. 1921. [1st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. P. Rāmasvāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	400

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is also sold, number of pages, price and place of publication, date of publication, name of the author—where either these the Christian era,—state of issue from the press of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.—*cont.*		
105	**Christenson (Prof).** The Cultivation of Spiritual Gifts. pp. 16. Published by S. T Rāmasvāmi: Kizhavattam. 1921. [24th October 1921] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [*Spiritual Science Series No. 5.*]	K. T. Rāmasvāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhavattam.	300
106	**Deepavali Souvenir Season, 1921:** Śrī Āndhra Jātīya Kalāśāla, Masulipotam. pp. 13. Published by the Managers, Andhra Jātīya kalāśāla: Masulipatam. [26th October 1921] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	K. Śrī Rāma Śāstri, Sadharmā Press, Masulipatam.	3,000
107	**(The) Economics of Cow Industry.** pp. 18. Published by B Rangā Reḍḍi: Madras. [13th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	B. Rangā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	1,000
108	**Gopapati Pillai, S.** Hand-book for shipping clerks. pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. [20th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	V. Varadarājulu Nāyuḍu, S Varadarājulu Nāyuḍu Press, Madras.	1,000
109	**General Instructions for open—line staff 1921, M. & S. M. Railway Co., Ltd.** pp. 300. Published by M. & S. M. Railway Co., Ltd.. Madras. 1921. [14th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, not known.	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	250
110	**'(The) Heavens unveiled'.** pp. 100. Published by the Premier Astrological Bureau, Ohadavaram. 1920. [15th March 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	2,000
111	**Holmes, J. H.** World's Greatest Man, Mahatma Gāndhi (a sermon) pp. 12 Published by the Secretary, Congress Committee: Tirupati 1921. [4th November 1921.] 4to 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	B. Vēṅgaḍōpāl Reḍḍi, Puṇḍuruthe Nileyam Press, Tirupati.	1,000
112	**Jinarājadāsa, C.** The Meeting of the East and The West. pp. 124 Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1921. [31st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	3,000
113	**Kalelkar (Prof.).** The Gospel of Swadesi. Translated by A. Rāma Ayyar. pp. 26. Published by S. Ganēśan: Madras. 1921. [19th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). Price, 4 annas.	S. Sārathgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	500
114	**Kandasāmi Ceṭṭi, D. M.** The Second Salem District Non-brahman Conference, Reception Committee Address, 3rd December 1921. pp. 10. Published by the author: Salem. [3rd December 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	300
115	**Kastūriranga Ayyangār, N.** Some impressions of Ayodhya and three days at Benares. pp. 23. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921 [8th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yathartharenu. Press, Kumbakonam.	300
116	**Kurup, T. C. K.** Gospel of Gandhi. pp 140. Published by the Madras Review Office: Madras. 1921 [8th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	C. M. Nellia Mudali, Śivakāmi Villasam Press, Madras.	2,000
117	**Lure of Circus, the Universal Master-serial, featuring the well-known Actor, Eddie Polo, etc.** pp. 24. Published by R. Celliappa: Tuticorin. [8th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	N. Samuel Nadar, Tuticorin Printing Works, Tuticorin	300
118	**Masonic Calendar and Directory for the District of Madras for 1920-21** Edited by P. M. Sivajñāna Mudali. pp. 104, Published by the District Grand Lodge: Madras [25th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	208
119	——— 1921-1922. pp. 337. [9th June 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	Do.	700

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher's or place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
120	**Maurice, M. S.** The Ethics of Passive Resistance. pp. 32. Published by Ganeś & Co.: Madras. [21st September 1921.] 8vo 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
121	**Minutes of the Eighth Meeting of the General Committee of the S.C.A. United Theological College, Bangalore, 20—23 June 1921** Edited by A. A. Paul pp 20. Published by the editor: Madras. [4th August 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Free.	C.R.Vedanthiah, Hogarth Press, Madras.	40
122	**Nāgēśvara Rao, B.** District Secondary Education Committee. pp. 4. Published by the author: Tekapur (Ganjam District). [20th October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrīvirūsa Varadāchi & Co., Madras.	100
123	**Nihal Singh (Sir).** "Dry" America: its significance to Ceylon. pp. 177 Published by Ganeś & Co.: Madras 1921. [9th November 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
124	**Perry, H. W.** Notes for the interview, regarding Railways, with His Excellency the Governor of Madras on 31st October 1921. pp. 12. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	30
125	——— Notes for the interview with His Excellency the Governor of Madras on 28th October 1921 (regarding) the Great advantages of Trichinopoly Hydro-Electric Power Supply, etc. pp. 14. [26th October 1921.] 16mo 1st edition. Free.	Do.	60
126	——— Petroleum in Southern India, Travancore and Cochin. pp. 31. Trichinopoly 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Free.	Do.	120
127	**Rabindranāth Tagore.** The Centre of Indian Culture. pp. 62. Published by S. P. N. K. Office: Adyar. [16th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, not known.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
128	**Rāmā Nāyuḍu, M. B** The Ādidrāvida, his call, past and present and his outlook, the Presidential address, delivered at the Ādi-Drāvida Conference held at Chidambaram on 21st April 1921. pp. 87. Published by A. S. Sahajānandam. Chidambaram. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.	S. Ratnam Pillai, Kuleitaeraja Press, Chidambaram.	350
129	**Rāma Śarma (Śripad).** Svāmi Rāma Tirtha, the poet-apostle of practical, *Vēdānta*. pp. 152 Published by S. R. Śarma: Mangalore. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	U. Nārāyana-chēra Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
130	**Report of the Proceedings of the third session of the National Liberal Federation of India held at Madras on the 29th, 30th and 31st December, 1920.** pp. 180. Published by G. A. Natesan & Co.: Madras. [18th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras	700
131	**Rules of the Madras Club, 1921.** pp 34 Published by the Madras Club: Madras. 1921. [23rd February 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	200
132	**Rules and Regulations of the South Indian Medical Union, Madras.** pp. 10. Published by the South Indian Medical Union: Madras. [28th November 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	500

1	3	4	5
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication (in the case of (1) the name of the work when other than the Gregorian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, price, edition, and press.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
133	Śāma Rao, B. V. Notes on Train Working—Railway—Elementary, part 1 pp. 25. Published by the author: 1921 [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas (private circulation).	Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	250
134	——— Part 2. pp. 40. 1921. [16th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas (private circulation).	Do.	82
135	Sañjivi, P. T. the Pride of India. pp. 24 Published by the President, the Latent Light Culture: Tinnevelly [26th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	G. T. Alvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	1,000
136	Śaṅkunni Menon, P. Some Revelations pp. 42 Published by the author: Trichur. [21st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 3 annas.	K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	500
137	Sūrālā Devi Chenduraṇi (Śrīmati). The Song of Charka. pp. 32 Published by Gonśā & Co.: Madras. [6th September 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
138	(The) Student Christian Association of India, Burma and Ceylon. Minutes of the sixteenth meeting of the Executive Committee, St. Paul's College, Calcutta, 8-9, April 1921. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 35. Published by the editor: Madras. [25th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	C. S. Vedantacari, Hogarth Press, Madras.	40
139	Subrahmanyam Ayyar (Dr. S.), National University (Madras): The Convocation Address delivered on 8th November 1921, at the special convocation, Hall, Damodar Gardens, Adyar, Madras. pp. 14. Published by S. P. N. E. Office: Adyar. [3rd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	500
140	Tolstoy (Count Leo.). The Slavery of Our Times. pp. 80. Published by Tagore & Co: Madras. [17th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. Śrīraṅgarattnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
141	——— The First Step. pp. 80. [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
142	Vasvōni (Prof. T. L.). The Spirit and Struggle of Islām. pp. 193 Published by Gonśā & Co.: Madras. 1921. [23rd November 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Re. 1-8.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
143	Venkata Sūrya Rao (Celikāni). Advice to the Young Students. pp. 13. Published by the author: Bobbili. 1921. [1921]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.	P. Śeṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	100
144	Zahiruddin (Khāja). The Sorrowful Tale for perusal of Alla Hazarath Qazi Showkath, His Exalted Highness and the President of the Executive Council, Hyderabad, Deccan. pp. 21 Published by S. Ahmad: Masulipatam. [30th September 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Free.	T. Rāma Rao, Sadharma Press, Masulipatam.	100
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
5	Tirumalai Kolundu Pillai, S. A. Soul's Rhapsodies (up—lift of the mind) with an Appendix on *Raja Yoga*. pp. 135. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. [1st October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
10	Kalyāṇarāma Śāstri, P. K. A word to the Brahman and other poems pp 17. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1921. [28th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition Free.	K. M. Mirkāni Sāhibu, Nūrul Islam Press, Tinnevelly.	500

3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject, including the name of the book where the same is shown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of week from the poem or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—POETRY—*contd.*

11	**Richard (Paul).** The Scourge of Christ (from the French). pp. 222. Published by Ganéś & Co.: Madras 1921. [28th October 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
12	**Wilkes, J. S.** Froth and Flame. pp 41. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. [17th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.	P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	24

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

38	**Andrews, C. F.** How India can be Free. pp. 16. Published by Ganéśan & Co.: Madras. [21st September 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 10, at page 106 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
39	——— The Indian Problem. pp. 128 Published by G. A. Natésan & Co.: Madras. [November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	G. A. Natésan & Co., Madras.	1,000
40	——— The meaning of Non-co-operation. pp. 48. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [1st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas	C. M. Naïna Mudali, Sivakámi Vilásam Press, Madras.	1,000
41	**Banerjea, D. N.** The Resurrection of the Congress. pp. 32 Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas	S. Śiváganeśatnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
42	**Banerji, (Nripendra Candra).** The Ideal of Swaraj, in Education and Government. pp. 33. Published by Ganéś & Co.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	J. R. Ana, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
43	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** Winning Home Rule, the Presidential Address at the second Reform Conference under the auspices of the National Home Rule League, August 29, 30th 1921, Bombay. pp. 30. Published by B. Rangá Reddi: Madras. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. [*The National Home Rule League Pamphlets: No. 18.*]	B. Rangá Reddi, Besant Press, Madras.	4,000
44	**Brockway (Fenner. A.).** India and its Government. pp. 82 Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 8 annas.	S. Śiváganeśatnam, Huxley Press, Madras	1,000
45	**Houghton (Bernard).** The Psychology of Empire. pp. 20. Published by S. Ganéśan: Madras. 1921.] 13th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
46	——— Reform or Revolution. pp 24. 1921. [13th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
47	——— The Revolt of the East pp. 93. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	K. Sakalagunam Nayudu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
48	**(The) Madras Election Guide.** Edited by S. G Śatakópan and S. G. Ranga Ramánujam. pp. 149. Published by the editors: Madras [October 1920.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	P. T. Kumáraswámi Chetti, Justice Printing Works, Madras	1,000
49	**Normanton (Helena).** India in England pp. 148. Published by S. Ganéśan: Madras. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	S. Śiváganeśatnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is objected, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date when the title page with full name of the press-editor bears that the Christian era,—date of issue from the press and publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—POLITICS—*contd.*

50	**Perry, H. W.** Indio for Indians: Many ways of striving for it, but only one way of obtaining it, and in one generation. pp. 34. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1921 [3rd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	W. Punnayya, Gathering Printing Press, Trichinopoly.	500
51	**Rabindranāth Tagore (Sir), Gandhi, M.K., Andrews, C.F., & Dvijendranath Tagore.** Ethics of Destruction. pp. 32. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. Śrādgarāmam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
52	**Śaralā Dēvi Chaudurāni (Śrimati),** At the Point of the Spindle. pp. 32. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [21st September 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 23 at page 108 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
53	**Vaswāni, B. J.** New Indian Administration. pp. 120. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [2nd August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	V. C. Krisnaswami, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
54	**Venkataratnam Nayudu, R.** Address at the Godavari Anniversary Co-operative Conference held on the 17th September 1921 at Cocanada. pp. 15. Published by the author: Cocanada. [17th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	P. Śēsagiri Rao, Grigg's Press, Cocanada.	500

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

69	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** The Nature of Theosophical Proofs. pp. 26. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [20th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 150.*]	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
70	——— A Rough Outline of Theosophy. pp. 27. 1921. [23rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 151.*]	Do.	2,000
71	**Clayton (Rev. A. C.),** Graded Bible Lessons, fourth book. pp. 172. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [27th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
72	**Gospel of Śri Rāmakrisna (according to M. a son of the Lord and disciple) or the Ideal Man for India and for the World, Part I.** Edited by Swāmi Saradānanda. pp. 438. Published by the Rāmakrisna Matt. Madras. 1920. [24th April 1920.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2-8.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500
73	**(The) Indian Church Commentaries, the Epistles of St. Paul, the Apostle to the Colossians and to Philemon with introduction and notes.** Compiled by Walter Kelly Firminger. pp. 382. Published by S.P.C.K. Depot: Madras. 1921. [22nd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-8.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, as given on the title page with the month of the year—when other than the Gazette date, date of issue from the press or of publication, and, as, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
74	**Jinarajadāsa, C.** The History of Re-incarnation. pp. 23. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [7th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar pamphlets. No. 102.*]	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
75	**Judge, W. Q.** Universal Applications of Doctrine. pp. 15. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [20th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 109.*]	Do.	2,000
76	**Lucas, J. J.** The Question of Questions: Who is Jesus of Nazareth? pp. 27. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras, 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, 3 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	800
77	——— A wonderful Prophecy. pp. 16. 1921. [21st October 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, 3 pies.**	Do.	800
78	**(A) Message from the Lord Jesus Christ.** pp. 35. Published by S. E. Berly: Coimbatore. [5th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Mrs. E. Denton, Fraser Press, Coimbatore.	100
79	**Mukundamāla (of Saint Kulaśekhara).** Translated by K. Venkatarama Rao. pp. 8. Published by the translator. Chittoor. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. (T). **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Rāmaśāstri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	1,000
80	**Notes on Isaiah (chs. 40—66).** Compiled by the Rev. J. S. M. Hooper. pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [26th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
81	**Opening Services and Hymns for the Schools.** pp. 36. Published by the Headmistress, Steuart European High School: Coonoor. [10th June 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Mrs. E. Denton, Fraser Press, Coimbatore.	150
82	**Pavri, P.** Theosophy explained: in Questions and Answers. pp. 166. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House. Adyar. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	5,000
83	**Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, K. S.** The Message of Hinduism. pp. 56. Published by Ganeś & Co.: Madras. 1921. [2nd July 1920.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
84	**Selections for vernacular translation.** Edited by Rev. F. Goodall. pp. 88. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	1,000
85	**Shall we worship Idols?** A discussion of a matter of great religious importance in India to-day. pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India. Madras. 1921. [26th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.**	Do.	2,000
86	**(The) Supernatural in Being, Part 2.** Edited by C. Lattey. pp. 80. Published by L. Lamumbe: Trichinopoly. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [Part 1, noticed in entry No. 57, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000

Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date on the title page with the name of the era where other than the Christian era, date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*		
87	**The supernatural in Being.** Part 8. pp. 30, [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
88	**(The) True Sannyasi.** pp. 10. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [28th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 pies.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
89	**(The) Universal Text Book of Religion and Morals, Part 1.** Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant pp. 181. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1921. [13th September 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-4. (Cloth). As. 14. (Wrapper).	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
90	**Vasvāni, T. L.** Śri Krisna. pp. 81 Published by Gaggá & Co.: Madras. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 16mo 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras	2,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
5	**Bhimesena Rao, M.** Double points and Lines, Part 3 pp. 6. Published by the author: Bangalore. [3rd October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrinivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	20
6	**Hallberg, F.** An Algebra of Arithmetical functions. pp. 34 Published by the author: Bombay. [3rd October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition, Not for sale.	Do	50
7	**Krishnamāchāri, C.** On the expansion of certain functions (with properties and associated coefficients). pp 14 Published by the author: Bangalore [22nd October 1921.] 4to 1st edition Not for sale.	Do.	24
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
17	**(An) Analysis of English History 1837-1902.** Compiled by A. M. S. Raghavan. pp. 96. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras [17th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
18	**English History Question Papers with full answers (1911-1921). S.S.L.C. Examination,** Compiled by C. S. Venkatarama Ayyar. pp. 475. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1921. [28th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,500
19	**Guruswāmi Ayyar, M. G.** A Handbook of English Constitutional History (especially prepared for students appearing for the B.A. Degree Examination in Branch V of the Madras University) pp 425. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1921. [15th November 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Re. 2-8.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
20	**(The) History of British India, Part 7 (1858-1911), India under the Crown (written in accordance with the syllabus.** Compiled by V. Rājavādi pp. 72 Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1921. [25th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	1,500
21	**History of India, special period, India under the Crown (1858-1911), S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by C. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar pp. 56 Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [5th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras	1,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the maps collection, number of pages (in Roman and Arabic figures) published or intended given, with the title page with the name of the size—whether other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press and publication, time, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY—*contd.*		
22	Keatinge, M. W. A First History of England with one hundred and twenty illustrations. pp. 180 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition, *Illustrated* Price, Re. 1-8	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
23	Notes on Indian History—special portion, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922. Compiled by K. Rangaiah and A.S. Venkataramu. pp. 62. Published by the compilers: Madanapalle. 1921. [14th September 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 9 annas.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
24	Special Period of Indian History, Part 7 (1858-1911), India under the Crown. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922. Compiled by V. Ramayya. pp. 98. Published by the compiler: Masulipattam. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	D. Kesava Rau Pantulu, Vani Press, Bezwada.	500
25	Varkey, C. J. An Analytical History of India (for the use of B.A. students.) pp. 279. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 4to. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Price, Rs. 2.	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	500
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
109	Allen, J. C. The King's Tale, Grade 4. Adapted from 'Garden and Spring.' pp. 76. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. [2nd November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd Indian edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras	10,000
110	Canada To-day and Yesterday by David W. Oates, containing introduction copious and exhaustive notes, etc., Matric, and S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Compiled by Radhakrishnan pp. 6. Published by P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
111	(The) Easy Letter-writer: a companion for beginners. pp. 68 Published by Mall Adigan & Co.: Madras. [16th November 1921.] 32mo 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. R. Sarvana Mudali, Mall Adigan Press, Madras	1,000
112	(The) English Texts Examinator, containing exhaustive model questions, etc., S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1921. pp. 328. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. Ist [22nd February 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, Rs. 1-4.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	400
113	English Texts Examiner, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922. pp. 73 Published by Rapon & Co.: Madras. 1921 [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Sundaram Ayyar, Sure ss Press, Madras	600
114	Essays on Ancient and Modern Learning and on Poetry: Sir William Temple—with introduction, notes, criticisms, etc. pp. 212 Published by C. Subbaya Chetti & Co.: Madras. [27th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re 1-4.	G. Ramaswami Naynlu & Sons, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
115	Full notes on all the Detailed English Texts with introductions, Analysis, etc., S.S.L.C. Examination 1922, 2nd part Compiled by A. M. Srinivasa Raghavan. pp. 141. Published by P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1921. [3rd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, not known	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, etc., including any agent for the work where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, whether printed with black or coloured ink, whether printed wholly or partly in English or in any vernacular language, whether printed in the Roman or in any other character, whether printed in the Christian era, or in any other era, whether printed from the press or lithographed, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
116	Full notes on the Detailed Prose and Poetry with introductions, criticisms, etc., Madras. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922. Compiled by Professor Kurr. pp. 250 Published by C. Venkatésan Cetti & Co: Madras. 1921. [25th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	S. L. Rāja Medali, Bala Subrahmanya Swami Press, Madras; K. M. Swami & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,500
117	Full notes on Lockhart's Life of Scott (abridged) with introduction and appendices, Intermediate Examination in Arts, 1923. pp. 130. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [24th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	V. Venkata Subbayya, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras; G. Rāmaswami Naidu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
118	Full notes on the *Rāmāyana*, containing analytical summaries, complete notes etc., Madras S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Compiled by T. N. Sundaram. pp. 92 Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [28th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	G. Rāmaswami Naydu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	2,000
119	Goldsmith, the Essays, with introduction and notes. pp. 216. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [12th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	1,000
120	Gray: elegy written in a country church-yard with introduction, full notes and appendices. Compiled by S. S. Shephard pp. 73. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras 1921. [4th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
121	(A) Guide to the study of all the Non-detailed Texts set for the S.S.L.C. Examination 1922: (Parables from Nature, Tales from Indian History etc. containing exhaustive and critical summaries, analyses of stories, etc. Compiled by N. Kōnēsvara Rao pp. 88. Published by N. S. R. Bros.: Ellore. 1921. [9th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	D. Kēsava Rao Pantulu, Vāni Press, Bezwada.	600
122	Non-detailed Notes on Canada: 'To-day and Yesterday' and 'Tales from Indian History,' containing analytical summaries, complete notes etc., Madras S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922. Compiled by T. N. Sundaram pp. 53. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras [7th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 11 annas.	G. Rāmaswami Nayudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,500
123	Notes on S.S.L.C. Detailed Text, Prose and Poetry Compiled by A. Sēngiri Rao. pp. 172. Published by the Compiler: Vizianagaram. Madras. [9th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	B. Krsna Rao, P. J. S. V. S. Press, Vizianagaram.	250
124	Notes and Summary on the Non-detailed Text 'Quentin Durward.' S.S.L.C. Examination 1923. Compiled by Kriyagiri. pp. 68. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Sundara Medali Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,500
125	(A) part. Prose section from pp. 1 to 36 (contains questions and answers on 'The National Anthem,' 'The Winter's Tale' etc., reprinted from the Original.) S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922. Compiled by S. Kuppusami. pp. 40. Published by the Compiler: Conjeeveram [28th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 (with the 2nd part.)	A. Duraisami Chetti Perundēvi Vilasam Press, Conjeeveram.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief sufficient to identify the work in which the name is to occur, number of pages, publisher's and place of publication, date and year on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*s sold*		
126	Rees, R. W. Oxford Readers. Reformed Series for India, Book 1. pp. 48. Published by Oxford University Press: Madras [18th October 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, As. 4-6.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
127	Selections from Robert Browning with introduction and notes. Compiled by R. Krishnamurti. pp. 106 Published by P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co Madras.	1,000
128	Shakespeare and the English drama; College Lectures. pp. 110 Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras 1921 [20th September 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	K Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
129	(The) Spectator Coverley papers; with an elaborate introduction exhaustive critical and explanatory notes, etc. pp. 228. Published by G. Subbayya Setti & Co.: Madras 1921. [6th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras	1,000
130	(A) Supplement to the B.A. English Non detailed Texts, containing critical essays on 'Vanity Fair', 'Esthea' etc., B.A. Degree Examination, 1922. pp. 39 Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras 1921. [18th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras	750
131	Tales of India. No 2. Dēvayāni, Bhīsma and Karna. Edited by Mrs Satyanādhan. pp 42 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1921. [4th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. J Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
132	Tales from Indian History. pp. 28. Published by R Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [6th September 1921] 8vo. New edition Price, 4 annas	T. Sundara Mudali, Catechetical Press, Madras.	500
133	Tipping (Llwelyn). English Grammar and Composition for junior forms, part 1 pp. 96 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [30th September 1921] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras	5,000
134	——— Part 2 pp. 99 Madras 1921. [29th November 1921.] 8vo Revised edition. Price, 6 annas.	G. A. Nātesa Setti, G.R.O. Press, Madras	5,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
8	Minutes for the year 1919-1920, University of Madras. pp. 432 Published by the University of Madras: Madras. [15th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	B. Venkatēsvara & Co., Ananda Press, Madras	200
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
6	Poetical Selections for Junior Students. Edited by Cecil M. Barrow pp. 112 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921 [13th December 1921] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. Jānakiram Setti, Guardian Press, Madras.	10,000
6	Stories in Verse. Edited by A. Govindarāja Mudali pp. 148 Published by A. S. Money & Co: Madras. 1921. [22nd June 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 12 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age at the book where the name is absent, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue and title page with the name of the press—where other than the Government Press,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
19	**Edward, S. A.** Arithmetic for standard 3 or the first year class. pp. 64. Published by V. A. Edward: Jaffna (Ceylon). 1921. [19th October 1921.] 8vo. 10th edition, revised. **Price, 10 cents.**	G. V. Sambanda Cetti, Kapāli Press, Madras.	5,000
20	**Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics for junior forms of secondary Schools.** Compiled by J. S. Dēvanāyagam. pp. 474. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd., Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
16	**Chemistry Question Papers with full answers (1911), S.S.L.C. Examination.** Compiled by P. Iswar. pp. 118. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co., Madras, 1921. [28th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**(A) Complete course in volumetric analysis specially adopted for the students of groups 2-A & 2-B of the B.A. Degree.** Compiled by V. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 44. Published by the compiler: Trichinopoly. [1st December 1920.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	N. Kēsavulu Nayuḍu Kopda Press, Madura.	200
12	**Haas, A.** An Intermediate course of Practical Chemistry, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. pp. 282. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1922. [4th November 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
13	**Lagee, M. J.** Introduction to Tropical Botany. pp. 186. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras, 1921. [3rd October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 8, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]		
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
23	அலி சகோதரர்களான வாழ்க்கை அலி, முஹம்மத் அலி சரித்திரம் [Ali Sahodararkaḷāgiya Śaukat Ali Mugamad Ali Jiviya Carittiram. 'A (brief) biographic account of the lives of the Ali Brothers, Shaukat Ali and Muhammad Ali.') pp. 16. Published by T. K. K. Govilkar & Bros.: Kumbakonam. 1921. [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. K. K. Govilkar & Bros., Star Press, Kumbakonam.	5,000
21	**Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Śarma.** முஸ்லிம் தலைவர்கள் முஹம்மத் அலி, வாழ்க்கை அலி ஜீவிய சரித்திரம், உபந்நியாசஙகள் விசாரணையும். [Muslim Talaivargaḷ Muhammad Ali, Śaukat Ali Jiviya Carittiyam Upanyāsaṅgaḷum Vicāraṇaiyum. 'The Lives of the Muslim (Political) Leaders, Muhammad Ali and Shaukat Ali and (a tendering of certain) speeches of theirs and of their trial' held at Karachi.) pp. 192. Published by the Congress Publicity Bureau: Madras. 1921. [7th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
22	மஹாத்மா காந்தியர் ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். [Mahātmā Gāndiyin Jiviya Carittiram. 'A biographic account of Mahātmā Gandhi.') pp. 16. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusami Pillai: Kumbakonam. 1921. [4th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. K. K. Govilkar & Bros., Star Press, Kumbakonam.	5,000
23	——— pp. 16. 1921. [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the words of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of press from the press or of publication, with edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—DRAMA.

15	கிரிபாலா. [Giribālā. A play embodying the story of 'Giri-'bālā', based on the *Bengali* original of Dr. Rabindranāth Tagore.] pp. 28. Published by S. Gaṇēsan: Madras. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
16	சுபத்திரை பரிணயம். [Subaddrā Pariṇayam. 'The Wedding of Subhadra' with Arjuna: A play in four acts.] pp. 100. Published by C. S. Rachakrishṇa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. K. K. Gōvilkar & Bros., Star Press, Kumbakonam.	500
17	சிவசாமுகம் பிள்ளை, A. அகலிகை சரித்திரம் அதாவது இந்திர தேவன் கதை. [Agalikai Carittiram agnam Indira Dēvan Kathai. 'The (Puranic) story of Ahalyā or the humiliation of Indra': dramatised.] pp. 48. Published by M. Kannuppa Mudali: Madras. 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. B. Rājārām, Son of India Press, Madras.	1,000
18	———— கந்திரசேன நாடகம். [Kandirāja Nāṭakam. A play embodying the legendary story of the dethronement of King Kirtisimha of Kandy in Ceylon.] pp. 151. Published by N. Manusāmi Mudali. Madras. 1921. [30th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	N. Manusāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 58, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
19	Subbarāyalu Nāyuḍu, R. M. பாரசீக சரசாம்புசங்க சரித்திரம். [Pārsi Sarasāmbūsangu Carittiram. 'The love-story of Sarasāmbūsangu in the form of (dramatic songs)' in Pārsi style.] pp. 52. Published by A. Muttuvadivēlu Mudali: Madras. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pumegal Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
20	Venkatapati (Mrs. C.). தர்மசோதனம். [Durmasōdjanam. A play, in five acts, narrating the tragic story of Dharmavati whose chastity is violated and who ultimately commits suicide with her loving husband.] pp. 98. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [3rd November 1921.]. 18mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. S. Murugēsa Mudali, Gaṇēsa Press, Madras.	500

TAMIL—FICTION.

52	Arunagirināthan, S. S. திருவண்ணாமலை அருணகிரிநாதன் சுவாமி. [Tiruvaṇṇāmalai Aruṇagirināthan Swāmi. 'The adventures of Vira Kēsari, or the hero of the Little Hills,' a sort of Robinhood who robbed the rich and helped the poor.] pp. 311. Published by the Kamākshi Vilāsam Book Depôt: Madras. 1921. [2nd October 1921.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-12.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
53	டாங்குடிங்கு ரசமணி. [Danguḍiṅgu Rasāmani. A short fictitious story illustrative of the popular saying 'Pride goeth before a fall'.] pp. 48. Published by K. P. Natarājan & Co.: Madras. 1921. [2nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. V. Duraisāmi Mudali, Periyandiyakr ṣṇamman Press, Madras.	1,000
54	Duraisāmi Ayyangār, V. K. வசந்த மல்லிகை. [Vasanta Mallikā. 'The Story of two lovers, Vasanta and Mallikā,' who, after many impediments, are united together in wedlock.] pp. 286. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1921. [24th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8.	S. Venkatāchalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
55	Gōpālakrishṇa Pillai, N. C. கண்ணிய முத்தம். [Kaṇṇiya Muttam, Part III. 'Virgins Kiss': an adaptation.] pp. 288. Published by C. Kamarasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [23rd November 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-4.	T. Jñānkirāma Cetti, Guardian, Press, Madras.	2,000
	[Part 2 noticed in entry No. 71 below.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indexing the age of the book where the same is known, number of pages, illustrations and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year when other than the Christian era,—date when issued from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*contd.*		
56	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** [Iraṭṭina puri Irāgaviram, Part I A novel based apparently on an English original: with a didactic purpose.] pp. 508. Published by N. Munusāmi Mudali: Madras 1921. [20th October 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	N. Munusami Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras	2,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 35, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]		
57	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N.** [Dudirāmuṇ. A fictitious story on the advantages of education.] pp. 111. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras 1921. [31st October 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras	1,000
	[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 81, at page 188 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]		
58	——— [Taṅgavāṇi, 'The Golden Hair': a short fictitious story of how a young princess saved her modesty from an attempted outrage.] pp. 64. 1921. [25th October 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 24, at page 103 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]		
59	**Mādhavarāya Mudali, A. R.** [Aṅgayarkaṇṇi. The story of 'Aṅgayarkaṇṇi' or the loving maid who, after many obstructions, marries the man she loves]. pp. 348. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras 1921. [25th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
60	**Muṟuṭṭāsa Mudali, A. C.** Mādar Nīti 'Morals for Women': a collection of 50 stories.] pp. 132. Published by A. M. Vedicala Mudali: Arni. 1921. 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rev. E. C. Scudder, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni.	1,000
61	**Narasimhāchāri, S.** [Sattiyaṟuti. The story of a king who heeded not the sage counsels of his good minister.] pp. 72. Published by C. Kumārāsami Nāyaṇa & Sons: Madras 1921. [28th September 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyaṇa & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
62	**Ponnusāmi Pillai, T. M.** [Jāṭipparikkam. The story of Jāṭipparikkam who is ill-treated for his property by his wicked cousin.] pp. 382. Published by R. A. Sivasāmbu: Madras 1920. [6th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	P. T. Kandvasāmi Chetti, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	754
63	——— [Śivajīgam. The story of an educated girl who had to undergo many an ordeal to preserve her chastity.] pp. 362. 1920. [8th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Do.	1,007
64	——— [Jāḷagambandam. A social novel, with a moral purpose, depicting *Pallar* life in Southern India.] pp. 330. [6th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Do.	3,170
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 67, at page 229 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1913.]		
65	**Raṅgarāju, J. R.** [Jāḷāmbāl. A detective novel containing the story of Jāḷāmbāl.] pp. 167. Published by Raṅgarāju & Bros.: Madras. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. 16th edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Jñānakirām Chetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
	[15th edition noticed in entry No. 24, at page 114 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is shown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication as given on the title-page with the name of the city when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from it is proved or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and Place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—FICTION—*contd.*

66	**Rangarāju, J. R.** ரங்கராஜு. [Irāṭṭaiyar. 'The story of Rājendran. A detective novel.] pp. 218. 1921. [22nd November 1921.] 8vo. 6th edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Jñānakirāṁ Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
	[5th edition noticed in entry No. 11, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
67	——— மோஹசுந்தரம். [Mōhana Sundaram. A detective novel describing the exploits of a treacherous partner in trade.] pp. 168. Madras. 1921 [8th October 1921.] 8vo. 9th edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	[8th edition noticed in entry No. 48, at page 248 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
68	**Rangasāmi Nāyuḍu, T.** கமலாவல்லி. [Kamalavalli. Describes the adventures of 'Kamalavalli': apparently based on an English original.] pp. 678. Published by S. Doraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [26th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-12.**	S. Doraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
69	——— ஆனந்தரங்கன். [Ānandarangan. The story of Ānandarangan who, overcoming obstacles, marries the one he loved.] pp. 178. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,000
70	——— தாலாட்டி தயாபரசுந்தரி. [Tālaiyōṭṭi Dayāparasundari. 'The story of Dayāparasundari, an Indian Sphinx who causes her suitors to be beheaded who do not answer her questions till at last the hero comes satisfies her and marries her.] pp. 262. [30th October 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 25, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]		
71	**Śaṅkaralingam Piḷḷai, A.** சுகுணவிலாசம் முதற் பாகம். [Kuṇaviḷāsam Muṭṭam, Part 1. 'Virgin's Kiss': an adaptation.] pp. 201. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [25th September 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4**	J. Jñānakirāṁ Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
	[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 44, at page 208 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
72	**Śivarāj, A. S.** வினோதினி. [Vinōdini. The story of Vinōdini whose chastity, sought to be violated by a prince, is triumphant in the end.] pp. 112. Published by M. Kanniyappa Mudali: Madras. 1921. [26th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. B. Rājarāṁ, Son of Iodie Press, Madras.	1,000
73	**Śivaraja (Yēkai)** அஷ்டாவதானம். [Aṣṭāvadhānam. 'The World-litter' the story of two clever thieves.] pp. 63. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	600
74	**Venkaṭasāmi Ayyar, M.** கோவலன். [Gōvalaṉ. A short story with a didactic purpose.] pp. 96. Published by R. Venkaṭēśalam Ceṭṭi: Madras. [30th September 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 9 annas.**	R. Venkaṭēśalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

28	**Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, T.** ஸ்ரீராமபட்டாபிஷேகம். [Śrī Rāma Paṭṭābhiṣēkamum. 'The heroism of Śrī Rāma': narrates, in brief, the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 116. Published by S. Doraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [25th October 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. Doraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author as a title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obtainable, number of pages, price and language, publication, date and size of the little page, with the name of the year—whether Christian era, date of issue from the press, publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd*

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*contd.*

29 **Sāminātha Ayyar, T. A.** ஸ்ரீமான் சுத்தானந்தம். [Vīroka Chandrikai, Book II. 'The Moon-light of (or the guide to) Wisdom': a book of moral lessons.] pp. 138. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons.: Madras. 1921. [2nd November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — C. Kumārasami Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. — 2,000

30 **Venkatarama Ayyar, C. P.** இளைஞர் ஒழுக்கம். [Iḷaiñar Oḻukkam. 'Youth and Character': a didactic story.] pp. 161. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [18th November 1921.] 16 mo. 4th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas. — J. Jāṅkiriāṉa Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. — 3,000

TAMIL—LAW.

2 முத்திரை சட்டம். [Stāmpu Akṭ. 'Stamp Act,' No. 2 of 1899 as amended by Act 15 of 1904.] pp. 90. Published by Śivaśāmi & Co.: Madras. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — S. S. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras. — 1,000

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

6 ஆரோக்ய வழி. [Ārōggiyavaḻi. 'The Guide to Health': a rendering from the English translation of Mahātma Gandhi's original in Hindi:] pp. 106. Published by S. Ganēśan: Madras. 1921. [3rd September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 12 annas. — P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. — 2,000

7 ஆயுர்வேத சுலபம் எனும் சர்ஜன் மதுவர்க்கம். [Āyurvēda kalpam eṉṉum Maduvarggam. 'A treatise on the preparation of *Asavam* and *Arishtam*, as prescribed in a Sanskrit original for various diseases.] pp. 50. Edited by S. Krishna Rāo: Madras. 1921. [21st October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — C. S. Muruggēśa Mudali, Ganēśa Press, Madras. — 500

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

169 **Abraham Pillai, S. V. S.** விவாகபரிபாலனசங்கம். [Parivāgōgavap Aṟikkai. 'A garland of benedictory songs' on a certain wedding.] 1 sheet. Published by Śāriya Dās: Ootacamund. 1921. [3rd September 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Free. — M. K. Lourdasāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. — 50

181 **Alagirisāmi, S. A.** கொலைசிந்து. [Kolaisindu. 'The Ballad on the murder' of one Subbayyā Mudali of Tenkāśi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — A. Avudaiyappa Pillai, Morning Star Press, Tinnevelly. — 1,000

182 ——— ஜம்புலிங்க நாடார் ஒற்றப்பன நீட்டப்பாட்டு. [Jambulinga Nāḍār Oṟṟappaṉa Nīṭṭappāṭṭu. 'The New Song (describing) the escape from jail of Jambulinga Nāḍār, a notorious high-way man.] pp. 6. 1921. [10th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — Do — 1,000

183 **Anantanārāyaṇasāmi, K.** வெட்டியான் வெள்ளிக்கும்மி நீட்டப்பாட்டு. [Veṭṭiyāṉ Veḷḷikkum Nīṭṭappāṭṭu. The funny novel songs of the Vettiyān (Village-servants) describes the ill-treatment accorded to the Depressed class by the higher classes.] pp. 8vo. Published by the author: Nagapatam. 1921. [8th August 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — K. Ayyāḍurai Pillai, Śāṇḍiyamuṉaṉ Branch Press, Nagapatam. — 1,000

184 **Appāvu Nāyuḍu, N.** மாணிக்கும்மி. [Māṇikkum-mi. 'Kummi' (Songs) addressed to Man, warning him of the danger of association with prostitutes.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Karur. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — M. Tyāgarāja Pillai, Vivēkabhāna Press, Karur. — 500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area and the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher's and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of District—when other than the literary area,—date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

165 அரிசந்திர விலாசம். [Ariccandira Vilāsam. 'The Story of Hariśandra (of Puranic celebrity): in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 38. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. — 1,000

166 Āranmukha Mudali, C. V. விவசாய விஷய விவாத. [Vivasāya Viṣai Vāda'. "A dialogue on Agriculture."] pp. 18. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [2nd September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — G. Rāmaiah Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. — 1,000

67 Arunācala Kavirāyer, K. அருணாசலகவிராயர். [Oru Tora kkōvai Verses, in *Kōvai* style, on the cover of one Tōiyalinga Karandar of Mōrapaṭṭi village (Udumalpet Taluk): with notes.] pp. 36. Published by the author. Manupatti 1921. [3th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil. — B. S. Rāmalingam Chetti, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Pollachi. — 400

168 Bhāskara Dēv, M. பாஸ்கரதேவன்மகிழ்ச்சி தமிழ்ப்பாடல். [Indu Dēśābhimānigaḷiṉ Śertamiḻiṟṟiṟkum. Part 2. Fine Tamil Songs on (extracts) Indian Patriots': with airs indicated.] pp. 40. Published by K. Rāmaiyā Ayyaṅ: Madura. 1921. [25th November 1921.] 16mo. New edition. Price, 6 annas. — N. Krishnasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura. — 1,000

169 சிதம்பரம் நகரம் உபகார வியவகாரக்குறிப்பு. [Cidambaram Nāgapāśa Uravinar Vivahārakkuṟippu. 'An appeal for the proper management of a charity of the community known as *Nāgapāśa Uravinar*' of Chidambaram.] pp. " Published by Virāsāmi Nāgarattakkāran. Chidambaram. 1921. [13th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. — C. S. Śivagurunātha Pillai, Sugunavilāsam Press, Cidambaram. — 100

170 Cidambaram Pillai, V. S. N. மாயவரம் சுப்பிரமணிய சுவாமி தோத்திர பாமாலை. [Mahātmā Gāndi Mahimai Kīrttikkummi 'Ammāi' (songs) on the greatness of Mahatma Gandhi'.] pp. 15. Published by the author. Kumbakonam. [20th October 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Price, 6 pies. — R. Gururājēśvari, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 2,000

171 Cokkanāṭṭi (Tungop), சொக்கநாட்டு ஒப்பனை வசை. [Vaḷḷi Deyvāṉai Ēṭṭal 'The Witty retorts between the two consorts of Subrahmanyaswami.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Melur. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — N. Kāḷiyaṇa Nāyaṇa, Tirumalaiyāṇḍi Press, Melur. — 488

172 David Pillai, S. M. தாவீது விருத்தம். [Āṭṭir Viruttam. 'A garland of benedictory songs' on a certain wedding.] p. 1. Published by the author: Ootacamund. 1921. [4th September 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Free. — M. K. Lourdusāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. — 53

173 Dēvarājulu Nāyuḍu, K. R. శ్రీమదుభయలక్ష్మీ సమేత గంగాధర శతకము. [Madivallaba Mahāṉi Mēlmaṭṭi Charittiram. Pilgrim songs embodying the 'long-story' of Madivallabha and Mēlmaṭṭi'.] pp. 32. Published by T. Doraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [25th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — T. Centalvarāya Nāyudu, Murahari Press, Madras. — 2,000

174 James, D. Wedding Songs relating to a Christian marriage. Tahsil. Published by M. R. Ratnam: Ootacamund. [13th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. — M. K. Lourdusāmi, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. — 200

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, size, price if any, and year of publication, also edition, and press	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
175	ஜீவரத்தினம். [Jīvarattiṇam.' Life's Gem '. a collection of popular verses on the true purpose of life.] pp. 19 Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār. Tiruvallipur. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition Price, 6 pies.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
176	Kadirvēl Piḷḷai, K. V. கடிவேள் பிள்ளை கே. வி. [Mahātmā Gāndi Tiruppugaḷ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Popular songs, in *Kāvaḍi* style, in praise of Mahatma Gāndhi '.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam 1921 [8th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition] Price, 1 anna.	S. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyammaṉ Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
177	Karuppayyaṉāri, P. A. கருப்பையனாரி பெ. அ. [Dēśāmṛtaṉāṉa Divyāmṛta Kīrtaṉam, 'Songs of ambrosial sweetness in praise of (Indian) Patriots' : with aim indicated.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Karaikudi 1921 [23rd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	S. T. Rāmanāthan Ceṭṭi, Vaiśyamitran Branch Press, Karaikudi.	200
178	Kṛiṣṇasāmikāḷiṅgarāyar. கோலைக்கு கைதலை [Kolaic kaidu Vēṭikkai. 'The ballad on a cold blooded murder '.] pp. 10 Published by the author: Chidambaram 1921. [1st October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	C. Nāgaliṅgam Piḷḷai, Vināyaka Sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	500
179	Kṛiṣṇasāmi Pāvalar, T. பதிய கொக்கோக வசனம் அல்லத சஞ்சீவி சதகம் எனறும். [Padiya Kokkōka Vasaṉam allada Sañjīvi Śatakam enṟum. 'The new Kokkōkam in prose or the Science of Eugenics'.] pp. 112 Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 16mo 3rd edition. Price, Rs. 1.	C. Kandappa Āśāri, Vivaṟakōḷāhalaṃ Press, Madras.	1,000
	[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 80, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1919.]		
180	Kuṉiṟṟapāḍam Piḷḷai, C. D. கள்ளுக்கடை பாடல். [Kaḷḷukkaḍaiccinda, 'The song on the toddy-shop' describing the evils of drink.] pp. 8. Published by Nayaṉā Nāḍār. Chidambaram 1921. [6th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	C. S. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Sanmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
181	Lakṣmaṇaṉ Ceṭṭi, N. இலக்குமணன் செட்டி. [Aniyāyakkaḷyāṇam. A proposed 'Iniquitous marriage' between an old man and a young girl against which the latter revolts and marries the young man of her heart.] pp. 14 Published by the author: Karaikudi. [14th July 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Dhana Vaiśya Ulagan Press, Karaikudi.	1,000
182	மதுபான விளக்கு. [Madupāṉa Viḷakku. 'The evildness of Drink': a leaflet issued by the Ramnad District Congress Sabha.] p. 1. Published by S. Subrahmaṇya Nāyaṉār. Sattur. 1921. [4th September 1921.] 8vo 1st edition Price, nil.	K. Rāmasāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Sattur.	2,000
183	Madura Dās. மதுரை தாஸ். [Sulōcaṉā Carittiram. 'The story of Sulōcaṉā', the wife of Indrajit who fall in the great war, being an episode of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 24 Published by P. Ārumukha Mudali: Madras. 1921. [7th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Cengalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
184	மகாத்மா காந்தி விஜயம். [Mahātmā Gāndhi Vijayam. 'The Visit of Mahātmā Gāndhi' to the Pāṇḍiya Kingdom: a leaflet in announcement of it.] p. 1. Published by S. Subrahmaṇya Nāyaṉār: Sattur. 1921. [17th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. Rāmasāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Sattur.	2,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the entry is otherwise recorded, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year, when other than the Christian era, size of page from the press or of publication plus, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
185	**Mānikka Pattārakar, M.** Welcome song to the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur A. P. Patro on the occasion of his visit to a High School at Chidambaram. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram, 1921. [27th November 1921.] Folio 1st edition. Free.	S. Ratnam Pillai, Kuśāttaravara Press, Chidambaram.	200
186	**Mānikka Pattārakar, M. Natarāja Pillāi, S. and Vadivelu Pillai, K. S.** [Aphottu. 'Elegiac verses' on the late Rāmakrishna Nāyudu of Hariyāngādu.] pp 6. Published by K. S. Vadivēlu Pillai. Elayagedi. [8th December 1921.] 8vo 1st edition Free.	Do.	100
187	**Māsilāmani Nādār, D.** [Madapāna Māsha. The 'Dignity of Drink' dealing with the injurious effects of alcholic liquors.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 16mo 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	K. D. Mattayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
188	**Memorandum and Articles of the Association of the Trichinopoly Fort Hindu Janānukūla Ela Nidhi, Limited.** pp 17. Published by V. Candaram Ayyar: Trichinopoly. 1921. [21st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	W Pannayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	300
189	**Muhammad Abdul Kādhar Rāvattar, A. N V.** [Dēśābhimāṇiga] Diyānam "The Meditation on Patriots": songs in praise of Mahatma Gāndhi Dādhabāy Nasroji and Svāmi Vivēkānanda.] pp, 8. Published by S. Subrahmayya Pillai: Kumbakonam 1921. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Nāllappasāmi Pillai, Śrīya. nāvaliyamman Press, Kumbakonam.	9,000
190	——— [Dēśābhimāṇiga Diyānam. Part 2. 'Thoughts on (Indian) Patriots', eulogising the work of Mahātma Gāndhi and others.] pp 12. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 12mo 2nd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	Ambalavāṇa Nāvalar Sahāyigal, Jñānasambandha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	6,000
191	**Muhammad Abusāli Shaik Alim Sāhib, C.** [Nēsavuttoḷil Viruddiyāgunda Kīrttanai. 'Joyful Songs on the prosperous working of a weaving industrial concern' started at Mēlappāḷiyam.] pp 5. Published by the author: Melappāḷiyam' 1921. [24th October 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. M Mirāṇ Sāhib, Miṛāṇiyā Printing Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
192	**Muhammad Ali and Ādam Sāhib.** [Mēlappāḷiyam Sangattalarkūrasciṇdo. 'Songs (on the good work done) of a Muslim Association at Mēlappāḷiyam.'] pp 7. Published by Muhammad Ali: Mēlappāḷiyam 1921 [17th November 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Mohamdin Bādshā Sāhib, Miṛāṇiyā Press, Tinnevelly.	2,000
193	**S, [illegible] Vārudattiya Ripōrttugal.** 'The Third and Fourth Annual Reports' of Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Paramahamsa Free Night School Society, Conjeevaram.] pp. 25. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Mudali: Conjeeveram. 1921. [2nd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition.	Mārimuttu Nādār, Candrabhanu Press, Conjeeveram.	300
194	**Muttayya Pillai, S.** [Muttappaṭṭan Kadai. 'Ballad Songs describing 'the story of one Muttappaṭṭan' a Brahman who married the daughter of a cobbler.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1921 [18th June 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. S. Subrahmayya Pillai, Āryaprakāśan Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where it became necessary; number of pages; publisher and place of publication; date given in the margin with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
196	Muttu Nāḍār, S. A. *Account of the thrilling experiences of Corpl. V. A. Asariah Nāḍār in the Great War.* [Kārporal V. A. Aasiyāṉāḍār Vaṭṭa Caritthiraṉ-ukkam 'A brief account of the thrilling experiences of Corpl. V. A. Asariah Nāḍārin the Great War.'] pp. 32. Published by the author: Aruppukoṭṭai 1921. [28th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Mattumāriyamman Press, Aruppukoṭṭai.	1,000
197	*Navarāttiri Ōdam.* [Navarāttiri Ōdam 'Boat Songs (descriptive) of *Navarāttiri*' festival at Kambaḷakkaṉam.] pp. 8. Published by Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Br., Madras 1921. [5th July 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Br., Nazrami Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
198	Nellayappar, M. A. *Vyāpāra Tantiram.* ['Trade Policy' Contains instructions for success and improvement of trade.] pp. 181. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [30th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	T. S. Vīrasāmiṭhon Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	2,000
199	*Nēmattāṉpaṭṭi Nagarattār Tīrmāṉangaḷ.* [Nēmattāṉpaṭṭi Nagarattār Tīrmāṉangaḷ. 'Resolutions of the citizens of Nēmattāṉpaṭṭi,' on certain rules to be observed by their community.] pp. 10. Published by M. N. P. Meyyappa Cheṭṭi: Karaikudi. 1921. [30th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Dhana Vaiśya Ōḻiyan Press, Karaikudi.	150
200	*Pallattūr Nagarattār Pēśikkoṇḍadarku Viparam.* [Pallattūr Nagarattār Pēśikkoṇḍadarku Viparam. 'The details of a conference of the *Nagarattār* community of Pallattūr' on certain rules to be observed by them.] pp. 8. Published by K. S. Kāmāṭcheṭṭi: Karaikudi 1921. [4th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Dhana Vaiśya Ōḻiyan Press, Karaikudi.	600
201	Parvati Ammāḷ. *Nāṭaka Kīrttaṉaigaḷ.* [Nāṭaka Kīrttaṉaigaḷ 'Dramatic songs': embodying (1) the story of a doctor who ill-treats his wife and (2) the tragic story of an envious sister.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras, 1921. [8th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	G. V. Sambanda Cheṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras.	500
202	*Pāyccalūr Paḍigam.* [Pāyccalūr Paḍigam. A decad of verses concerning the ill-treatment of *Ādidravas* by higher classes in the village of Pāyccalūr.] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras 1921. [5th July 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Nazrami Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
203	Peddaṇṇa Cheṭṭi, P. V. K. *Madu Vilakka Kīrtaṉai.* [Madu Vilakka Kīrtaṉai 'Hymn' songs on the avoidance of drink'] pp. 12. Published by the author: Salem. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	A. Subrahmanya Piḷḷai, Sammukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	1,000
204	Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, R. *Tiruvāsa Maṅgaḷa Vāḻttup Poṟāram.* ['A garland of 'Benedictory songs' on a wedding.] p. 1. Published by A. S. Bāṇacandran: Ootacamund 1921. [14th September 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	M. K. Loordasāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	120

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and price if paid, colour, description of the title page with the name of the firm—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, any edition, and notes.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
206	Pūrṇalingam Pillai, M. S. *சமூக ஒழுக்கம்.* [Tamiḷar Oḻukkam. 'The religious and social practices of the Tamils': a pamphlet advocating certain reforms.] pp. 11. Published by the Tamiḻar Śaṅgam: Madura. 1921. [11th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnākṣi Press, Madura.	1,000
206	Ratnam, S. *ரத்ன கீதங்கள்.* [Dīpāvaḷi Gīthaṅgaḷ. 'National songs.'] pp. 29. Published by T. K. R. Śarma: Karaikudi. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas	S. T. Rāmanāthan Cetti, Vaiyapuripuram Branch Press, Karaikudi.	1,000
207	———— *சிங்களத்துக் பூரண சரித்ர* [Siṅgaḷattu Pūrṇa Caritai. 'The edifying story of Siṅgaḷattu,' a Hindu girl who commits suicide to save her father from having to pay for her a dowry in marriage.] pp. 6. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna	Do	500
208	*சேவல் பாட்டு.* [Śēval Paṭṭu. 'The Song of the Cock', on a missing pet-cock.] pp. 3. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
209	*சிர்திருத்தம்.* [Śir Tiruttam. On 'Reforms': a leaflet urging that Religious Reforms should precede others.] Edited by M. V. Śaṇmukhānandam. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Maniyāchi. [21st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	N. Śivagurunātha Pillai, Śaivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
210	Subbayyā Pillai, V. *சஜ்ஜன சரித்ர சங்ரஹம்.* [Sajjana Sadāśiva Caritram. 'The Story of Sadāśiva, the virtuous': in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 40. Published by P. Āraṇmukha Mudali: Madras. 1921. [8th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyudu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
211	*சுத்தீகித தமிழ் அர்த்தம்.* [Śuddhāgita Tamiḻ Arttam. 'A Tamil (prose) rendering of National (Indian) songs' from the *Hindī* and *Bengāli* originals.] pp. 16. Published by Hariharā Śarma: Madras. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	C. M. Naṭeśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
212	Sundara Pāṇḍiya Ōḍuvār (Ehumāran), *சதுர்வர்ண தர்ம நிலை?* [Nāṉgevarṇaṅgāḷil Nāmār? 'Which are we of the four castes?' a pamphlet on the origin of the caste-system and its spread into the *Dravidian* land.] pp. 16. Published by the Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madura. 1921. [3rd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnākṣi Press, Madura.	1,000
213	*தமிழர் நிலைமை.* [Tamiḻar Nilaimai. 'The Condition of the Tamils': states how it should be improved.] Edited by M. V. Śaṇmukhānandam. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Maniyāchi. [26th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	N. Śivagurunātha Pillai, Śaivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
214	Tirukarasāmi Sētu, M. K. *கருமாரி அம்மன் பக்தி* [Vēṟu Naḍai Alaṅkāraṇaiyā. 'Pilgrim Songs' descriptive of a journey to Agaram sacred to the Goddess Mariyāmman.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Kāśim Ali Sāhib, Kāśim Press, Madura.	1,000
215	Tirumeṟaikkuṇṟam, M. T. *கற்பின் கொடி* [Kāṟpiṉ Koḍi. 'The Effusion of Love'—in couplets of the *Kali Veṇbā* style, and (addressed) to one Nīli by her lover.] pp. 16. Published by M. T. Vēdamūlam: Madras. 1921. [11th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. Kandappa Āṭari, Vivekavilāsādhāraṇa Press, Madras.	500

1. Serial number.	2. Author and title, brief subject-matter, the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages and date of publication. (Add also if necessary the title page with the name of the press—which either does not appear in the cover—and of publication, price, edition, and price.)	3. Printer and place of publication.	4. Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
216	Tiruvēṅkaṭam Ceṭṭi, V. R. *மதுரை தண்டாயுதபாணி* [Veḷḷiṅgiri Āṇḍāvarcinda 'Pilgrim Songs' descriptive of a journey to Virudunagar sacred to the goddess Maṅgaḷanāyaki.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirukkoyilur. 1921. [9th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. R. Kumāraṣāmi Piḷḷai, Puṣpāḷayambāḷ Press, Tirukkoyilur.	1,000
217	Tiruvēṅkaṭam Piḷḷai, R. *காதுபோகுதடி கொஞ்சம்* [Kaḷḷuḍiyarukkum Kūḍāraḷukkum Saṇḍai 'The quarrel between a drunkard and his wife': an anti drink publication.] pp. 8. Published by R. Nārāyaṇaṣāmi Piḷḷai: Kumbakonam. [28th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	R. Nārāyaṇaṣāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyammaṇ Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
218	——— *காப்பிக்கள்ளுக்கும் சண்டை.* [Kāppikkum Kaḷḷukkum Tarkkam. 'The contest between coffee and toddy' over the relative superiority of each: popular songs.] pp. 8 [28th October 1921.]. 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do	1,000
219	——— *பரையன் பாட்டு* [Paṟaiyan Pāṭṭu. 'The Song of the Paraiyan' (of the Depressed class, resenting the ill-treatment accorded to him by certain other classes.] pp. 8. 1921. [5th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
220	Vēḷusāmi Mudali, M. S. S. *தேசிய கீர்த்தனைகள்.* [Dēśiyakīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. '(Indian) National songs' with airs indicated.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	C. M. Naṭēśaṉ, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
221	——— *பவளக்கொடி சரித்திரம்* [Paṟaḷakkoḍi Carittiram. 'The story of (the princess) Paṟaḷakkoḍi' who is said to have married Arjuna: in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 40. Published by P. Arumukha Mudali: Madras. 1921. [6th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	T. Cēṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
222	——— *நல்லதங்காள் சரித்திரம்.* [Nallataṅgāḷ Carittiram. 'The story of Nallatangāḷ (or the good sister) in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 40. 1921. [16th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	2,000
223	——— *கோவலன் சரித்திரம்.* [Kōvalaṉ Carittiram, Part I. 'The story of Kōvalan' and Kaṇṇaki: in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 1-. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	2,000
224	——— Part 2. pp. 40. 1921. [30th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	2,000
225	——— *அலி அருஜுனன் சரித்திரம்.* [Alli Arjuṇaṉ Carittiram. 'The story of (the marriage of) Alli with Arjuna' in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 40. 1921. [25th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	2,000
226	——— *புஷ்ப லீலாவதி எனும் குல் பக்காவலி சரித்திரம்.* [Puṣpa Līlāvati eṉṉum Gul Bakāvali Carittiram. 'The story of the beautiful maiden of the flower': a popular Persian tale of this name, narrating the adventures of a young prince.] pp. 32. 1921. [31st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	2,000
227	——— *லலிதாங்கி சரித்திரம்.* [Lalitāṅgi Carittiram. 'The story of Lalitāngi', in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 48. 1921. [2nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—when of the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, if so, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

228 **விதிகள்.** [Vidigal. 'Rules' of the Anjuman Fahrul Islām at Pallikanai, Pudunagaram': together with its first Annual report.] pp. 29. Published by K. S. Kādir Sāhib Rāvuttar Pudunagaram 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. — P. S. Kalyanam Pillai, Victoria Press, Palghat. — 200

229 **Virarāghava Dās, A.** *திருமணி மணமாலை.* ['Śrī Valli Saya-varam Śrī Valli's Choice of Her own Husband (Subrah-manyam)': in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 40 Published by P. Arumukha Mudali: Madras. 1921. [2nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyaṇa, Murahari Press, Madras. — 2,000

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

8 **Ambalavāṇa Dēśikarvāmi,** *உபதேசரத்தினம்.* [Upadēsaratnam. 'The Index to (the problem of) Life': gives the fundamental principles of *Saiva Siddhānta.*] pp. 16 Published by the South India Saiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society: Tinnevelly. 1921. [16th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. — 1,000

9 **Gōpāla Cetti, D.** *ஞானபோதவுரை.* [Nāṇapōdavurai. 'The Relationship of the three Entities (God, Soul and the Body)' said to be based on an English original rendered from the Latin of one Swedenburg: according to the *Saiva Siddhānta.*] pp. 48. Published by the author: Arkonam. 1921. [31st October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — G. Ālvar Cetti, G. R. C. Press, Madras. — 850

10 **Śivādri Śivanār,** *ஜாதிபேத அநாதியென்பதற்கு ஏதுமறை.* [Nānājīvavādalakṣaṇa Mūlamum Urayum. 'Conclusive arguments (for merging in *Śivam*) of different souls': a treatise on *Vēdānta.*] pp. 84. Published by S. Tiruvēṅgada Mudali: Vellore. 1921. [5th January 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — R. Appādurai Pillai, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Vellore. — 1,000

11 **Venkatarāman, P. R.** *அத்வைதமதம்.* [Attvaidam. A tract on *Advaita Vēdānta.*] pp. 17. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1921. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies. — P. T. Kuvirasami Cetti, Justice Printing Works, Madras. — 500

12 **Yōganathar.** *ஆத்மவித்யாசாதனம்.* [Ātma Vidyā Sādanam. 'The Means of Securing Spiritual Knowledge' explains, in the form of a conversation, the elementary principles of *Advaita* philosophy.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Tiruvannamalai. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — V. D. Natarāja Mudali, Sundara Vinayakar Press, Vellore. — 500

TAMIL—POETRY.

17 **அறப்பளீசுரசதகம்.** [Arappaḷīśura Śatakam. 'A well-known didactic centum of verses addressed to Arappaḷīśvara worshipped at Śaduragiri: with notes: abridged.] pp. 52 Published by P. K. Appādurai Mudali: Vellore 1921. [5th October 1921.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas. — R. Appādurai Pillai, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Vellore. — 1,500

18 **Mādhava Śivajñāna Yōgi,** *சோமேசர் முதுமொழி வெண்பா மூலமும் உரையும்.* [Sōmēsar Mudumoḻi Veṇbā Mūlamum Urayum. 'Didactic verses, in the *Veṇbā* style, addressed to Sōmēśa (Śiva)' worshipped at Kuḷattūr: with explanatory notes.] pp. 218 Published by the South India Saiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society: Tinnevelly. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8. — P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. — 1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given in the title page with the name of the era—whether either that the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—POETRY—*contd.*		
18	Padikkāsuppulavar, பாடிக்காசுப் புலவர். [Tapdalaiyār Śatakam. A well-known didactic centum of verses in praise of Śiva worshipped at Tapdalor: with notes.] pp. 30. Published by the Tamil Sangam: Madura. 1921. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition.	Lakṣmiṇārāyaṇan, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura. Price, 3 annas.	500
20.	Śivajñānasvāmi, சிவஞானசுவாமி. [Amudāmbikai Pillaittamil. '(Verses in the) Pillaittamil style in praise of (the goddess) Amudāmbigai' worshipped at Kalattūr: with notes.] pp. 73. Published by the Tamil Sangam: Madura. 1921. [26th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	500
21	விவேகசிந்தாமணி மூலமும் உரையும். [Vivēkacintāmaṇi, Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'The Gold (or wish-securing) gem of Wisdom, text and notes': a well-known collection of didactic verses.] pp. 80. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai and Br.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1920.] 18mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai & Br., Nargami Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—POLITICS.		
12	இந்தியாவைப்பற்றிய உண்மை. [Indiyāvaippaṟṟiya Unmai. 'Truth about India': a rendering from the English original of H. M. Hyndman.] pp. 52. Published by S. Ganapati: Madras. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 18mo. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 6 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
13	கராச்சி விசாரணை. [Karāchi Vicāraṇai. 'The Trial at Karachi' of certain well-known political leaders: contains a rendering of the proceedings of the trial.] pp. 128. Published by K. Śrī Śundaramūrti: Madras. 1921. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. A. Dās, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	1,000
14	Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Śarma, S. சுயராஜ்யம். [Svarājyam. On 'the necessity of *Swaraj* for India and the means of attaining it.] pp. 78. Published by the Swadēśamitran, Limited: Madras. 1921. [30th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. S. Vīrarāghavan, Swadēśamitran Swaroh Press, Madras.	2,000
15	——— வக்கீல் ஸ்ரீமான் சித்தரஞ்சன தாஸ். [Vakīl Śrīmān Cittaraṅjana Dās. 'Life and speeches of Śrīmat Cittaraṅjana Dās the *Deśapūjā* (Political) Leader'.] pp. 128. Published by the Congress Publicity Bureau: Madras. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
16	மௌலானா முகம்மது அலியார் வக்குமூலம். [Mūlānā Muhammadu Āliyar Vākkumūlam. 'The statement of Maulāna Muhammad Ali' said in the Court of the District Magistrate, Karachi, during his trial: a rendering.] Edited by Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Śarma. pp. 17. Published by the Congress Publicity Bureau: Madras. [7th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Do.	1,000
17	Śarma, T. K. R. இந்தியாவில் இஸ்லாம் நீதியும் ஆங்கில நீதியும். [Indiyāvil Islām Nītiyum Āṅgila Nītiyum. A comparison between 'the Muhammadan and the English Rule in India.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. T. Rāmanāthan Cetti, Vaiśyamitran Branch Press, Karaikudi.	1,000
18	Subrahmanya Nāyunār, S. அன்னியஸ்துப் பகிஷ்கார விளக்கம். [Anniyastuppu Pahiṣkāra Vilakku. 'Boycott of foreign goods': a leaflet advocating it.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Sattur. 1921. [4th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. Rāmasvāmi Pillai, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Sattur.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the name is unknown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, size (given for the late years with the name of the size—demy 8vo or thin 12mo size not—date of issue from the press or of publication, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POLITICS—*contd.*		
16	**Subrahmanya Nāyanār, S.** சுயராஜ்யவழி. [Śoyarājya Vaḷi. 'The way to Swaraj (self-rule)': advocates the use of *Khaddar* (hand-spun cloth) and the throwing away of foreign clothing.] 1 sheet 1921 [15th September 1921] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. Bāmaskmi Pillai, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Sattur.	1,000
20	——— சுயராஜ்யயாகம். [Soyarājya Yāgam, 'The sacrifice for Swaraj': urges the self-sacrifice of Indians for the attainment of 'Swaraj' (self rule.)] 1 sheet. 1921. [22nd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	2,000
21	——— தீபாவளிக்கொள்ளிப்பண்டிகை. [Dīpāvaḷikkoḷḷippaṇḍikai]. 'The festival of the National Bonfire' (of foreign cloths): exhorts people to throw away all their foreign clothing] 1 sheet. 1921 [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	400
22	**Rājagōpālan, T. K.** சுயராஜ்யம் எவ்வாறு வரும். [Svarājyam evvāṟu varum. 'What is *Swaraj*' (Self-government): explains how it can be attained by peaceful agitation.] pp. 16. Published by the Peace-Lovers' Bureau: Trichinopoly. 1921. [10th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly	1,000
23	———மகாத்மாகாந்தி. [Mahātmā Gāndhi. In the form of a dialogue on his teachings.] pp. 32. 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	1,000
24	**Vilvanāthandavāmi.** பிரெஞ்சுகுடியரசுமுனைந்தவர்களுக்கு ஓர் வேண்டுகோள். [Piranjukudiyarasumunaindandavarkaḷukku Ōr Vēṇḍukōḷ. An elucidation of the rights of the citizens of the French Republic (in India)': relates to the duties of Indians residing in Pondicherry.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Pondicherry. 1921. [6th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanuman Printing Works, Villupuram	1,000
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
241	**Abdul Khādar, P. M.** சிரசணமாலை. [Śirāsaṇamāḷai. 'Ammāṇai Verses,' narrating the story of Muhammad, the prophet of Islām: as taken from the Śirāppurāṇam.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Dindigul. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	M Kandasāmi Pillai, Jāna Ratnākaram Press, Dindigul.	1,000
242	**Anantanārāyaṇasāmi, K.** ஸ்ரீ. ஆரோக்கிய மாதாவின் சரித்திரம்—பாடல். [Śrī. Ārōggiya Mātāvin Carittira Naḍaipāḍal. 'Popular songs on St. Mary' worshipped at Vēḷāṅgaṇi: a R.C. Christian tract.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1921 [6th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	K Ayyāsāmi Pillai, Nāḍiyamman Branch Press, Negapatam	1,000
243	**Anāl Sattiyanāthan.** நல்லதாய். [Nalla Tāy. 'The Good Mother': a Christian publication.] pp. 100. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [15th November 1921.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. Price, 6 annas.	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras	2,000
244	**Appāsāmi Pillai, A. S.** வனப்பிரஸ்தன். [Vāṉappirastan. 'Forest Dweller', points out that forest life, or the third stage of Hindu religious life, is not incompatible with Christianity and contains the experiences of the author, a Christian who became a recluse.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.	K. D. Mottayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
245	அர்ச். பிலோமினம்மாள் சரித்திரம். [Arc. Bilōmiṇā Carittiram. 'The life of St. Philomina—a Roman Catholic publication'.] pp. 104 Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [29th September 1921.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. Price, As. 3-6.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, besides subject matter indicating the nature of the book, wherever the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher's (or) name of publication, date of publication, whether printed with illustrations or plain, whether the name of the press—when other than the Christian one,—stated, if name is from Chapter or of institution, price, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
245	அரு. மார்கரீத் மரியம்மாளின் சரித்திர சங்கேபம். [Arc. Margarit Mariyammāḷiṉ Carittira Saṅkēpam. A brief account of the career of St. Margrat Mary: a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 192. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
247	Arulnādhar, J. M. கீர்த்தனை தூய்மை கற்பொழுக்க பரிசுத்த புராணம். [Līlmalar ellada Kaṟpoṟukka Parisudda Purāṇam. 'The Lily Flower or the Spotless Virtue of Womanly Chastity': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 254. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Trichinopoly. 1921. [5th October 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000
248	Arumāṇāla Kavi, K. நவரத்தினமாஞ்சரி. [Navarattiṉamāñjari 'The Bouquet of nine Gems of Verses' invoking the grace of Śrī Veṅkaṭēsaṉapperumāḷ (Viṣṇu) worshipped as the Tirupati Hills.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Manoparth. 1921. [5th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	B. S. Rāmaiah Gam Cetti, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Pollachi.	52
249	Arunagiri Nādar. திருப்புகழ் [Tiruppugaḻ 'Songs of Divine Praise' addressed to Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi as worshipped in different shrines; a new edition of this well-known devotional work.] pp. 176. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvatiyur, 1921. [14th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvatiyur.	1,000
250	ஸ்ரீமத் பாகவதம். [(Śrīmad) Bāgavatam, Part 2. Contains a prose rendering of the 10th, 11th and 12th Cantos of the *Śrī Bhāgavata*.] pp. 428. Published by the Śridharan Company: Madras. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-8.	S. Dorsisvāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
251	Balasāmi (Rev. S. Jos.) பரிகாரகிருத்தியம். [Parihāra Kiruttiyam. 'Expiatory Act': a Christian publication.] pp. 120. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [22nd November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, As. 2-6.	B. A. A. Rajēndram Pillai, Masoury Press, Madras.	750
252	Bānukavi, M. T. தைமாசகோ மகிமையும். [Taimāsakōri Mahimaiyum. 'The Importance of Bathing in the Kāvēri in the month of *Tulā*' as taken from Purāṇic sources.] pp. 72. Published by P. S. Appādurai Mudali: Madras. 1921. [19th December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	P. T. Jagasamtham Cetti, British Crown Press, Madras.	1,000
253	பிரமம வித்தை தீபிகை. [Biramma Vidyā Dipikai. 'The Light to the Knowledge of the Supreme': a Theosophic pamphlet rendered from a Telugu original.] pp. 24. Edited by E. Swāminātha Ayyar. Tirumeyachur. 1921. [2nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Śrīvāṇāṭṭāḷvār, Kōmaḷāmbāḷ Press, Kumbakonam.	1,033
	[*Words of Peace Series Vol. 4, No. 2.*]		
254	Brown (Rev. A. C.) Introduction to the Books of the Old Testament. pp. 96. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [22nd November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
255	Cidambaranār, A. நித்தியகருமவிளக்கம். [Nittiyakarumaviḷakkam. 'The Light (or Guide) to Daily Religious practices', according to the *Śaiva Siddhānta*.] pp. 65. Published by the Samarasa Sanmārgga Sangattār: Arni. 1921. [19th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	E. C. Sondder, A. A. M. Press, Arni.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title in full (subject entitled to the right of the book whose surname is in column, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—edition from the press or of publication, size, edition, or if a prize.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
256	**Clayton (Rev. A. C.)** Graded Bible Lessons, Second Book pp. 286. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras 1921. [24th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
257	**Cokkaliṅga Ceṭṭi, R. S.** *ஸ்ரீவரவரதேசர் நமஸ்காரம்.* [Śrī Varavaraṅga Namaskāram. A century of Devotional Verses in praise of Śrīvaiṣṇava worshipped at Tiruppuḷḷaṇi: together with a second addressed to the Goddess of the same shrine.] pp. 38. Published by M. P. Palaniyappa Ceṭṭi: Karaikudi. 1921. [29th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Euppāḷḷaṭṭa Ayyar, Bhārati Press, Mannargudi.	500
258	——— *ஸ்ரீ மெய்யப்பசுவாமிகள் சரித்திர சங்கிரகமும் பதிற்றுப்பத்தந்தாதியும்.* [Śrī Meyyappasvāmigaḷ Carittira Saṅgrahamum Padiṟṟuppattandāḍiyum. 'A brief sketch of the life of Meyyappasvāmi (a Śaiva Devotee) and a collection of ten decads of verses' in his praise.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.	P. Cidambaranāṭha Piḷḷai, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Karaikudi.	1,000
259	**Dévarājulu Nāyuḍu, K. R.** *கபீர்தாஸ் சரித்திரம்* [Kabīrdās Caritiram. 'The story of Kabīrdās,' a devotee of Śrī Rāma, in the form of popular songs.] pp. 32. Published by P. Arumukha Mudali: Madras. 1921. [4th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Cengalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
260	**Duraisāmi.** *ஆறுமுகசுவாமிகள் பதிகங்கள்.* [Ārumukhasvāmigaḷ Tōttirattiraṭṭu. 'A collection of devotional Verses' in praise of Ārumukhasvāmi, a Śaiva devotee: together with a short account of his life.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Vayalur, 1921. [27th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Karuṇaiyānandar, Karuṇāniḍhi Press, Vijayapuram.	1,000
261	**Ellwein, M.** *பிள்ளைகளுக்கு நல்லாகமங்கள்.* [Piḷḷaigaḷukkōra Tiruccarittiraṅgaḷ. 'Bible Stories for Children'] pp. 90. Published by E. Hanman, M.D.: Tranquebar 1921. [1st December 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	Rev. E. Hanman, M.D., Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	1,000
262	**Ganapati Kavi, A.** *எழுமலைவெண்பா.* [Ezhumalaivenbā. 'Venbā verses, each containing a double meaning (on the greatness) of the Seven Hills (Tirupati)' sacred to Śrī Veṅkaṭēśaperumāḷ (Viṣṇu): with notes.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Mampaiti. 1921. [8th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition.	B. S. Rāmaliṅgam Ceṭṭi, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Pollachi.	1,000
263	**Ganapati Subrahmanya Ayyar, S. R.** *அறுபத்தைந்தாண்டு அனுபவிக்கலாம்.* [Aṟubattaindāṇḍu Aṉubavikkalāmum. 'Knowa (ṇāṇa) an Righteous Conduct' and also in praise of Subrahmanyasāmi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [17th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Maṇiyan Press, Gobichettipalayam.	250
264	*கிராமப்பிரசங்க புத்தகம்.* [Grāmappirasaṅga Puttakam. 'Village Sermons' on the Gospel Texts and Passion History.] pp. 460. Published by Rev. E. Hanman,: Tranquebar. 1921 [20th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 3-8.	Rev. E. Hanman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	500
265	*இருக்குவேத சங்கீதமும் தைத்திரிய சுரசம்பிரதாயமும்.* [Irukkuvēda Saṅgītaiyum Taittiriya Sambhitaiyum. Rigvedam, Parts 28 and 29, Yajurvedam, Part 3. 'The *Rigveda Saṁhita* and the *Taittiriya Saṁhita*': a literal rendering in verse: with notes: issued in parts.] Edited by Maharṣi Śivadhyānānanda and R. Rāmachandra Śāstri. pp. 58. Published by the Vēdic Bureau: Coonoor. 1921. [4th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 169, at page 247 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	A. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai and R. Nārāyanasāmi Paṇḍitar, Fraser Press, Coonoor.	200

Serial number.	Author and title, briefly subject including the age of the book where the name is unknown, number of pages, publisher's and place of publication, and date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
266	**Jñavaramūrtiya Piḷḷai, P.** *ஞானமூர்த்திய பிள்ளை.* [Tāyammaiyār Caritiram. 'A biographic sketch of the life of one Tāyammaiyār' in whose memory a girls' school was founded at Tinnevelly.] pp. 41. Published by T. E. Na Iapermal Pillai: Tinnevelly. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 16 mo. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
267	**இயேசு கிறிஸ்துவின் சுவிசேஷம்.** [Iyēsu Kiristuvin Suvicēṣam. 'A Message from the Lord Jesus Christ.'] pp. 32. Published by D. Abraham Ammal: Madras. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	B. A. A. Hājendram Piḷḷai, Mercury Press, Madras.	1,000
268	**Jēsunāgan, G.** *ஜே சுநாதன் கீர்த்தனை.* [Śrī Jēsuvin Kīrttanam. 'Songs in praise of Jesus Christ.'] pp. 32. Published by the author: Ramnad. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price annas.	Mirākamandaram Piḷḷai, Gōta Vilāsam Press, Srivilliputtur.	400
269	**Jñānadikam, A.** *ஞானாசீர்வாதம்.* [Tirumaṇa]a Vāḻttu. 'Benedictory verses' on the Golden Jubilee of a R. C Priest at Ootacamund.] p. 1. Published by M. E. Lourdesāmi: Ootacamund. 1921. [25th September 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	M. E. Lourdesāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	400
270	**ஞானகீர்த்தனைகள்.** [Jñāṇakkirttaṇaigaḷ. 'Hymns of Wisdom:' a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 64. Published by A. Lobeau: Palamcottah. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
271	**ஞான உபதேச விளக்கம்.** [Jñāṇa Upadēśa Viḷakkam. 'A catechism of instruction in spiritual knowledge': a Christian publication.] pp. 107. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. [20th December 1921.] 16°. 12th edition, revised. Price, 6 annas.	Rev. E. Hermen, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	500
272	**Kaliyāpperumāḷ Upādhyāyar, G.** *வல்லாள மகாராஜன்.* [Vallāḷa Makārājan. Pilgrim songs narrating the traditional story of King Vallāḷa of Śiruvanṭāmalai who by keeping his word pleased the Lord who tested him.] pp. 19. Published by P. Arumukha Mudali: Madras. 1921. [15th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	T. Gōpālarāya Nāyuḍu, Mushari Press, Madras.	2,000
273	**Kannayyā Vēdhyār,** *கன்னையா வேதியர்.* [Vaḷiṇḍaiccenḍa. 'Pilgrim songs descriptive of a journey to Kaḷugumalai sacred to Subrahmanyaswāmi.'] pp. 20. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [26th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Muttukṛiṣṇa Nāyuḍu, Aṣṭa Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
274	**Kodandarāju,** *கோதண்டராஜு.* [Bajagōvi Kīrttanai. 'Devotional songs for *Bhajana* (worship)': on praise of Viṣṇu and Śiva: with arts indicated.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1921. [4th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Nañjappa Gaunder, Vivēkānanda Press, Coimbatore.	500
275	**Kumārasāmi Piḷḷai, K.** *குமாரசாமி பிள்ளை.* [Kandasāmikkaḍavuḷ Pa]agam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) in praise of Kandasāmikkaḍavuḷ (Subrahmanyaswāmi)' worshipped at Kāḷippaṭṭi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Salem. [12th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. M. Nārāyanasāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭaḷār Press, Salem.	500
276	**Lakṣmi Ammāḷ, T.** *டி லக்ஷ்மி அம்மாள்.* [Śrī Vēḷḷiyaṇḍēsvaṇ Malai Uṭsavam. 'The Hill festival of Śrī Vēḷḷiyaṇḍīśvar,' the well-known expounder of the *Viśiṣṭādvaita* Vēdānta as worshipped at Tiruvāḍipuram.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Tirupapuliyur. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages, publisher and place of publication. Date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era.—date of press from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
277	லூர்துஞாயகியின் வல்லபம். [Lūrdu Nāyakiyiṉ Vallabam. 'The glory of St. Mary of Lourdes': contains a collection of the ten miracles ascribed to Her; a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 99. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph & J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [3rd October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
278	ஸ்ரீ மஹாபாரதம் த்ரோணபர்வம். [Śrī Mahābharatam, Droṇaparvam, Part 26. 'A prose rendering of the *Droṇa-parva* of the *Mahābharata* issued in parts.] Edited by M. V. Rāmānujā-ārī. pp. 200. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1921. [26th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2. [Part 25 noticed in entry No. 35, at page 27 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Ganēśa Press, Madras.	2,000
279	——— Part 27. pp. 200. 1921. [8th November 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	Do.	2,000
280	Māṇikkam Pillai. இரட்டிப்பு சிறப்பின் மஞ்சரி. [Tiruppuga Kīrtiṉa Mañjari. 'The Bequet of Songs of Divine Praise' addressed to St. Mary: with airs indicated: a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [12th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
281	மாரி அம்மன் பதிகம். [Māri Amman Padigam. 'Songs in praise of the Goddess Māriyamman', popularly believed to preside over small-pox and similar diseases.] pp. 12. Published by Vijayaraṅga Saṇmukhasvāmi: Tiruvannamalai. 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	P. N. Kannayya Nāyudu, Maṇōgamani Narayanam Press, Tiruvannamalai.	..
282	Murugēśa Mudali, S. முருகேசர் சிறப்பு. [Āṇṭavar Kīrtiṉam. 'Popular songs in praise of Āṇṭavaṉ (Hanuman)', with airs indicated.] pp. 43. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
283	Muttusāmi Kavi, S. U. முத்தாமை சித்தாமைகள். [Bakti-mukti-kīrtaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Songs of the Essence of Devotion' in praise of officers & deities, with airs indicated.] pp. 79. Published by S. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇa Kōn: Madura. [25th October 1921.] 16mo. New edition. Price, 4 annas.	N. Kṛṣṇasāmi Nāyaḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
284	Namaśivāyam Pillai, C. நமசிவாயம் [Tirumurai. 'The Sacred Path': contains devotional verses and songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 19. Published by M. Subbaraya Pillai: Palamcottah. [11th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Paramambalam, Pattaki Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
285	நடராஜப்பத்து. [Naṭarājappattu. 'A decad (of devotional verses) in praise of Naṭarāja (Śiva).'] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
286	Naṭarāja Upādhyāyar, P. ஸ்ரீமான்-சுப்பிரமணியக்கடவுள்-மீது புதுப் பதிகங்கள் பாடல். [Śrīmāṉ Subbiramaṇiyakkaḍavuḷ Mīṭṭaṉa Āṇḍi Puduppāṭṭupāṭṭu. 'The New songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi, the Lord of Palni'] pp. 8. Published by C. Nāgēndra Mudali: Conjeeveram. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Victoria Royal Press, Conjeeveram.	1,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
287	(The) Old Testament in Tamil. pp. 1,470. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. 1921. [7th December 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 3.	Rev. E. Heuman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	500
288	Ōmprakāsasvāmi. *Ōmprakāsa*. [Gīti Stuti 'Songs in Praise' of the Goddess, Ādi Tulirkkāgaittanmaṉ worshipped on the Nilgiris.] pp. 10. Published by B. S. Jagannāthan: Ootacamund. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	M. K. Lourdasāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	300
289	Pauson (Miss). Missionary Litany. pp. 8. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1922. [1st October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
290	Peddanna Cetti, P. V. K. *Mahōtsavamuṇḍa*. [Mahōtsavamuṇḍa. 'Songs on the Great festival' held in honour of Tirunalaiṉṟiṉ Bhagavāṉ worshipped at Kuyavanāṅagar.] pp. 24. Published by the author. Dharapuram. 1921. [28th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Tyāgarāja Pillai, Vivēkabānu Press, Karur.	1,000
291	Periyasāmi Pulavar, A. *Mangārgudi Kōriyammaṉ Padigam*. [Mangārgudi Kōriyammaṉ Padigam. 'Verses and songs in praise of Kōriyammaṉ worshipped at Mangārgudi.'] pp. 10. Published by the author: Mangargudi. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition.	S. Natēsa Gurukkal, Sēshāmbhā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
292	Pir Muhammad Sāhib Oliyullah (Kalaraddu). *Kalarattu Kuṟavañji*. [Jñānaratnakkuravañji, etc. Deals with the philosophy of *Islam* and its essential teachings.] pp. 104. Published by M. A. Shaik Madār & Co.: Madras. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	M. A. Shaik Madār Sāhib, Madāriya Press, Madras.	1,000
293	Ponnusāmi Pillai, P. *Dandāyudapāṇi Tōṭṭirappākkaḷ*. [Dandāyudapāṇi Tōṭṭirappākkaḷ. 'Devotional Verses in praise of Dandāyudhapāṇi' (Subrahmanyaswāmi).] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [27th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	M. K. Lourdasāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	500
294	Prakāsananda Svāmi. *Śrī Naṭēsa Gaṇapati Mālai*. [Śri Naṭēsa Ganapati Mālai. A Garland of Stanzas in praise of Śri Naṭēsaganapati' worshipped at Conjeevaram with a Supplement of Similar import]. pp. 28. Published by T. Ādi Nayanār: Madras. 1921. [20th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Ādi Nayanār, Dharmabhūshan Press, Madras.	1,000
295	Primary Sabbath School Lessons (The Life of Christ), No. 7. pp. 48. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [23rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. A. Haynes, Albanion Press, Madras.	1,000
296	*Puḍiya Erusalēm*. [Puḍiya Erusalēm. 'New Jerusalem': a Christian leaflet.] pp. 4. Published by B. Jacob: Madras. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Free.	Rev. C. R. Vēdanāyakri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,000
297	Rāmacandra Pillai, A. K. Rm. *Bakthiyuṭa Kāṭchippāṭṭu*. [Bakthiyuta Kāṭchippāṭṭu. '*Kāṭchippāṭṭu* Songs containing the Essence of Devotion' in praise of Siṉnāṉavāṉi, a saint worshipped at Sennāllur.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sennallur. 1921. [13th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Karunaiyānandar, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayaparam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, briefly subject indicating the right of the book whose the name is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, price with the name of the one—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
298	Rāmaliṅgasvāmi, C. [illegible] [Śivanāmāvalittiraṭṭu. 'A collection of a series of devotional verses in praise of Śiva'.] pp. 48. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	506
299	Sabbath School Lessons for Senior Classes, No. 7. A Christian publication. pp. 44. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. A. Bayes, Adelaide Press, Madras.	1,000
300	Saccidānanda Svāmi, [illegible]. [Śrī Bagavad-Gītai. 'The Lord's Song': a prose rendering.] pp. 469. Published by A. Rājagōpāla Reḍḍi: Madras. 1921. [15th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Seldon & Co., Madras.	2,000
301	Sebastian Fernando, S. [illegible]. [Navaratnakīrtanāi. 'Devotional Songs also appealing with their music to the nine emotions', intended for Roman Catholics, with airs indicated.] pp. 84. Published by the author: Potai. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. S. Subrahmanya Pillai, Aryanakkāni Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
302	Śikkandhar Mastān, K. [illegible]. [Vaḷiṉadaikkumm. 'Pilgrim songs, in *Kummi* style', descriptive of a journey to Sengunallur for a festival held in honour of Śiṅgāravēlu,] pp. 8. Published by the author: Andalagar. 1921. [18th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Karunaiyānandar, Karuṇāṉidhi Press, Vijayaparam.	1,000
303	[illegible] [Śrīvaikuṇṭha Yattirā. yilukkuṉ. 'A guide to places of pilgrimage sacred to Śiva'.] pp. 98. Published by P. R. Appudorai Modali: Madras. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 16 mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. T. Jagannātha Cetti, British Crown Press, Madras.	1,000
304	Sōmu Dās, M. [illegible] [Śrī Murugar Stōttira Ānanda Śindu. 'Ecstatic songs in praise of Śrī Muruga (Subrahmanyasvāmi)'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvarur. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	K. Ayyāsāmi Pillai, Nāgiyammaṉ Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
305	Śrinivāsa Ayyangār. [illegible] [Śrī Śirusa Lilāmṛtam. 'The Ambrosia of the (Divine) sports of Śrī Kṛṣṇa': in the form of devotional songs: with airs indicated.] pp. 26. Published by V. S. Vēdhāchārya Ayyaṅgār: Palamcottah. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. D. Mattayyā, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
306	Subbayyasvāmi, C. [illegible] [Śrī Śivamahimma Stōttara Mālai. 'Hymn in Praise of the Glory of Śiva,' with notes.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Tiruvannamalai. 1921. [30th October 1921.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	N. Muruṣāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000
307	[illegible] [Subramaṇiyar Diyāṉam. 'The Meditation on Subrahmanyasvāmi', the Lord of Palni Hills together with a few devotional verses of Aruṇagirināthar.] pp. 8. Published by K. Nambi Ayyaṅgār: Madura. 1921. [23rd October 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ambalavāṉa Nāvalar, Jñānasambandha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	4,000
308	[illegible]. [Tēvārattiraṭṭu. 'A collection of verses from the *Tēvāram*' of the well-known four Śaiva Saints.] pp. 48. Published by T. S. Rāmānujam Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [23th August 1921.] 12 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānujo Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000

Serial number.	2 Author and title, date of publication and place of publication, number of pages and size, and brief indication of the nature of the book.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
309	திருப்பாமாலை. [Tiruppāmālai. 'The Garland of Sacred verses' of the five (*Jaina*) *Parameṣṭis* and the duties due to them.] pp. 32. Published by M. Cakravarti Nāyaṉār: Madras. [5th November 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Ādi Nāyaṉār, Dharmaśāstra Press, Madras.	500
310	திருவாங்கள முதலி. பஞ்சரத்நம். [Pañcaratnam. 'Five Gems of Verse' addressed to Śrī Gaṇeśa worshipped at Kāñcipuram (Conjeevaram).] pp. 8. Published by the author. Conjeeveram. 1921. [5th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Mīṇmutta Nāṭār, Candrabhānu Press, Conjeeveram.	500
311	Tiruvēṅkuṭam Piḷḷai, R. திரு.ஏ.வெங்குடம் பிள்ளை. Piṟārtaṉai Śatakam. 'Devotional Songs invoking the Grace' of the Goddess, Māriyamman, popularly believed to preside over Small-pox and similar diseases.] pp. 6. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Kumbakonam. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
312	Tolkāppasāmi. தி இருபா பாமாலை இத பாமா சதம். [Śrī Kiruṣṇa Paramātmaṉin Mīṭa Maṅgaḷa Gītam. 'Benedictory songs in praise of Śrī Kṛṣṇa' for *Bhajana* (worship).] 1 sheet. Published by P. Manusāmi: Cotacamund. [15th October 1921.] Folio. 2nd edition. Free.	M. K. Lourdusāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	300
313	வானோர் நற்செய்தி. [Vāṉōr Naṟceydi. 'The Angel's Message': a Christian publication.] pp. 63. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [10th November 1921.] 16 mo. 6th edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	4,000
314	வணக்கிறவனுக்கு. [Vaṇakkiṟavaṉukku. 'To Him who Reads': a leaflet relating to the nativity of Jesus Christ: a Christian publication.] pp. 4. Published by A. C. Rose: Madras. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 16 mo. 2nd edition. Price, nil.	Rev. C. R. Vēdanāṭār, Hogarth Press, Madras.	10,000
315	Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai, C. வேங்கடாசலம் பிள்ளை. [Śōṇaiakalmālai. 'The Garland of Sixteen Rays of Verses' in praise of Śōṇaṇadaravāmiṉa] of Kaḍagam, a devotee of Śiva: together with a short account of his life.] pp. 10. Published by S. Rāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai: Kadagam. [24th October 1921.] 16 mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. S. Śiraguruṇāthe Piḷḷai, Saṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	250
316	Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, K. R. வெங்கடராம ஐயர், கே. ஆர். [Śrī Jaya Dēvar Caritram. 'The story of Jaya Dēvar', a devotee of Viṣṇu together with a story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in brief: in the form of popular songs.] pp. 24. Published by P. Arumukha Mudali: Madras. 1921. [6th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Cengalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
317	Vilakoṇāṇandusvāmi. கோபாடம் [Gōpāṭṭam. 'Song of the *Gōpis*' on the greatness of Śrī Kṛṣṇa.] pp. 8. Published by D. A. Lōṉayya Cetti: Tindivanam. 1921. [17th February 1922.] 8 vo. 1st edition. Free.	M. Gōpālakṛṣṇan, Rukmiṇi Vilāsam Press, Tindivanam.	350
318	Vilvanātha Mudali, T. M. K. வி.வ.நாத முதலி, டி. எம். கே. [Tattvajñānāśram. 'The Ensoure of Spiritual Knowledge': A *Vēdānta* tract.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [6th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Alagappa Mudali, Śivajñānabōdhini Press, Madras.	250

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date given on the title page with Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
319	Virarāghavalu Dās, K. V. [Siddargal Mahatteva Vinavidai Kummi. 'A Catechism on the greatness of (certain) Śaiva ascetics, in Kannaḍi (style)'.] pp. 8. Published by P. Arumukha Mudali: Madras. 1921. [20th November 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-8.	T. Cengalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Mershari Press, Madras.	2,000
320	Young, A. [Gīnāgalun Kīrttanaḷāgaḷum.' 'A Collection of Devotional Songs' in praise of Jesus Christ.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Srivilliputtur. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 8 vo. 3rd edition. Price, not known.	V Mānikyanadarmam Pillai, Gōdā Vilāsam Press, Srivilliputtur.	1,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
8	[Śōdidaccillaraikkōrvai. 'Astrological minor collections' from different sources.] pp. 480. Published by A. Muttuvadivēlu Mudali: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 12 mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	A. Rangachāri Mudali & Sons, Pānagal Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
9	Allen, J. C. Heroes of Indian History. Longman's Vernacular Series for Madras. pp. 172. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 18mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
10	Cellappa Śāstri, T. V. Tamil Indian History (in accordance with the Syllabus recently published by the Department): Book II, for Form I: pp. 123. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [12th September 1921.] 18mo 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 7 annas.	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri, T. V. C. Press, Madras.	1,000
11	——— Tamil Indian History (in accordance with the Syllabus recently published by the Department): Book III, for Form II. pp. 160. 1921. [20th September 1921.] 18mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 10 annas.	Do.	1,000
12	Marsden, E. Easy Lessons in Indian History, for Primary Schools. pp. 104. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [16th November 1921.] 16mo. Revised. Price, 8 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
13	Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R. Stories from Indian History. pp. 166. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 16mo Revised edition. *Illustrated* Price, 7 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
14	Rāmasvāmi, Ayyar, C. S. The Child's History of India, Book II, for Form II. pp. 147. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 18mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 10 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
88	Allen, J. C. [Śrī Rāmar Caritam 'The Story of Śrī Rāma'.' Longman's Indian Stories for School Readers, Grade IV.] pp. 40 Published by Longman's, Green & Co.: Madras. 1921. [13th October 1921.] 18mo. 2nd edition, revised Price, 5 annas.	Do.	5,000
87	[Bāla Nyāyāṭipati. 'The Boy Judge': a fictitious story with a didactic purpose.] pp. 32. Published by C Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [27th October 1921.] 18mo Revised edition Price, 2 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, Subject including the name of the book where the same is obtained, number of pages, published and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

88	**Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T.** Tamil Story Readers, Third Reader. pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	T. Jñanakirīma Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras	10,000
89	**Daniel, S. G.** Tamil Fourth Book (Fourth Class). pp. 86. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921 [30th November 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	W. H. Worren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	8,000
90	——. Tamil Fifth Book (Fifth Class). pp. 87. 1921. [23rd September 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised Price, 7 annas.	Do.	4,000
91	**Duraiswāmi Ayyangār, W and Celvakēśaverāya Mudali, T** Longmans Tamil Reading Books, Book I for Second Class. pp. 68. Published by Longman's Green & Co.: Madras, 1921. [3rd October 1921.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras	40,000
92	**Explanatory Notes on the Tamil Text Book (Complete for Detailed Study—Group A) for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1922.** pp. 180. Published by S. Kṛiṣṇamūrtiśāstri. Madras. 1921. [27th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, Re. 1.	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaudia Press, Madras.	2,000
93	**Gōpālakrishna Ayyar, M.** [Padalvar Kadamai. 'Filial Duty', contains a collection of stories bearing on it: with a glossary.] pp. 154. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [2nd October 1921.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	A. Muttusami Pillai, Minaloçant Press, Madura.	1,000
94	[Hindi Mudal Pustakam Tamil Arttam. 'Tamil Notes on Hindi First Book',] compiled by Haribara Śarma. pp. 42. Published by the compiler: Madras. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, As. 2-6.	C. M. Nallaśiva Śivakāmi Vilāsa Press, Madras.	2,000
95	[Kaḍaṛkarai Vēsam. 'An Excursion to the sea-side': contains two small fictitious stories for the use of school-children.] pp. 32. Published by C Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [24th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	C Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
96	**Kumārasāmi Pillai, A.** [Śiśupāla Caritam. 'The story of Śiśupāla', of Puranic celebrity.] pp. 44. Published by C Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [28th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	G. E. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	1,000
97	[Kūṭṭu Viṭṭukkūṭṭu Pāydal. 'Transmigration': Canton Stories for the Young.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras, 1921. [24th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	C Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
98	[Mūṇṛu Rudaṇgal. 'The Three Giants': fairy tales for the use of school-children.] pp. 32. Published by C Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
99	[Nalla Snēgidurgal. 'Good Friends': a collection of eleven moral tales for children.] pp. 30. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [27th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do	2,000

Serial number.	Author and title, main subject including the age of the book where this name is known, name of place, publishers and place of publication, date giving only the year in which the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
100	**Namasivāya Mudali, C. R.** An Elementary Grammar of the Tamil Tongue. III.: Second Form. pp. 88. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons:: Madras. 1921. [25th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
101	சதுரு பாடகர்கள். [Nāngu Pātakargal. 'The Four Songsters': an amusing story for school-children.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nayudu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
102	நாய்க்குட்டிய நல்லறிவு. [Nāykāṭṭiya Nallaṟivu. 'The Dog and its Intelligence': a collection of six small stories for the use of school-going youngsters.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
103	**New Tamil Reader, First Book.** pp. 40. Published by K. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōn, Madura. 1921. [16th October 1921.] 16mo. New edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 2 annas.	N. Krishnasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	20,000
104	**Padmanābha Ayyar, C. R.** தமிழ்சொலவுகுறித்த நிசயம். [Tamil Sorpalattu Nishchayam. 'The Determination of the correct use of certain specific letters in the Tamil Alphabet.'] pp. 11. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1921. [19th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	K. N. Sivāsāmiatha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	1,000
105	பஞ்சதந்திரக்கதை—சுகிர்தம். [Pañcatantirakkādai Suhirtham. 'The Acquisition of Friendship' a part of the well-known *Pañchatantra* story': together with a glossary.] Edited by M. V. Iswara Ayyar and C. R. Gōvindarāja Mudali. pp. 49. Published by the Indian Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	T. Jnanabirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
106	**Pope (Rev. G. U.)** First Catechism of Tamil Grammar. pp. 48. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras: 1921. [6th November 1921.] 16mo. 58th edition, revised. Price, As. 1-6.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	10,000
107	**Standard Tamil Readers' Primer Vidyā Mālika Series.** pp. 31. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India.:: Madras. 1921. [17th September 1921.] 16mo. Revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 2 annas.	Do.	50,000
108	——— First Book. pp. 82, 1921. [7th September 1921.] 16mo. 13th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas.	Do.	35,000
109	**Tamil First Reader for Class II.** pp. 63. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 16mo. *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	15,000
110	**Tamil Second Form Reader.** pp. 108. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [12th September 1921.] 16mo. 10th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 5 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2 000
111	**Tamil Sixth Reader for Form II: Macmillan's Tamil Reading Series.** pp. 122. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 16mo. Revised. Price, 7 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
112	**Vēlu Pillai, J. M.** Tamil Fifth Reader for Form I. pp. 116. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 16mo. *Illustrated.* Price, 7 annas.	Do.	5,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the size of the book, where the same is obscure, number of pages, publishers and places of publication, date (given on the title page with the name of the era—"after Christ" [Xan the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
1	**Ganapati Ayyar, K. A.** *சுகாதாரதீபிகை.* [Sukādāra Dīpikai. 'Hygiene': for the use of schools.] pp. 53. Published by the author: Madras. [14th September 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Venkatēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	2,000
2	**The Way to Health: A Sanitary Primer.** pp. 92. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [26th September 1921.] 16mo. 29th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
61	**Bonnel, Y. G.** *குடும்பநிர்வாக சாஸ்திரம்.* [Kuṭumba Nirvāha Śāstiram 'Domestic Economy': for the use of Lower Secondary School Girls, House-wives and hospital nurses.] pp. 248. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	R. Venkaṭēśalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
62	**Ñānamuvyar, T. A.** Civics in Tamil for pupils in Elementary Schools. pp. 34. Published by the author: Vilathikulam. 1921. [20th November 1921.] 12mo. 9th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	V. Svāmi Nāyuḍu, Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi.	2,000
63	**Gōvindasāmi Rao, E.** Civics: a catechism for the school children. pp. 104. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Rāo: Madura. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 16mo. New edition. Price, 4 annas.	N. Kṛiṣṇaswāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
64	**Marsden, E.** Health Story Reader, Book 1. pp. 70. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. Madras 1921 [20th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	T. Jñānakiṟāmi Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
65	**Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, B.** Practical Lessons in Science and Geography in Tamil. Part I, Second Year's Course: Elementary Science Series. pp. 52. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [28th October 1921.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
66	——— Practical Lessons in Science and Geography in Tamil. Part I: for Form I: pp. 98. 1921. [2nd September 1921.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. Price, 10 annas. *Elementary Science Series.*	Do.	5,000
67	——— Practical Lessons in Science and Geography, Part II. Fifth Year's Course: Elementary Science Series. Form III. pp. 160. 1921. [20th October 1920.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	3,000
68	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, V. K.** *சாதாரணபாடம்.* [Sādhāraṇapāṭam. 'Civics': prepared on the lines of the Scheme for Elementary and Training Schools.] pp. 238. Published by Śrīdhāra Ayyar & Sons: Śrīraṅgudi. 1921. [22nd August 1921.] 16mo. 12th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	V. C. Kṛiṣṇaṣāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
69	**Natarājan, V.** A Geography for Middle Schools. Book I, for Form I. pp. 167. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [9th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Jñānakiṟāmi Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
70	**Nōṭōn Ayyar, C. K.** Outlines of Geographical Tamil Songs, Part 1, Madras Presidency, Ramnad and Tinnevelly districts: with sites indicated. pp. 32. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1920. [20th November 1920.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawly Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the Press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of Printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
71	Naṭēśa Ayyar, C. K. Songs on Geography: Asia Ōdam, India Mangalam and Illāpmatikkummi. Part 2. pp. 26 Published by the author: Negapatam [20th November 1920.] 8vo 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	500
72	——— Outlines of Geographical Tamil Songs, Part 1: Specially intended for Boys and Girls in Elementary Schools: Madras Presidency, Chingleput and Madras districts, with general Geography with area indicated.] pp. 42. 1921 [20th September 1921.] 12mo 3rd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	500
73	——— Part 2 Madras Presidency, Tanjore and South Arcot Districts. pp 42. [20th September 1921.] 12mo 3rd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500
74	Subrahmanya Śarma, N. R. and Dēvarāj Moses. Geography, Local History and Civics of the Madura district IV Standard. pp 72. Published by E M Gōpālakriṣṇa Kon: Madura. 1921 [15th December 1921.] 16mo. 11th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	Lakṣmīvilāsa Tamil Śangam Press, Madura.	3,000
75	Virarāghavāchāri, K. A. Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader, Tinnevelly district. pp. 112. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition.* *Illustrated* Price, As. 4-6.	T. Jīvanāthiam Chetti, Guardian Press, Madras	5,000
76	Wren. A Health Reader for Indian Schools pp. 176. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.—Madras 1921. [30th November 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 10 annas	Do.	3,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
10	தமிழ்ச்செய்யுள் திரட்டு. [Tamilcceyyul Tirattu. 'Tamil Poetical Selections,' Part 1: with introduction, Lives of authors, Notes, etc. for the use in High Schools.] Edited by N R Subrahmanya Śarma. pp. 42. Published by E M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kon: Madura. 1921. [2nd October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	A Muttusāmi Pillai, Miguēsangi Press, Madura.	500
11	——— Part 2. pp. 56. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	500
	TAMIL—SCIENCE—MATHEMATICAL.		
14	Duraisāmi Ayyangār, S. Longmans' Indian Practical Arithmetic: Pupils' series, Book IV for Form II pp. 130. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Madras 1921. [15th September 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	5,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE—NATURAL.		
8	Tyāgarāja Ayyar, N. Nature Study Readers, First Book: pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1921. [8th September 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	T. Jñānakiriam Chetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
	TELUGU—ART.		
4	Calapati Rao, P. [Sahrdnta Mangala 'Designs of Floor-decorations for the Pongal': Girls Practical free-hand drawing.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [20th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Calapati Rao, Manjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000
5	Śingarāchāri (Taccūra). [Svaram ōjari. 'The Bouquet of *Svaras*'. The First Book in the Art of Music.] pp. 47. Published by T. Narasimhāchāri: Madras. 1921. [May 1921.] 12mo. 10th edition. Price, 5 annas.	G Śeṣāchāri, Śadilakshā Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication, the name of the book where the same is obtainable, number of pages, publication and place of publication, state given on the title page with the name of the press where other than the City, name and address of issuer from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

31	Rāmamūrti (Vēmūri). వేమూరి రామమూర్తి. [Maulānā Muhammad Ali Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Maulāna Muhammad Ali'] pp. 8,38. Published by G. V. Krishna Rao, Navayuga Granthamāla : Gooduipet, Guntur. [8th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Navayuga Granthamāla No. 4.*]	K. Śrī Rāma Śāstri, Sadharmā Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
32	Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Mānikoṇḍa). మాణికొండ సత్యనారాయణ శాస్త్రి. [Gāndhi Mahātmuni Jīvita charitra. 'The Biography of Mahātma Gāndhi'; contains also extracts from some of his speeches and 'scenes' from the *Āndhra Patrika*, describing the treatment of Indians in South Africa: with introduction by D. Hanumanta Rao.] pp. 36,3,222. Published by the Swarājyāśramamu : Narasaraopet. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
33	Veṅkaṭēśvarulu (Vāvilla). వావిళ్ళ వెంకటేశ్వర్లు. [Mōhandāsa Karamchand Gandhi. 'Mōhan Dās Karamchand Gāndhi': A life sketch.] pp. 64. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [13th September 1921.] 12mo. New edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000

TELUGU—DRAMA.

48	Abhāyidās (Gorremuccu). గొర్రెముచ్చు అభాయిదాస్. [Draupadikalyāna Nāṭakamu. 'The play of the marriage of Draupadi' with the Pāṇḍava princes.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Marriguṇṭa (Nellore district). 1921. [12th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	O. Venkata Rao, Śāradā Press, Ongole.	250
50	Brahmānanda Śāstri (Dvivēdi). ద్వివేది బ్రహ్మానంద శాస్త్రి. [Puṣpakētuvijayamu. 'The Triumph of the God of Love'. A dramatic monologue, in the *Bhāṇa* style, describing the daily life of a voluptuous young man: with another work entitled "Śṛiṅgāra kalpadrumam" which is a collection of erotic verses.] pp. 51. Published by the author: Tuni. [13th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500
51	Buccirāju (Pāmarti). పాముర్తి బుచ్చిరాజు. [Dhruva Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Dhruva', the devotee of Visnu; a play in five acts, narrating this *Bhāgavata* story.] pp. 3,60. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	1,000
52	Candramauli (Guṇḍu). గుండు చంద్రమౌళి. [Vāsavikanyakā Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Virgin Vāsavi,' the chief Goddess of the *Vaisya* community. A play, in five acts, treating of this Purāṇic story.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Kayat agaram (Chittoor district). 1921. [24th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Nīlēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
53	Hanumanta Rao (Mosalikanti). మొసలికంటి హనుమంతరావు. [Śivāji Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Śivāji'. A play, in five acts, describing the successes of Śivāji against the Moghal Emperor, Aurangzeb.] pp. 100. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1921. [13th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the use of the book where the same is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (if any) on the title page with the name of the owner who edited and the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*		
84	Koṭīśvara Rao (Guḍūru). కోటీశ్వరరావు. [Sampūrṇa Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The complete Rāmāyaṇa'. A play in six acts, based on the epic story to the end of the coronation of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 104. Published by P. Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1921. [15th November 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
85	Krishnayya Nāyuḍu (Sametam). కృష్ణయ్యనాయుడు. [Yamalōka Sandēśamu. 'The Message from the World of Yama', exhorting dancing girls to give up their profession of prostitution and get their girls married. A farce.] pp. 16. Published by K. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Cocanada. [13th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	C Parabrahmam, Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	1,000
86	Narasimhāchārya (Meḍūru). నరసింహాచార్య. [Kausalya parinaya Nāṭakamu. 'The Marriage of Kausalya' and Daśaratha, the parents of Śrī Rāma, in spite of the attempts of Rāvaṇa to dissolve the union. A play in five acts narrating this legend.] pp. 64. Published by T. Cengalrāya Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1921. [20th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Cengalrāya Nāyuḍu, Mumbai Press, Madras.	500
87	Pundarīkākṣuḍu (Dāmarāju). పుండరీకాక్షుడు, దామరాజు. ['Navayugamu', Gāndhivijayamu. 'The New Era. The Triumph of Gāndhi'. A political play, in five acts, chiefly representing the proceedings of the special session at Calcutta and the Nagpur session of the Indian National Congress.] pp. 8, 88. Published by the author: Guntur. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas. [*Svarājya Śāsana Pustī*: *No. 2*] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 20, at page 130 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	B. Lakshmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
88	———. ———. [Pāñchāla Parābhavamu. 'The Humiliation of the Pāñchālas' (i.e., the Punjabis). A play, in five acts, on the tragic events of the Punjab in the year 1919.] pp. 8, 96. Published by Gōṅguntla Venkaṭa Subrahmanyam (Upēndra Publishing House): Madras. [5th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas. [*Svarājya Śāsana Pustī*: *No. 3*] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 32, at page 231 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do.	1,000
89	Rāmānuja Rao (Sōmarāju). రామానుజరావు, సోమరాజు. [Svarājya ratham. 'The Swaraj-Car'. A play in five acts, describing the Punjab tragedy and the inauguration of the Non-violent Non Co-operation Movement and exhorting people to join it.] pp. 56. Published by the author (Abhinavandhrakavimāla): Bhadrāchalam. [11th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas. [*Abhinavandhraka Mālika*: *No. 8.*] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 37, at page 231 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do	1,000
90	Śēshādriramanakavulu. శేషాద్రిరమణకవులు. [Pāpārāya niryāṇamu anu Bobbili Saṅgrāmamu. 'The Death of Pāpārāya or The Battle of Bobbili'. A Tragedy in seven acts, narrating the heroic defence of Bobbili by Rājā Rāṅga Rao, against the French in 1757.] pp. 7, 135. Published by I. V. Ramanayya: Bezwada. 1921. [5th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject heading, the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date and year in the case with which the work was published, whether other than the place of publication, name of town from the press or of publication, name of town, and place.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld*		
61	**Sītārāma Rao, D.** [Padaru Pandēmu, Mīsāli magadu. 'The Young Wife and the Old Husband'. A farce pointing out the evils of unequal marriages.] pp. 40. Published by Pōlisetti Sīmayya (Śrī Sītārāmañjaneya & Co.). Bezwada. 1921. [16th December 1921.] 16-po. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra, Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
62	**Sundara Rao (Vēmūri John).** [Kallumanta. 'The Toddy Pot'. A short play advocating temperance.] pp. 8, 33. Published by the author: Mudunur (Kistna district). 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	500
63	**Venkaṭakṛṣṇakavi (Badviti).** [Rukmāṅgada nāṭakamu. 'The play of Rukmāṅgada', a king who firmly kept the vow of Ekādaśi.] pp. 84. Published by P. Bālasubbayya Śrēṣṭhi: Kottapalle (Kurnool district). 1921. [15th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	150
64	**Venkaṭanārāyaṇa Bhattu (Vellamarāju).** [Vīravidēsamu. 'The Sport of the Hero.' A play, in four acts, describing the Rāmāyaṇa story of the queen of Sīta by Hanumān and the burning of Laṅkā.] pp. 4, 62. Published by Śrīpi Āñjanēyulu: Dharmavaram. [13th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
65	**Venkata Śāstri (Tyāhaḍi).** [Madana Mōhini Nāṭakamu. A play, in six acts, narrating the story of princess Madanamōhini and illustrating the cunning device of women.] pp. 4, 144. Published by the author: Madugula (Vizagapatam district). 1921. [27th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	P. Rāmayya, Śrī Śāradāmukuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	250
66	**Venkaṭa Śēṣayya (Anumula).** [Satya Nārāyaṇa Bhakta Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of the Devotee of Satyanārāyaṇa'. A play in five acts, narrating a Purāṇic story, illustrative of the religious efficacy of observing a vow to Satyanārāyaṇa or Viṣṇu.] pp. 81. Published by G. Subbamāmba: Nandyal. 1921. [22nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Kondayya, Vāṇī Nikētanam Press, Nandyal.	200
67	**Yajñanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Pasumarti).** [Sītāvēṣaṇamu anu Laṅkādahanamu. 'The Quest of Sīta or the Burning of Laṅkā'. A play in five acts narrating this portion of the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 102. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [25th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	T. Narasinga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
27	[Māyāvi. 'The Over reacher over-reached'. A detective novel, rendered from the Bengāli original of Pāñchkaḍi Dē narrating the story of a wicked man.] Translated by Venkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu. pp. 2, 274. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). Price, Rs. 1-12.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000

[*Āndhrapatrikā Granthamālā*: *No. 28*.]

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication the site of the book where the name is to be the number of pages, publisher and place of publication are also given on the title page with the name of the—what other than the Christian era—related name from it is from or of publication, etc., edition, book price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—FICTION—*contd.*		
29	మూర్ఖరాజు. [Mūrkharāju. "The Illiterate King" The tale of a peasant who, by his honest and hard labour, becomes the king of his land and rules it wisely; apparently intended to teach the dignity of manual labour and the power of passive perseverance; translated from the original of Mahātma Gandhi.] Translated by G. Hariśarvōttama Rao, pp 40. Published by the translator: Madras. [10th November 1921.] 8vo 1st edition (T). Price, 4 annas.	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
29	**Narasimha Rao. V. V. L.** గోపాలరాజు. [Gōpālarāju. 'The expedition to cowherds' colony.' A novel based upon the Mahābhārata story of Duryodhana's expedition to the Dvaita forest, where the Pāndavas stayed.] pp. 3,100. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. Dhanarāju, Scope & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
30	**Nārāyaṇamūrti (Bhogarāju).** అక్బరు కథలు. [Akbaru kathalu. 'Stories of Akbar', the great Mogbul Emperor.] pp 1,62. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
31	**Peters, J. A.** కంబరు చరిత్ర చరిత్రము. [Kambaruvicitra caritramu. 'The Wonderful story of Kambar,' the great Tamil poet, illustrative of his poetic genius: with a short account of his life; adapted from Tamil.] pp 32. Published by P. S. Śarma & Co.: Ongole. 1921 [5th December 1921.] Crown 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500
32	రైలు చిత్రము. [Railucitramu. 'Wonders in a Railway journey'. Describes a railway journey and exposes certain immoral practices obtaining in railway stations, etc.] Edited by D. Sītārāma Rao pp 30 Published by P. Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1921. [16th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	3,000
33	**Rāmānuja Rao (Sōmarāju).** దొండ్ల యుద్ధము. [Dōṇḍla Yuddhamu. 'The Battle of Dōṇḍla' A historical novel describing this battle between the regent to the heir apparent to the gadi of Pithapur and an usurper in the 18th century.] pp. 4,70 Published by C. Lacsi Rao: Chitrada. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. Lacsi Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	500
34	రవీంద్రనాథ ఠాగూరు రచించిన కథలు. [Ravīndranātha Tagūru racyiñcina Kathalu. 'Macmillan's Stories from Tagore', contains ten short stories rendered from the Bengali of Dr. Rabindra Nāth Tagore.] Translated by D Tirupati Śāstri. pp. 2,114 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition (T). Price, 8 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
35	**Satyanārāyaṇa (Kommula).** చతురుపాయ చంద్రిక. [Caturupāya candrika. 'The moonlight (or guide) to the four artifices' for accomplishing one's end. A book of illustrative fables, written apparently on the model of the *Pañcatantra*.] pp. 3,43. Published by the author: Rajahmundry 1921. [6th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
1	**Venkataraṅgayya (Māmidipūḍi).** ఆంగ్లేయుల చరిత్ర చరిత్రము. [Āṅglēyulacaritra caritramu. 'The History of the British Empire.'] pp. 4, 171. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re 1-4.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagaram.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where this device is observed, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

12 **Satya Dēv (Svāmi).** [illegible] [Mudati Hindī vyākaraṇamuṇaku Telugu Anuvādamu. 'A Telugu rendering of (or key to) the first Hindi Primer'.] pp. 42. Published by the Hindi Sāhitya Sammēlana Prachāra kāryālaya: Madras. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Price, As. 2 6. — C. M. Natesa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. — 3,000

13 ——— pp. 42. [6th November 1921.] 8vo. 4th edition. Price, As. 2-8. — Do. — 4,000

14 **Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Malleḍi).** [illegible] [Bhāsa nāṭaka kathalu. 'Tales from Bhāsa, Part I'; contains the stories of (1) *Pratijñāyaugandharāyaṇam*, (2) *Naṭapralāpadatta*, (3) *Avimārakam*, (4) *Pratimānāṭakam* and (5) *Cārudattam*.] pp. 2,176. Published by Calla Jagannātham: Rajahmundry. 1921. [17th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas — D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry. — 1,000

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

15 **[illegible] [illegible].** [Ārōgya Sādhanamu. 'A Guide to Health', being a Telugu rendering of Mahātma Gandhi's Hindi work.] pp. 6,114. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1921. [9th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 8 annas. — S. Venkatēsvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras. — 2,000

16 **Mani Śaṅkar Govindji.** [illegible] [Kāma Śāstramu. 'The Sexual Science': condemns excessive indulgence in sensualism, deals with various matters connected with eugenics and advertises certain patent medicines of the author.] pp. 144. Published by S. M. Joshi: Madras. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 8vo. edition. Free. — Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. — 5,000

17 **Padmanābha Rāju, V. S.** [illegible] [Nētrēndriyamu-ḍini samrakṣaṇa. On 'Eye-sight and its preservation'. A booklet.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — C. Parabrahmam, Kamala Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

18 **Rāma Rao, U.** [illegible] [Bhāratagṛihamulu. 'Indian Houses': a Telugu rendering of the author's booklet "House in relation to Health"] pp. 47. Published by Krishna Bros: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. (T). Price, 2 annas. — K. Nāgēśvara Rau Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras. — 500

19 ——— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [Vaidyuḍu vachchinapāḍu chēyadagina kartavyamu. 'First aid to accidents'. A Telugu rendering of the author's English booklet.] pp. 44. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. (T). Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 500

20 **Setumādhava Rao, C.** [illegible] [Prasiddha Āṅglēyauṣadha yōgamulu. 'Certain well-known English recipes' for various diseases.] pp. 4, 118. Published by Śēṣa Bros.: Bimlipatam. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — V. C. Kṛishnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. — 2,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief technical description of the nature of the book, where the same is obtainable, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date of publication, whether the publication is a work of a series of the same character and the Chief Language, date of first publication or of publication of this edition, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

117 ఆంధ్రమహాజనులకు విజ్ఞప్తి. [Āndhra mahājanulaku Vijñapti. 'An appeal to the Āndhra People' for funds; issued on the Dipavali day by the manager, the Āndhra Jātīya kaḷāśāla, Masulipatam: with a statement of subscriptions contributed.] pp. 18. Published by the Āndhra Jātīya Kaḷāśāla: Masulipatam. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. 3,000

118 Jayaprasādēśvari. జయప్రసాదేశ్వరి చరిత్రము. [Jayaprasādēśvari charitramu. 'The story of Jayaprasādēśvari. The queen of Emperor, Purnaraya who successfully maintained her chastity. A lyrical composition.] pp. 28. Published by B. Ammanna: Anakapalli. 1921. [5th November 1921.] 8vo. 10th edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 1,000

119 Cangayya Dās (Kāki). శ్రీ వేంకటేశ్వరుల కోర్టులో కాకి అప్పీల్ అద్భుత హరికథ. [Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśvarulu kōrṭulō Kāki appīla Adbhuta hari katha. 'The wonderful *Harikatha* (composition), narrating the story of Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśvara's evidence in a court of law.'] pp. 15. Published by P. Rangasvāmi: Tirupati. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas.

P. Krishnaswami Nayudu, Venkatēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati 3,000

120 Cinna Mīrākhān (Paṭhāṇi). చిన్నమీరాఖాన్. [Prēmida Varṇana. 'The Description of the Mansion' of one Peeripulaya Rāmapullayya of Nandivelugu in Guntur district: A song.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tenali. 1921. [21th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 500

121 Gandhi (Mahātma), Nehru (Paṇḍit Mōti Lāl) and Rājēndra Prasād, P. గాంధీ మహాత్మ. [Māya kōrṭulu. 'Sham Courts' Contains three short essays advising the boycott of the British courts of law and the settlement of disputes by means of *Panchayats*; appears to have been translated from Hindi.] Translated by the Mitra Mandali. pp. 22. Published by the Mitra Mandali: Guntur. [7th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). Price, 2 annas.

P. V. Krishnamurti, Krishna Printing Works, Guntur 1,000

122 Jagannāthadāsa Kavi (Koṇḍapalli). స్వరాజ్య నవనీతము. [Svarājya Navanītamu. 'The Fresh Butter of Swaraj'. A collection of songs and verses praising Mahātma Gandhi and advising people to follow him for the attainment of Swaraj.] pp. 1, 26. Published by the author: Tuni. [31st October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas.

Do. 2,000

[1st edition noticed in entry No 88, at page 235 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

123 Kōṭīśvara Rao (Gūḍūru). మహిళా మనోరంజనము. [Mahiḷā Manōraṅjanamu. 'The Delight of Women'. A collection of songs intended to be sung on festive occasions, with stories relating to certain vows observed by Hindu ladies.] pp. 2, 55. Published by V. B. Nārāyana Rao: Bezwada. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.

K. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthalaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000

124 Lakṣmaṇācāryulu (Vanjiparam). లాక్ష్మణాచార్యులు. [Gāndhi stavanu. 'The Praise of (Mahātma) Gandhi'. A lyrical composition.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirupati. [December 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.

B. Venugopala Ootti, Pundarika Nilayam Press, Tirupati. 1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title. Brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is observed), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date appearing on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
125	మధ్యమపాఠశాలోద్యోగ్యుల మహాసభ. [Madhyamapāṭhaśālōdyōgyula Mahāsabha. 'The Conference of the Employees in the Middle Schools' under the Kistna District Board, held at Nidadavol on the 3rd and 4th instants of October 1921. A report of the proceedings.] Edited by A Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāju. pp. 1⁶. Published by the editor: Nidadavol. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Munaṭji Śrī Mahā Lakṣmamma, Hitakāriṇi Press, Ellore.	300
126	Nañjuṇḍappa, P. "అంబానం" అను అభయ వేదము. ["Ambānam" anu Abhaya Vēdamu. "Ambanam" or the Cult of Fearlessness", a tract inculcating faith in God, love to humanity and kindness to animals] pp. 10 Published by the author: Hindupur (Anantapur district.) 1921. [4th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500
127	———దయామృత బిందువులు. Dayāmṛita bindavulu 'The Drops of the Nectar of Kindness'. A tract against cruelty to animals.] pp. 14. 1921 [28th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	250
128	———ప్రేమామృతము. [Prēmāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of Love.' A pamphlet inculcating kindness to animals] pp. 16. 1921 [28th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	250
129	Nārāyaṇa Rao (Chukūru). ప్రాచీనవిద్యాస్థానములు, ప్రథమభాగము. [Prāchīnavidyāsthānamulu. prathamabhāgamu. 'The Ancient Seats of Learning,' Part I. Gives an account of Taxila, Benares, Navadvip and other seats of learning in the olden days and the systems of education prevalent therein: with observations on the present system of education and appendices.] pp. 1⁸,254. Published by M. Sōmaśēkhara Śarma: Rajahmundry [18th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-14. [*Nanayaja vanmayacharyagranthamula: No. 5.*]	D V. Ramaya Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
130	Piccayya Śarma (Ācyutanna). పిచ్చయ్య శర్మ (అచ్యుతన్న). [Chīṭla Pēṭala Dēśatyāgama (Jāgara Kaṭha) 'The Evacuation of Chitala and Perala—A *Jāgara* Minstrel's song'; describes the event in the Guntur district and commends the patriotism and self-sacrifice of the people of those villages.] pp. 8. Published by the author. Chirala. [24th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	4,000
131	Puṇḍarikākṣudu (Dāmarāju). గాంధిమహత్మ అను కలియుగ ప్రహ్లాద. [Gāndhi Mahātma anu Kaliyuga prahlāda. 'Mahātma Gandhi, the Prahlāda of the *Kaliyuga*'. A *charikatha* composition dealing with the 'Punjab tragedy', the *Khilafat* problem, the inauguration of the Non-co operation Movement and the arrests of Messrs Muhammad Ali and Shaukat Ali.] pp. 3,54 Published by the author: Guntur. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. [*Sarvajya Sōpāna Pustaki: No 5.*]	Do.	1,000
132	Puruṣōttam (Tummala). చంద్రహాస చరిత్రము. [Candrahāsa charitramu. 'The story of Candrahāsa', a fortunate prince; as told in the *Jaiminī Bhārata*.] pp. 24. Published by the author. Pandalapadu (Nellore district). 1921. [10th June 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	C. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Śāradā Press, Ongole.	250

1	2	4	5
Serial Number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
133	**Rāmadās (Nāgiceṭṭi).** [Madhu niṣēdha mānasa bōdha Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses, addressed to the Mind for the avoidance of intoxicant liquors'.] pp. 2, 25. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [2nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
134	**Rāmalingā Reḍḍi (Kaṭṭamañci).** [(Śrī) Kṛṣṇadēvarāyala Āndhra Bhāṣā nilayamu. 'The Kṛṣṇadēvarāya Telugu Library'; contains the speech of the author at the opening of this library in Hyderabad.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras 1921. [29th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition **Free.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	500
135	**Śarma (L. V. R.).** [Mahātmuni Mahima 'The Story of Mahātma' Gandhi; praising him and advocating non-violent non-co-operation with the Government.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Cocanada. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Parabrahmam, Kamala Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000
136	**Satyanārāyaṇa (Maṇḍa).** [Tilak, Gāndhi Jātīyagītamulu. 'National songs on Tilak and Gandhi.'] pp. 16. Published by K. V. B. Narasimham Cetti and B. L. Narasimham Cetti: Vizianagaram. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. V. Subba Rao, Navavidhāta Printing Works, Vizianagaram.	2,000
137	**Sōmadās (Tummala).** [Satyavatīcaritramu. 'The Story of Satyavati' whose chastity was put to the test by the Goddess Pārvati. A lyrical composition.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Pandulapadu (Nellore district). 1921. [6th May 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Venkaṭa Rao, Śāradā Press, Ongole.	250
138	**Sōmēśvara Rao (Ayināpurapu).** [Svarājya prabōdha gītāvali. 'The chain of awakening Songs on Swarāj'—on the lines recommended by Mahātma Gandhi.] pp. 24. Published by the author. Cocanada. 1921. [18th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Parabrahmam, Kamala Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000
139	**Śrinivāsa Rao (Cillariga).** [Pañjābupāṭa. 'The Ballad on the Punjab-Tragedy'—and on the policy of non-violent non-co-operation inaugurated by Mahātma Gandhi.] pp. 32. Published by the author. Masulipatam. 1921. [6th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Kauṭā Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
140	——— [Viṣavṛkṣamu vaṇṭi Pañjābu Duranta'mu. 'The Poisonous Tree, or the Tragic events of the Punjab.' The same as the above book.] pp. 30. Published by Ippāla Rāma Śāstri, Akkarāju Rāmacandra Rao and Svayampākula Sītārāmamūrti: Guntur. 1921. [23rd November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Rāmacarāmi Gupta, Āryā Vaiśya Press, Guntur.	1,000
141	**Subhārāyuḍu, I.** [Ēkānta sēvā prabandhamu. 'The Poem on the Worship all alone.' A lyrical composition describing a love-quarrel between Śiva and Pārvati.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Peddapuram. [11th September 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, nil.**	K. C. Raghupati Rao, Good Luck & Co.'s Press, Peddapuram.	10

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject-indication (in the case of a book) where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue (current or original) of publication, price, edition, and language.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
142	స్వదేశగాన. [Svadeśagāna. 'The Song of the Motherland. Contains Telugu renderings, in prose, of certain national songs composed by Dr. Rabindranath Tagore and some others.] Translated by Śivarāma Ayyar. pp. 16. Published by the Hindi Sāhitya Sammelani Prachar Office: Madras. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Munusāmi Mudaliyar & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
143	స్వరాజ్య భజన కీర్తనలు. [Svarājya Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Bhajana (or devotional) songs on Swarāj', chiefly inculcating patriotism and exhorting people to join the non-violent non-co-operation movement of Mahātma Gāndhi.] Edited by Turumalla Venkatasubba Rao. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [20th August 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [*Vandē Mātaram series, No. 3.*]	M. Śrīmahālakṣmamma, Hitakārini Press, Ellore.	1,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 71, at page 136 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]		
144	తెనుగుమండల సభ్యసంఘం (కేంబర్లిధరులు. [Tenugu Maṇḍala Sabha Sanghakrama Cotta Vidhulu. Rules and Regulations relating to the S.I.C.C. Telugu Church Council.] Edited by the London Mission Society. pp. 32. Published by the editors: Nagercoil. 1921. [12th April 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500
145	**Venkata Dās (Vikatakavi)** వేంకటదాస కవి. [Ami. trīrtha Śatakamu. A collection of one hundred verses containing riddles, with solutions and a devotional piece, addressed to Śrī Gōvinda.] pp. 62. Published by Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	1,000
146	**Venkatakaviśekhara (Valluri).** వెంకటకవిశేఖరుడు. వల్లూరి. [Vaijayanti vilāsamu. Harikatha. 'The Glory of the Vaijayanti,' the garland of Viṣṇu. A *Harikatha* composition narrating the story of Viṣṇuchittāyana or Toṇḍaradippoḍi Āḷvār, tempted by a courtezan.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Narasaraopet, 1921. [6th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rajyarama Press, Narasaraopet.	100
147	**Venkatasarasa Sūri (Tiruvāgari).** వేంకటసరసకవి తిరువాగరి. ఆ శ్రీవారు. [Palnāḍu granthālaya saṅghamuvāri paḍyagu. 1 va puṭṭamu—Svarājya gīta paḍyamu. 'The Yarn of the Palnad Library Association.' 1st skein—a collection of songs on 'Swarāj'; inculcating unity and patriotism and exhorting people to join the non-co-operation movement.] pp. 19. Published by the author. Kāryanirvāhaka Vargamu, Palnād. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
148	**Venkataramaṇayya (Pedapāṭi).** వేంకటరమణయ్య. [Tilakaharikatha. 'Songs in Harikatha style' on the life of the late Bāl Gaṅgādhar Tilak.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Ramachandrapur. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	1,000
149	**Venkataramayya (Cerukuvāḍa) and Venkata Narasimha Rao (Damojipurapu).** వేంకటరామయ్య. [Tilaka Harikatha. 'Songs in *Harikatha* style on the life of the late Bāl Gaṅgādhar Tilak'] pp. 1, 50. Published by the authors: Tadepalligudem. 1921. [20th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mailjuvāri Press, Ellore.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication like age of the book where the state is otherwise, number of pages, publisher's or place of publication, date of issue or month in which the name of the author—whether real or assumed—is first printed from the press or of publication, size, edition, kind of print.	Printer and place of Printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

150 Venkata Śarma (Mangipudi). శ్రీవేంకటశర్మ. [Jātīyagītamulu. 'National Songs' advising people to work for the attainment of Swaraj on the lines recommended by Mahātma Gandhi.] pp. 8 Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [10th September 1921.] Royal 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — E. Venkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. — 1,000

151 విద్యావిధానము. [Vidyāvidhānamu. 'The educational work' of the Andhra National College, Masulipatam. Contains the courses of studies and various other matters connected with the institution.] pp. 40 Published by C. Śrīrāma Rao: Masulipatam. 1921 [10th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sadharma Press, Masulipatam. — 250

162 Vīrarāghavayya (Dantu). దంతు వీరరాఘవయ్య. స్వరాజ్యకోలాటము. [Maharnavamipadyamulu. Svarājyakōlāṭamu. 'Verses for the Mahernavami (or the Dusserah festival) for use in Kōlāṭam,; being a collection of songs celebrating the 'success in Guntur district' of the agitation against Government and of the programme of the non-co-operation with it.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Guntur, 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, 1 anna. — P. V. Krishnamūrti, Krishna Printing Works, Guntur. — 2,000

[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 115, at page 239 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

155 ——— స్వరాజ్య కోలాటము. [Svarājya Kōlāṭamu. The same as the one noticed above.] pp. 8. 1921. [24th October 1921.] 8vo 9th edition. Price, 1 anna — K. Śrinivāsa Rao, Vidyuddīpa Press, Vizianagram. — 1,000

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

4 ఆంధ్రసూత్రభాష్యము. ఆధ్యాయము. 3. [Andhra Sutra bhāṣyamu Adhyāyamu 3. "The Commentary of Śrī Śaṅkarāchārya on the *Brahma Sūtras* of Bādarāyaṇa; rendered into Telugu: with the original *Sūtras*." Vol 3—containing the 3rd chapter.] Translated by Purāṇapaṇḍa Mallarya Śāstri pp. 10, 523. Published by the translator: Pithapuram 1921. [16th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). Free. — K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras. — 1,000

5 నీతిధర్మము. [Nitidharmamu, 'The Moral Law' A Telugu rendering of a work of Mahātma Gandhi containing an exposition of certain universal principles of ethics that should guide the activities of men.] Translated by G. Hanumadvittama Rao pp. 1, 36. Published by the translator: Madras [16th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). Price, 4 annas. — D. Śeṣāchārlu, Vēdānta Press, Madras and K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras. — 2,000

TELUGU—POETRY.

67 Annayya Kavi (Yathāvākkula) యథావాక్కుల కవి. [Sarvēśvara Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional verses, addressed to the 'Lord of the Universe': believed to have been composed in the middle of the 12th century A. D.] pp. 2, 28. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [14th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. — 1,000

68 Ayyavāri Śāstri (Jandhyāla) జంధ్యాల. [Dēśabhaktuḍu. 'The Patriot.' A collection of verses in praise of Kopdā Venkaṭappayya Pantulu of Guntur and advising people to join the Non-violent Non-co-operation Movement] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tenali [17th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 — B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Chandrika Press, Guntur. — 1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication the age of the book whenever the same is obtainable, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and press.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*

69 **Bhimarāya (Bālakavi).** భీమరాయ బాలకవి. [(Śrī) Bhimēśvara Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred ethical and devotional verses, addressed to Śiva, under the name Bhimēśvara.'] pp. 27. Published by the author: Kankara (Hindupur). 1921. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vānī Press, Bezwada. — 500

70 **Cina Śēṣagiri Rao (Malakapalli).** చిన శేషగిరి రావు మలకపల్లి. [Śrī Sagarābhyudayamu. 'The Glory of Sagara.' A poem in three cantos, written on traditional lines, narrating the Purāṇic story of the Emperor Sagara, whose great grandson brought down the holy Ganges from on high.] pp. 52. Published by P. Gārindarāju: Cocanada. 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. — P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanaranjani Printing Works, Cocanada. — 500

71 **Jagannādham Pantulu (Yallāpantula).** యల్లాపంతుల. [Gāḍilagaṭṭaḍi. A humorous ballad in popular Telugu being a free adaptation of Archdeacon Parnell's poem "The battle of the Frogs and Mice"; with introduction in English by Rao Sahib G. V. Rāmamūrti Pantulu.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Parlakimidi. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore. — 1,100

72 **Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, K.** కోదండరామయ్య. [Kathalakāmarāju. 'Kāmarāju, the Tale-teller'; narrates, in verse, how the morbid craving of a Nawab for tales was in the end cured by a clever device.] pp. 12. Published by P. Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1921. [15th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. — 2,000

73 **Kōṭiśvara Rao (Guḍūru).** కోటీశ్వరరావు. [Talabirusu. 'The Headstrong man'. A collection of verses directed against the fault.] pp. 8. Published by V. S. Nārāyaṇa Rao: Bezwada. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — Do. — 1,000

74 ——పిట్ట [Tituvu. 'The Tituva Bird': A collection of nine verses advising the bird not to indulge in its discordant notes and incur the displeasure of people; appeared to have been intended against an opponent of the author.] pp. 8. Published by V. P. Canal & Co.: Bezwada. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — Do. — 1,000

75 **Lakṣminārāyaṇa (Rāmbhatla).** లక్ష్మీనారాయణ రాంభట్ల. [Prāyaścittamu. 'The Expiation'. A poem describing the proceedings of a court composed of persons with immoral antecedents and in condemnation of licentiousness in men; dedicated to Śrī Satyanārāyaṇa or Śrī Kṛiṣṇa himself whose divine sports in youth (construed by the author into immoral conduct) are also condemned.] pp. 28, 2. Published by the author: Calcutta. 1921. [15th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — D. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vāgdēvi Printing Works, Berhampore. — 500

76 **Lakṣmiṇṛsiṃham (Jammulamaḍaka).** లక్ష్మీనృసింహం జమ్ములమడక. [Bharatamāta. 'Mother India.' A collection of verses in praise.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pedaravoor. 1921. [18th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — B. J. S. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Vilāsam Press, Tenali. — 500

Serial number	Author's name, title, brief subject, including the age of the work where the same is obscure, number of pages, whether printed or lithographed, and whether illustrated; also with the name of illustrator—wood-cutter or engraver—and whether there is Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, first edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*		
77	**Nāgabhūṣaṇam (Rāḷlabaṇḍi) and Veṅkaṭappayya (Rāḷlabaṇḍi).** [Kuṭilaprāṇa. 'Perverted Intelligence.' The fable, in verse, of the fox and the crow, interspersed with shrewd observations on the world.] pp. 36. Published by K. Nāgabhūṣaṇam. 1921. [28rd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	O. Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
78	**Nārāyaṇa Śāstri (Piṭhāpāti) and Sītārāma Śarma (Gauravajhala).** [Svarājyaprāpti sādhanamu. 'The Means to the Attainment of Svarāj.' A collection of verses praising Mahātma Gandhi and exhorting people to 'act up to his advice' for the speedy attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 10. Published by the authors: Ellora. 1921. [10th September 1921.] Royal 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellora.	1,000
79	**Rāghava Rao (Akkarāju).** [Dēśabhakti. 'Patriotism.' A collection of verses inculcating patriotism and advocating the following of Mahātma Gandhi, for the early attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 11. Published by the Principal, National School: Ongole. [1st April 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	O. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Śāradā Press, Ongole.	500
80	**Rāja Rao Nāyuḍu (Sāmineni).** [Lōkāna lōbharamu. 'Worldly Experience.' A collection of verses deprecating certain unwholesome tendencies of the present times and inculcating purity of life and devotion to God.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [10th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	W. K. Sabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500
81	[Śatakamula Prathama saṃputamu. 'Śataka Compositions, Vol. I'; contains twenty Śatakas chiefly moral and devotional.] pp. 0,397. Published by O. Lacca Rao: Chitrada. 1921. [2nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	C. Lacca Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	
82	**Satyanārāyaṇamūrti (Allamarāju).** [Gāndhi Mahatmi. 'Mahātma Gandhi'. A collection of verses chiefly praising him.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Bobbili. [28th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. V. Sobba Rao, Navvulakāṭa Printing Works, Vizagapatam.	500
83	**Sītārāmamūrti Caudari (Tummala).** [Mahātma Gāndhi Tārāvaḷi. 'The chain of twenty-seven stars of verses in praise of Mahātma Gandhi.'] pp. 11. Published by the author: Kavuru (Repalle Taluk). [28th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Chandrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
84	**Sītārāma Rao, D.** [Aḍapaḍucu. 'The Vanities of our Women'. A collection of verses satirising their love of show.] pp. 12. Published by Rangā Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. 1921. [17th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Kesava Rau Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	2,000
85	——— [Bōgamu mōḷamu. 'The Dancing Girls' Nuisance.' Verses describing this at a wedding and condemning this custom.] pp. 12. Published by P. Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1921. [4th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000

Serial number.	Author and title, with subject including the age of the book when the name is obscure, number of pages, size, date and place of publication, name and address of the printer and the name of the press where it was printed, as well as the name of the publisher and the place of publication, as also the price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*		
88	**Sītārāma Rao, D.** ಡಿ.ಸೀತಾರಾಮರಾವು. [Vinitra padyamulu 'Verses narrating wonders'; deprecate certain evil tendencies of people in the *Kali* age.] pp. 12. Published by P. Rāmayya, Bezwada. 1921. [16th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	J. V. Ramayya, Andhra Granthalaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
87	**Sītārāmasvāmi (Janamañchi).** ಜನಮಂಚಿ-ಸೀತಾರಾಮಸ್ವಾಮಿ. [Śrīrāmāh. 'A Chain of (27) Stars (of verses) in praise of the Lord'. Vishnu.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	N. Viraraju, Vidvajjana Manoranjani Press, Pithapuram.	500
88	**Sōmasundara Kavi (Satyavōlu).** ಸತ್ಯವೋಲು-ಸೋಮಸುಂದರ ಕವಿ. [Camatkāraratnamālā. 'The Necklace of Gems of Witty verses' on various themes, each of which is designed to have a double sense.] pp. 34. Published by C. Lacoti Rao. Chitrada. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Lacoti Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	100
89	**Śrīnivāsa Rao (Cillarige).** ಚಿಲ್ಲರಿಗೆ ಶ್ರೀನಿವಾಸರಾವು. [Svarājyadasarā padyamulu. '*Dasarah* verses on Svarāj'.] inculcating patriotism and preaching non-co-operation and intended to be sung by school-children during the *Dasarah* festival.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [19th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Śrī Rāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
90	**Subharāya Śāstri (Danturti).** ದಂತುರ್ತಿ ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರಿ. [Mahātma Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses in praise of Mahātma Gandhi.'] pp. 28. Published by the author: Paddapuram. 1921. [4th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	B. Satyanārāyana, City Press, Cocanada.	2,000
91	**Subrahmanya Bhāgavatulu.** ಭಾಗವತುಲು ಸುಬ್ರಹ್ಮಣ್ಯ. [Bharatamāta dandakamu. A short poem in the *Dandaka* metre, addressed to Mother India and bearing on Non-co-operation and Swaraj.] pp. 11. Published by the author, Guntur. [4th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. V. Krishnamūrti, Krishna Printing Works, Guntur.	1,000
92	ಸ್ವದೇಶವ್ರತಮು. [Svadēśavratamu 'The vow to the Mother-land.' A collection of verses exhorting people to work for the moral and material advancement of the country by the institution of national schools, Panchayat courts, etc.] pp. 13. Published by V. P. Chand & Co.: Bezwada. 1921. [29th October 1921]. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthalaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
93	**Timmakavi (Kūcimañci).** ಕೂಚಿಮಂಚಿ ತಿಮ್ಮಕವಿ. [Śārangadhara caritramu. 'The story of Śārangadhara' who withstood the incestuous advances of his stepmother, Citrāngi. A poem in the *Dvipada* metre, in two cantos, stated to have been written in the middle of the 18th century and printed now for the first time.] pp. 4, 45. Published by C. Lacoti Rao: Chitrada. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [*Amadalavalasa Granthamālā*: No. 7.]	C. Lacoti Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	700
94	**Tripurāntaka Mahākavi (Ayyalarāju).** అయ్యలరాజు త్రిపురాంతక మహాకవి. [Ontimitta Raghuvira Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to Śrī Rāma, the Great hero of the Raghu race,' as worshipped at Ontimitta' in the Cuddapah district.] pp. 10. Published by K. Sūrkapāyya Śarma: Madras. 1921. [9th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Cengalvarāya Mudaliar, Mupparī Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is known, number of pages, language and place of publication, date given in the title page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, price, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—POETRY—*contd.*

95	**Vēdamūrti Śāstri (Pantula).** వేదమూర్తి శాస్త్రి పంతుల. [Śṛṅgāra Śakuntalāparṇayamu. 'The delightful story of the marriage of Śakuntala.' A poem in three cantos written on the traditional lines.] pp. 60. Published by P. Gōvindarājulu: Cocanada. 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanaranjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	250
96	**Venkaṭanarasimham (Cerukuvāda).** వేంకటనరసింహం చెరుకువాడ. [Svarājya dasarā padyamulu. 'Dussarah verses on Swaraj' describing the degraded condition of India and advising people to work for the attainment of Swaraj as advised by Mahātma Gandhi: with certain verses on the ten incarnations of Vishṇu.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [17th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	M. Krishna Rao, Krishṇā Swadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	2,000
97	**Venkaṭa Rao, Y.** వేంకట రావు వై. [Prathamapuṇḍarīkamu. 'The First Lotus'. A short poem narrating an allegorical story, adapted from "The First Lotus" that appeared in the "Modern Review" of July 1919, indicating the three stages in the evolution of man, viz., Tamas, Rajas and Sattwa: with introduction in English by Mr. P. Lakshmanarao.] pp. 6, 30. Published by the author: Anantapur. 1921. [21st July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000
98	**Venkaṭasatyanārāyaṇa Mūrti (Kavulūri).** వేంకట సత్యనారాయణ మూర్తి కవులూరి. [Āndhraputruḍu. 'The Son of Andhra.' A collection of verses inculcating patriotism to the children of the Andhra land.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Nuzvid. 1921. [14th April 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Rāghava Rāju, Gauri Press, Nuzvid.	500
99	**Venkaṭeśvēmi Gupta (Dōmā).** వేంకటేశ్వేమి. [Tilaku Śatamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses in praise of (the late Lōkamānya Bāl Gangādhar) Tilak'.] pp 1, 21. Published by the Upēndra Publishing House: Madras. [30th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Kuppuswāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
100	**Viraṅghevulu (Śōbhanādri).** వీరంగేవులు. [Magaśāhu. 'The vanities of (our) young men'. A collection of verses satirizing their anglicised ways in dress, etc.] pp. 12. Published by V. P. Chand & Co.: Bezwada. 1921. [9th December 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vani Press, Bezwada.	2,000
101	**Yāmunāchārya, C and Veṅkaṭāchārya, B.** యామునాచార్య. [Jānakīpariṇayamu. 'The wedding of Sita'. A poem in three cantos, written on traditional lines and narrating this *Rāmāyana* story.] pp. 110. Published by B. Veṅkaṭāchārya: Sabharammapeta (Nizam's Dominions). 1921. [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	500

TELUGU—POLITICS.

40	ఇండియా ప్రభుత్వమువారి దివాళా. [Indiyā prabhutvamuvāri divāla. 'The Bankruptcy of the Indian Government'. A free translation of an article said to have appeared in the *Maharatta* on 28th August 1921 and in the *Hindu* on 3rd September 1921 on the unsatisfactory financial condition of the Government of India and advocating the complete boycott of foreign cloth which, it is stated, will aggravate the condition and hasten the day of the attainment of Swaraj.] Translated by Ashṭāvadhāni Śaṅkara Rao. pp. 10. Published by the translator (the Secretary, Āndhravyavahāra Svarājya Sabha): Peddapuram. [11th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). Price, 1 anna.	K. C. Raghupati Rao, Good Luck & Co.'s Press, Peddapuram.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the no. of the book where the same is given, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—when other than the Christian era,—date of receipt from the press or of publication as new edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—POLITICS—*contd.*

41 Rāmi Reḍḍi (Duvvūru). రామి రెడ్డి దువ్వూరు. [Sahakāranirākaraṇamu. 'Non-co-operation.' An essay in advocacy of it, read at a meeting at Gandavaram.] pp. 8. Published by H. V. Kriṣṇa: Nellore. [20th September 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. Free. — K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. — 250

42 రాట్నపు సందేశము. [Rāṭnapu Sandēśamu. 'The message of the spinning wheel'; being a free Telugu rendering of Śrīmatī Sarajā Dēvi Chaudharāni's English pamphlet, entitled. 'At the point of the Spindle', aiming to show how Swarāj can be attained by the revival of the spinning wheel.] pp 14. Published by the Upēndra Publishing House: Madras. [28th October 1921.] 8 vo. 2nd edition. (T.) Price, 1 anna. — V. C. Kṛiṣṇaswāmi, Indian Printing Works, Madras. — 2,000

43 సంపూర్ణ స్వరాజ్యము. [Sampūrṇa Swarājyamu. 'Complete Swarāj'. A Telugu rendering of a thesis written by Mr. C. F. Andrews, purporting to point out the immediate need for the attainment of political independence by India and supporting the non-violent non-co-operation movement set on foot by Mahātma Gāndhi.] Translated by G. Hanumadrāttama Rao, pp. 22. Published by the translator: Madras. [15th November 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 4 annas. — K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. — 2,000

44 Sañjiva Rao (Mosalikanṭi). మొసలికంటి సంజీవరావు. [Sahāya Nirākaraṇōdyamavijayamu. 'The triumph of the movement of non-co-operation'. Describes how Hungary won political freedom from Austria by means of non-co-operation.] pp 14. Published by M. Sañjiva Rao: Vizagapatam. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, As. 1-6. — K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram. — 500

45 శాసనతిరస్కారము. [Śāsanatiraskāramu. A Telugu rendering of H. D. Thoro's well-known English work, "Civil Disobedience"] Translated by Tallāpragada Rāmā Rao. pp. 3,40. Published by A. Nārāyaṇaswāmi for the Navayuga Granthamāla: Gandhipet, Guntur. 1921. [22nd September 1921.] 8 vo 1st edition. (T.) Price, 2 annas. [*Navayuga Granthamāla No. 3.*] — K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. — 2,000

46 Sūryanārāyaṇamūrti (Kommireḍḍi). కొమ్మిరెడ్డి సూర్యనారాయణమూర్తి. [Sahāyanirākaraṇa Nirasana Mahāsabha. Contains the speech of the author as the chairman of the Reception Committee of the 'Anti Non-Co-operation' Meeting' held at Cocanada on 17th September 1921.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cocanada. [17th September 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Free. — P. Śēsagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

TELUGU—RELIGION.

184 Basavaśankarakavi (Caduvula). చదువుల బసవశంకరకవి. [Śrīyāḷa caritramu. 'The story of Śrīyāḷa', whose devotion to Śiva was put to the test and not found wanting. A lyrical composition.] pp 36. Published by C. Kōṭayya: Peddapuram. 1921. [7th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — K. C. Raghupati Rao, Good Luck & Co.'s Press, Peddapuram — 500

185 Banvi Reḍḍi (Nallamilli). నల్లమిల్లి బన్వి రెడ్డి. [Nūtanabhajanamuthu. 'New songs for *Bhajans* worship.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Rāmachandrapuram. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition Price, 2 annas. — K. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Ramachandrapuram. — 500

1 Serial number	2 Author and title. Brief subject indication, the speed the book where the same is to be sent, number of pages, publisher's name, place of publication, date printed on the title page with the name of the area where other than the Christian era, and if so from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of Printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
156	[illegible]. [Gurūpadēśamulu. 'The Teachings of the Master,' Bhagavān Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Paramahamsa: rendered into Telugu from the Bengāli of Śrī Brahmānanda-svāmi.] pp. 7, 25. Published by the Rāmakṛiṣṇa Maṭṭ: Madras. 1921. [8th September 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. (T). Price, 6 annas.	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vārāli Press, Madras.	1,000
157	Haridās (Akkanapragaḍa). [illegible]. [Amarēśvaraswāmi Bālachmapdi Ammavāri Ēkāntasēva. 'The worship of Amarēśvaraswāmi (Śiva) and Bālachmapdi (Pārvati) while alone.' A composition in the *Yakshagāna* style, describing a love quarrel between Pārvati and Śiva and giving instructions for the celebration of the festival in commemoration of this divine sport.] pp. 28. Published by S. Lakamayya: Ellōru. 1921. [20th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	K. Ambikānatha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellōru.	3,000
158	Kāmēśvaramma ? V. [illegible]. [Śivanāmama. 'The Name of Śiva.' A collection of songs on the glory of Śiva and the religious efficacy of uttering His name: with a short account of the life of the authoress.] pp. 24. Published by the authoress: Ellōru. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellōru.	2,000
159	Kōtayya Śāstri (Mudigoṇḍa). [illegible]. [Śaiva chintāmaṇi Śatakamu. 'A collection of one-hundred verses of prayer and praise, addressed to Śiva under the name, Saiva-chintāmaṇi' or the Wish-securing gem of the Saivas.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Emani (Guntur district). 1921. [22nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāni Press, Bezwada.	600
160	Kṛiṣṇam Rājayōgi (Pottūri). [illegible]. [Tattvaḥ hṛdayāravamu. 'The Ocean of Palpable Truths.' A collection of devotional verses and songs of a moral and Vēdāntic nature.] pp. 2, 116. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [18th October 1921.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	J. V. Ramayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
161	Lakṣmīpati (Guḍigunṭa). [illegible]. [Karmānubhava parijñānamu. 'Full knowledge of the fruits of *Karma*.' A short treatise on the Law of *Karma* as action and reaction.] pp. 4, 25. Published by the author: Ellōru. 1921. [27th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellōru.	1,000
162	Lowry, G. G. [illegible]. [Antama Samīpamāyenā? 'Is the End Near?' A Christian pamphlet announcing the end of the world and the coming of Jesus Christ and exhorting them to believe in Him as the Saviour.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bangalore. 1921. [18th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 3 pies.	T. A. Rāmachandra Rao, Scottish Press, Madras.	3,000
163	Moses, B. [illegible]. [Vīrōdakṛpaṇamu anu yāgakruvadha. 'The Offering of Faith' or 'the Sacrifice of Isaac.' A composition chiefly consisting of songs and verses, narrating this biblical story.] pp. 20. Published by Palle Yōsēpu: Vinukonda. 1921. [27th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Rama Press, Narasaraopet.	250
164	Nārasimha Dās (Mukkanṭi). [illegible], [illegible]. [Śrī Śītārāma Bhajanakīrtanalu, Sañchara Bhāgamu. 'Devotional songs for the (Bhajana) worship of Sītārāma', Part II.] pp. 12. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Chetti: Madras. 1921. [16th December 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Tyāgarāya Chetti, Rāja Rājēśvarīvilāsa Press, Madras.	1,250

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title (also subject including the key of the book where the same is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (year or day and month) of publication, price (with the notation of the currency—when other than the Government one),—whether printed from the press or of publication, name, address and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
165	నూతననింధనగ్రంథములలోనికథలు. [Nūtananibaddhana granthamulōni Kathalu. 'New Testament stories'.] pp. 8, 96 Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 18mo. 21st edition. Price, 3 annas.	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	5,000
166	పరమగురుచరణసన్నిధి. [Paramaguru caraṇa sannidhi. 'At the Feet of my Master' A Telugu rendering of this Theosophical publication, written by Alcyone (C. Krishnamūrti).] Translated by Cittamūra Rāmayya pp. 66. Published by the Vasanta Institute: Adyar, Madras [8th December 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition (T.) Price, 4 annas.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
167	ప్రారంభికులకు సబ్బాతుబడిపాఠములు. [Prārambhikulaku Sabbātu Baḍipāṭhamulu. 'Sabbath School Lessons for beginners on the Life of Christ.' No. 6.] Edited by Rev. G. G. Lowry. pp. 54. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1921. [August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 1 anna.	Rev. C. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Saidapet.	500
168	రామభక్తి—అహింస. [Rāma Bhakti—Ahimsa. 'Faith in Śrī Rāma and Harmlessness: Contains certain verses from the *Dāsarathi Satakam* and the *Prahlada Caritra* (in the Bhāgavata), with paraphrase' intended for devotional recitation.] Edited by T. V. Subba Rao pp. 8. Published by the editor Bezwada. [11th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000
169	Rama Śāstri (Rāmavajhala). పోకలధర్మఖండ్రి చరితము. [Pōkala Dammakhaṇḍri caritamu. 'The Life of Pōkala Dammakha,' a great devotee of Śri Rāma who first discovered the idol of that deity on the Bhadrachalam hills. A short account in prose.] pp. 16. Published by P. Sītārāmañjaneyulu: Bhadrachalam. 1921. [19th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	400
170	Rāmasōmayāji (Viśvanātha). అశౌచనిర్ణయము. [Aśaucanirṇayamu. 'The Determination of Pollutions.' A treatise on the number of days for which a person is considered unclean on account of the birth or death of a relative and similar other circumstances.] pp. 32 Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvi[illegible]a Press, Madras.	500
171	Ranganāyakamma, M. తులసిదళశతకము. [Tulasidala-Satakamu. 'A collection of one hundred ethical and devotional verses, addressed to the *Tulasi* (Basil) plant, sacred to Viṣṇu.] pp. 26. Published by M. Rāmānujēśvara: Guntur. 1921. [6th October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaśya Press, Guntur.	500
172	సత్యావతారమనుగూర్చిన చరిత్ర. [Satyāvatāramanu gūrcina caritra. 'The History of the True Incarnation,' or Jesus Christ.] pp. 69 Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [19th September 1921.] 12mo. 6th edition. Price, 9 pies.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
173	Subbā Reddi (Velugala). ధ్రువుని చరిత్ర (పంచపది). [Dhruvuni caritra (Harikatha). 'The Story of Dhruva' of Purāṇic celebrity and a devotee of Viṣṇu. *A Harikatha* composition.] pp. 164. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [13th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. Parabrahmam, Kamala Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the series is observed, number of books, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*		
174	వేదవాక్యపుస్తకములు, రెండవపుస్తకము. [Vēdavākyapustakamulu, Raṇḍavapustakamu. 'Graded Bible Lessons: Second Book.'] Translated by Rev. G. Kantayya. pp. 8, 224. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 12a.1. [18th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. (*P*). Price, Re. 1.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
175	Veṅkaṭasomayāji (Nuṭala). వేంకటసోమయాజి. [Aṣṭaka saptaśataṃ. 'A collection of *four* sets of eight verses each' in praise of Śiva, Pārvati and Veṅkaṭēśvara and his consort.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Rāmayya, Śrī Śāradā Mahaṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	500
176	వినాయకచవితి పద్యములు. [Vināyaka caviti Padyamalu. 'Verses for the *Caturthi* festival in honour of Vināyaka; containing also its Purāṇic account.] Edited by K. Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1921. [29th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. Ambikēsvara Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	2,000
177	యాజ్ఞవల్క్య పదునొకండవకరపత్రము. [Yājñavalkya Padunokaṇḍavakarapatramu: Yājñavalkya. Tract No. 11. Contains a collection of didactic and devotional verses and the concluding portion of the biography of the *rishi* sage Yājñavalkya.] Edited by Nārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [4th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	250
178	[No 10, noticed in entry No. 163 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
3	Ayyanna (Ivatūri) and Mūrtūraja Śarma (Ivotūri). [Jātakaphala Maṇimañjari. 'The Necklace of jewels of astrological prognostications', Vol. 2. A treatise on astrology on modern lines: with questions and answers.] pp. 18, 144. Published by I. Mūrtūraja Śarma. Bezwada. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
4	హనుమాన్ జ్యోతిషప్రకాశిక. [Hanumān Jyōtiṣa prakāśika. 'The Light (or Guide) to the Astrology of Hanumān'; being a monthly astrological publication, published at the Āñjanēya Jyōtiṣālayam.] Edited by V. K. Śaṭhakōpāchārya. pp. 17. Published by the editor: Tirupati. 1921. [27th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Kṛṣṇaswāmi Nāyuḍu, Veṅkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	500
5	Kṛṣṇamāchāryulu (Vinjamūri). కృష్ణమాచార్యులు. [Gṛihanavavarga darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to the Nine Essentials of a house-site.' A book treating of that branch of astrology which deals with the selection of sites.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Kakupāda, Tenāli Taluk. [15th October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
6	Sañjīva Rao (Lankā). సంజీవరావు, లంకా వారు. [Jātakaratnamu, Modaṭi bhāgamu. 'The Gem of Horoscopy, Part I'] pp. 1, 85. Published by the author: Kusimkota, Vizagapatam district. 1921. [20th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	K. Dhanarāju, Scope & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the name is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—cycle of sixty and the year of publication, and the price, if any.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE		
43	**Copious Annotations on the Telugu Text-Book prescribed for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination under Group A. (for detailed study) and Matriculation Examination 1922.** Compiled by D. Śrīyaśōbhūṣaṇa Śāstrulu and O. Sundararāma Śāstrulu. pp. 76. Published by G. Sandarārāma Śāstrulu. Madras. 1921. [9th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	G. Sandarayāma Śāstrulu, Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras.	400
44	——— under Group C. (for detailed study) and the Matriculation Examination. pp. 152. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Do.	600
45	**Lakṣminarasimham, C.** [Nāgavapātha pustakamu. Fourth Reader.] pp. 120. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [7th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Jñānkirāma Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
46	**Narasimham Pantulu, (Kūci).** Selections in Telugu poetry and prose, for the upper forms. pp. 136. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidyajana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	500
47	**Rāghavēndra Rao (Pharaṣi).** [Sarasvati Vinkapustakamu. Aduvatarageti. 'Sarasvati Readers: 5th Standard.'] pp. 3,91. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. [17th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nileyam Press, Rajahmundry.	5,000
48	**Sītārāma Rao (Mudiyam).** [Arjunuḍu. 'The Story of Arjuna', the Pāṇḍava prince: as narrated in the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 78. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1921. [13th October 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 5-6.**	V. C. Krishnaswami, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
49	——— ——— [Bhīmuḍu. 'The Story of Bhīma', the Pāṇḍava prince: as narrated in the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 88. 1921. [13th October 1921.] 8vo. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	2,000
50	——— ——— [Bhīmuḍu. 'The Story of Bhīma', one of the great heroes of the *Mahābhārata* war.] pp. 88. 1921. [13th October 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	2,000
51	**Viramallikārjunalingam Ayyavāru (Cāganṭi).** [Pāmu - Kōnga - Muṅgisa - Ekki Kathe. 'The Stories of (1) The Snake, (2) the Ocean, (3) the Mungoose and (4) the Crow': with sixteen songs intended for correlated instruction in schools.] Published by the author: Srīnilayam. [4th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanaranjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is declared, number of pages, publication, place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when it is other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
52	Virŝalingam Pantulu (Kandukuri). వీరేశలింగం పంతులు. [Ēdava vīraka pustakamu. Telugu Seventh Reader for 3rd Form and 8th Standard.] pp. 186. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras 1921 [12th November 1921.] 8vo. New and Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 8 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
17	Çellappa Śāstri, T. V. చెల్లప్ప శాస్త్రి. [Bhūgōla Śāstramu. 'Text Book of Geography,' Book II; for Form II.] pp. 99 Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [22nd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. V. Callappa Śāstri, T. V. C. Press, Madras.	1,000
18	Namaŝivāya Mudali, C. R. నమశ్శివాయ ముదలి. [Cennapaṭṭanamu Jilla Bhūgōla Pustakamu. Geography of the Madras District: IIIrd Standard.] pp 1, 58 Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [24th October 1921.] 8vo Revised edition Price, 5 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Cartne Press, Madras.	2,000
19	Narasimhācārya, N. A. నరసింహాచార్య. [Dharma prakāŝika. Or "The Light to Right Conduct"; being a collection of moral stories culled from Purāṇic and such other sources and intended for the use of pupils in schools.] pp. 6, 114 Published by P. Śēṣayya. Narasaraopet 1921. [11th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyarama Press, Narasaraopet.	975
20	Sītārāma Rao, M. సీతారామ రావు. [Modaṭi Bhūgōlamu. 'A First Book of Regional Geography.] pp. 112. Published by the editor Madanapalle. 1921. [19th October 1921. 18mo. Revised edition. Price, 10 annas.	G. T. Aḷvār Cetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
21	Svāmirātha Ayyar, T. A. దీపిరాథ అయ్యర్—మొదటి భూగోళము. [Vivēka candrika—Modaṭi bhūgōlamu. 'The Moonlight (or Guide) to Discrimination' between right and wrong—Part I A collection of moral stories mostly culled from Purāṇic and other sources.] pp. 4, 118. Published by C. Kumāra-sāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 16mo Revised edition. Price, 7 annas.	V. C. Kṛṣṇa-sāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
22	Wallis, B. C. వాలిస్ బి.సి.—పటములగల ఇంధ్యా భూగోళము. [Paṭamulu gala Iṇḍiyā bhūgōlamu. 'Atlas Geography of India.'] pp. 31. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. Madras. [16th November 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
3	Kōdaṇḍarāmayya (Kārlapālam). కోదండ. [Kāma. 'The Fair one'. A collection of moral verses useful for the II, III and IV Standard girls.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 6th edition. Price, 2 annas.	J. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
4	సుమతి శతకము. [Sumati Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred ethical verses, addressed to Sumati' or the Good-minded. A standard work with word-for-word meanings and notes.] Edited by M. Sanyāsayya. pp. 31. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	K. Dhanarāju, Soape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page will be taken as of the year of publication other than the Christian era—Size and price to be given if published, or of publication, if not, edition and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

MALAYALAM—FICTION.

3	**Govindan, M.** ഗോവിന്ദൻ, എം. [Pūrvaṇa Tōyila. 'Persian Tales' Part 2. A Malayalam rendering of the 'Thousand and days.'] pp. 89. Published by M. G. & Sons: Tellicherry [1st November 1921.] 8 vo. 2nd edition, revised (T) Price, 12 annas.	M. Manaan, Saraswati Vijayam Press, Tellicherry.	500
	[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 1, at page 118 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]		
4	**Kumāran, M.** കുമാരൻ, എം. [Jihangir. An historical novel relating to the early part of the reign of Shah Jahan, the Moghul Emperor.] pp. 83 Published by M. G. & Sons: Tellicherry. 1920. [18th August 1920.] 8vo 2nd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	500
5	**Kuṭṭi Śaṅkara Paṇikkar, K. P.** കുട്ടി ശങ്കര പണിക്കർ, കെ. പി. [Śrīdharan. An historical novel relating to the period of Tipu Sultan's invasion of Malabar.] pp. 295. Published by K. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar: Calicut. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	K. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut	1,000

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

9	**Paramēśvara Ayyar, V. V.** പരമേശ്വര അയ്യർ, വി. വി. [Āyurvēda Prabhavā 'The Praise of Ayurvēda': an address] pp. 16. Published by the author: Palghat 1921 [18th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. S. Krishnaswami Pillai, Mayūkha Vilakkam Press, Palghat.	500

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

10	**(An) Elementary Story of the Great War.** pp. 46. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [3rd October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 3-6.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	16,350
11	**Gopāla Nambiyār, A. K.** ഗോപാല നമ്പ്യാർ, എ. കെ. [Radhikāsamāndrika 'The Moonlight of (or guide to) Good Conduct' a hand-book of easy moral verses] pp. 15. Published by the author: Kuṭapuramba. 1921. [9th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	V. K. Rairu Nambiyār, Samudāra Dīpika Press. Kuṭapuramba.	900
12	**Kalyāni Ammal, K. M.** കല്യാണിഅമ്മാൾ, കെ. എം. [Pāchakayōgaṅgal. 'Cooking Recipes': directions for preparing all kinds of Indian dishes.] pp. 101. Published by K. M. Pāruhaṭṭi Ammāl: Calicut. 1921. [9th November 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition revised. Price, 5 annas.	Kōsava Menon, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	1,065
13	**Mānavikraman Rāja, K. C.** മാനവിക്രമൻ രാജ, കെ. സി. [Kanakku Vekkunna Rīti, Part 1 'How to keep Accounts'. A Text Book.] pp. 118. Published by P. Gōpāla Menon: Kattakkal. 1921 [27th October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition Price, Rs. 2.	P. Gōpāla Menon, Lakṣmi Sahāyam Press, Kuttakkal.	200
14	**Paramēśvara Ayyar, V. V.** പരമേശ്വര അയ്യർ, വി. വി. [Bālāmritam. 'The Children's Nectar': A hand-book of Morals for the use of lower Forms of Secondary Schools.] pp. 72. Published by the author: Palghat. 1921. [23rd November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. S. Krishnaswami Pillai, Mayūkha Vilakkam Press, Palghat	1,000
15	**തേങ്ങാപ്പാലയുടെ.** [Tacculiccandu]. (The Story of) 'Cards of the Taccoli House who wins, in fight, the women he loves.] pp. 24. Published by Gokarn Bros: Calicut. 1921. [19th November, 1921.] 16mo 3rd edition, revised. Price, 9 pies.	G. Venkata Rao, Śānta Press, Calicut.	2,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is also new, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page or the name of the new, whether that the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
18	Vāsudēva Cēṭṭi, S. N. [Hariśchandra Vilāsam 'The Story of Harischandra'; contains the latter part of this Purāṇic story.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Palghat. 1921. [17th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	G. Venkata Rao, Sānti Press, Calicut	1,000
	MALAYALAM—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	Kunhappa Nambiyār, A. K. [Sapta Prakaraṇam. A work on *Vaiśe'ika* philosophy.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Kadirur. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. Mannan, Saraswati Vilasam Press, Tellicherry.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—POETRY		
2	Rabindranāth Tagore. [Gītāñjali. 'The offering of Poems'; a well-known collection of poems on philosophical themes.] Translated by K. Madhavan Nāyar. pp. 91. Published by Macmillan & Co: Madras. 1921. [21st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Rev. E. Sikkemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	3,000
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
22	Appāmalai Reddi, C. [Kavadicindu. 'The Pilgrim Ballad' songs in praise of Subrahmanyaswāmi.] Translated by K. Cidambaram Pillai. pp. 13. Published by the translator: Palghat. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition (T). Price, 6 pies	P. K. Cidambaram Pillai, Vidyā Santānam Press, Palghat.	1,000
23	——— pp. 14. Published by P. S. Kaliyugam Pillai: Palghat. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	P. S. Kaliyugam Pillai, Victoria Press, Palghat.	1,000
24	Lowry, G. G. [Bhāvi Bhāvi Darśanam. 'The Vision of the World's future'; a biblical story.] pp. 101. Published by the author. Bangalore. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 8 annas.	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras.	5,000
29	Śrīnānada Dāsan. [Pulindi Mōkṣam 'The Salvation of Pulindi'; a play in three acts in which the heroine attains salvation along with her husband, through her excessive devotion to Śiva.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Badagara. 1921. [28th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Ch. K. Dāmōdaram, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
6	Malayalam Third Reader: for Standard IV. pp. 216. Published by Macmillan & Co: Madras. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 12th edition, revised Price, 9 annas.	Rev. E. Sikkemeier Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,000
	MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
3	Fournier, E. E. Wonders of Physical Science. Translated by M. Kumaran. pp. 284. Published by Macmillan & Co: Madras. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T) Price, Re. 1-8	Do.	2,000
	KANARESE—BIOGRAPHY.		
2	[Gāndhiyavara Caritre. 'The life-sketch of Gandhi'.] Edited by P. A. Pai Brothers: Udipi. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, translated if necessary, the age of the book when known to be about, number of pages, publishers and places of publication, dates given on the title page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era,—date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—BIOGRAPHY—*contd.*		
4	Śivaśaṅkara Śāstri (Śiddhānti) ಶಿವಶಂಕರಶಾಸ್ತ್ರಿ. [Jīvana Kṛtajñate. 'Grateful Reminiscences': an auto-biographic sketch.] pp. 32. Published by M. E Publishing House and C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921 [1st October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free	W. L. King, M. E Press, Madras. (Title Page alone) C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
6	Subrāya, S. ಧರ್ಮರಾಜ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. [Dharmarāja Caritre. 'Life and Career of Dharmarāja,' a merchant in North Kanara.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	H. Ramanna Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	750
	KANARESE—MEDICINE		
1	Rāmakṛiṣṇayya, P. ಆಯುರ್ವೇದಸಾರ-ಪ್ರಥಮಭಾಗ [Āyurvēdasāra. Prathama Bhāga. 'The Essence of Ayurveda, Part I'] pp. 609. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921 [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6-8.	Rev. E Sakmeder, Kanarese Mu-san Press, Mangalore.	600
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS		
23	ಆದವಾನಿ ಮುನಿಸಿಪಲು ಕೌನ್ಸಿಲರಗಳಿಗೆ ವಿನಂತಿ. [Ādavāni Munisipalu Kaunsilaragaḷige vinanti. 'An appeal to the Municipal Councillors of Adoni' requesting them to give an address of welcome to M. K. Gandhi at his visit to their place.] Edited by Shroff, K. Narasinga Rao. p. 1. Published by the editor: Adoni 1931. [24th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjees Press, Adoni.	30
24	ಅನಸೂಯಚರಿತ್ರೆ ಹಾಡು [Anasūyācaritre Hāḍu (Popular) songs on the story of Anasūyā, wife of the Sage Atri: taken from Purāṇic sources.] Edited by P Guru Rao. pp. 34 Published by the editor: Udipi. 1931. [18th September 1921.] 16mo 1st edition. Price 2 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇā Press, Udipi.	1,000
25	ಭಾರತಬೋಧೆ. [Bhārata Bōdhe 'The Awakening of India': deals with the promotion of indigenous manufactures and *Swadeshi* articles.] Edited by P. Raghavēndra Mallarya. pp. 8 Published by Santāna Dās: Mangalore. [13th September 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Price, 6 pies. (1st edition noticed in entry No. 19, at page 259 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śārada Press, Mangalore.	2,000
26	Bhimavadhūta (Rāyacūru). ಪ್ರತ್ಯಕ್ಷಫಲ ಪಾಮಾಡ್ಡಿ. [Pratyakṣaphala Pāmaḍḍi. 'The attainment of cure by five recognised methods of proved efficiency'.] pp. 240. Published by S. K. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	S K. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ceṭṭi, Karnātic Book Dépôt Press, Bellary.	2,000
27	ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಕನ್ನಡ ದ್ರಾವಿಡ ಬ್ರಾಹ್ಮಣರ ಮದುವೆಯ ಸಂಘದ ಡೈರೆಕ್ಟರಿ. 1921. [Dakṣiṇa Kannaḍa Drāvida Brahmaṇara Maduve Saṅghada Dairekṭari. 1921.] Edited by P. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 120. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [21st September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	H. Ramanna Nayak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	900
29	ದ್ರೌಪದಿ ವಸ್ತ್ರಾಪಹಾರ ಹಾಡು. [Draupadi Vastrāpahāra Hāḍu. (Popular) songs on the disrobing of Draupadi' by Duśśāsana.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [14th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue and edition (e.g., whether the first edition or the second edition after the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
28	Gauriśankar. ಮಾತೃಭೂಮಿ. [Mātṛibhūmi. 'The Mother-land'. 'The past and present state of India in the form of a dialogue,' pp. 10. Published by A. Bhōje Rao: Mangalore. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	100
30	ಶ್ರೀ ನಾರಾಯಣ ಚಿಂತಾಮಣಿ. [Śrī Nārāyaṇa Cintāmaṇi. 'The chinta (or wish-granting) Gem of Śrī Nārāyaṇa': a hand-book of prognostications.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [28th June 1921.] 12mo 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	250
31	Puniŭcottāya, P. L. ಜನ್ಮಭೂಮಿ ಮೇಲ್ಕಾರ್. [Rāṣṭriya Jāgula. 'National Lullaby' Songs in praise of certain well-known Indian patriots.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Mangalore. [2nd October 1921.] 18mo. 1st edition. – Price, 6 pies.	U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
32	——— pp. 2. [10th November 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	2,000
33	ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರ) ಗೀತಾವಳಿ. [Rāṣṭra Gītāvaḷi. 'National Songs' in praise of certain well-known political leaders and their services to India.] Compiled by the Secretary, Taluk Congress Committee, Karkal. pp. 32. Published by the compiler: Karkal. [2nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, As. 1-6.	K. P. Kāmath, Māruti Press, Karkal.	1,000
34	Śankar Rao, T. ಭಾರತ ಗೀತಾವಳಿ. [Bhāratagītāvaḷi. 'The Songs of India': urges the establishment of *Swarāj*. pp. 5. Published by Sanātana Dās: Mangalore. [18th September 1921.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	2,000
35	ತಾಲೂಕು ಬೋರ್ಡು ಪ್ರಾಥಮಿಕ ಶಾಲಾ ಉಪಾಧ್ಯಾಯರ ಮಹಿತಿ ಬಗ್ಯೆ ಅನುಜ್ಞೆಗಳು. (Tālūku Bōrḍu Prāthamik Śāla Upādhyāyara Māhiti Bagye Anuj̃ñegaḷu. 1921. 'The Bylaws of the Taluk Board Elementary Schoolmasters'.) Edited by D. K. Bharadrāj. pp. 25 Published by the President, K. T. Board. Kasaragod (South Kanara District). 1921. [2nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Free.	U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore	100
36	ಉದಯರಾಗರು. [Udaya Rāgaru, Part. I. 'Sun-rise airs' on devotional themes.] Edited by P. Guru Rao pp. 31. Published by the editor. Udipi. 1921. [20th November 1921.] 8 vo. 3rd edition Price, 4 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Krishna Press, Udipi.	1,000
	KANARESE—POLITICS.		
4	Rāmarāya Malya. ಸ್ವರಾಜ್ಯ ಸಾಧನೆ [Svarājya Sādhane. 'Points out the means of the accomplishment of Self-Government' based on the teachings of M. K. Gandhi,] pp. 40. Published by the author: Udipi. 1921. [22nd September 1921.] 32 mo. 1st edition, Price, 1 anna.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
	KANARESE—RELIGION		
28	Bhimacārya, Subrahmanyācārya (Kittur). ಯಮಶಾಸನ ಸಂಗ್ರಹ. [Saṁgraha Yama Śāsana. 'The Ordinances of Yama (the Indian Pluto)' illustrated awarding rewards or punishments] pp. 111 Published by S. K. Krishnasāmi Cetti, Bellary. [25th October 1921.] 16 mo. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. K. Krishnasāmi Cetti, Karnatak Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	1,000

1	3	6	4
Serial number.	Author's name, title (printed in full including the name of the book and even the name in which it is printed), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication (the date with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era,—date in Christian figures) and particulars of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—RELIGION—*contd.*		
37	ಕನಕದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ. [Kanakadāsara Kirtane, Part 1. 'The Devotional songs of Kanakadāsa' in praise of different deities.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp 39. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [26th September 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Krsna Press, Udipi.	1,000
38	**Kavinātha Śāstri.** ಶ್ರೀ ರೌಳುಕೇರ್ಯಷ್ಟೋತ್ತರ ಶತನಾಮಾವಳಿ. [Śrī Rōuḷukēriyāṣṭōttara Śatanāmāvaḷi. 'A series of a hundred and eight Names (in praise) of Śrī Rōuḷukēriya': a Lingāyat *Guru*.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Bellary. 1921. [27th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.	K. Nārāyanappa, Ganna Printing Works, Bellary.	2,000
39	**Nārappayya, A.** ಕನ್ನಡ ಸ್ತ್ರೀ ಪದ್ಯಮಾಲಿಕೆ. [Kannaḍa Strī-padyamālike. 'The garland of songs for Kannada Women.'] pp. 47. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1921. [9th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Krsna Press, Udipi.	1,000
40	**Śāntappa Virabhadrappa, K.** ಬಸವಾದಿ ನಿಜತತ್ವ ದರ್ಪಣ. [Basavādi Nijatatva Darpaṇa. 'The mirror to the truth about Basavēśvarya': deals with the controversy as to who founded the *Lingayat* creed.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Kondagala (Bellary district). 1921 [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Nārāyanappa, Ganna Printing Works, Bellary.	1,000
41	ಸುಧಾನ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ ಹಾಡು. [Sudhāna Caritre Hāḍu. '(Popular religious) songs on the career of Kuvala' of Parsvic fame.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp 14 Published by the editor: Udipi. [1st October 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Guru Rao, Krsna Press, Udipi.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes		
	KANARESE—HISTORY.		
2	Kanarese History of India, for Forms II and III. pp. 8, 320. Published by Macmillan & Co., Madras. 1921. [21st November 1921.] 8vo. New and Revised edition Price, Rs. 1-8.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	3,000
	KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
8	Kanarese Fifth Reader for class VI. pp. 4, 91. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras and Mangalore. 1921. [21st November 1921.] 8vo. 10th edition, revised Price, 8 annas.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	3,000
9	Macmillan's Kanarese Seventh Reader for class VIII. pp. 4, 121. 1921 [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. Price, 9 annas.	Do.	3,000
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
13	(The) III Standard Geography, Part I. pp. 2, 52 Published by V. Lakṣmī Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1921 [17th December 1921.] 8vo. 9th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	U. Nārāyanāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	2,000
	KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
2	(The) II Standard Arithmetic. pp. 95. Published by V. Lakṣmaṇa Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. Price, As. 4-6.	Do.	3,000

T P L Established 1895

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is observed, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—details of name from the great or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
3	A Catechism of Christian Doctrine. pp. 121. Published by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves: Mangalore. 1921. [8th November 1921.] 18mo. 9th edition. Price, 2 annas.	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J., Cedulbail Press, Mangalore.	2,000
4	Gonsalves (Rev. C. P.) ಜೇಜು ಮೆಸ್ತ್ರಿ. [Jeju Mestri. 'Jesus the Teacher.']. Published by the author: Mangalore. [24th October 1921.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
	HINDI (NĀGARĪ, TAMIL AND TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	स्वदेशगीत. [Svadēśa Gīta. '(A collection of) National songs' on patriotic themes.] pp. 32. Published by H. S. S. P. Kāryālaya: Madras. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. M. Nayēṣan, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDI (NĀGARĪ)—LANGUAGE.		
2	Satya Dēv (Svāmi). हिन्दी की पहिली पुस्तक. [Hindī Kī Pahilī Pustaka 'Hindi First Book'.] pp. 24. Published by the H. S. S. P. Kāryālaya: Madras. [21st October 1921.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. Price, As. 2-6.	Do.	5,000
3	——— pp. 24. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. Price, As. 2.	Do.	6,000
	ORIYA—LANGUAGE.		
1	Appanna Panda (Śrijut). ଛନ୍ଦଚନ୍ଦ୍ରିକା. [Chanda Chandrika. 'The Moon-light on (or Guide to Oriya) Prosody', Part I.] pp. 52. Published by S. B. Sāth: Berhampur. 1921. [20th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Śaśi Bhūṣaṇa Path, Asā Press, Berhampur.	500
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
11	Abdul Haq (Muhammad) روئداد. [Roidad Madrasa-i-Islamia, Kurnool. Annual Report of the Islamia school, Kurnool, from the beginning of October 1919 till the end of March, 1921.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Kurnool. [25th October 1921.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Firdous Press, Madras.	500
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
12	Abdur Rahmān Sāhib (Muhammad). قصہ کالی گوری - جلوۂ خاتون - جنت - مرغی حضرت منجن کا. [Qissa-i-Kali Gori, Jalwa-i-Khatuna-i-Jannat, Manjan-i-Hazrat. A collection of three religious stories.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [20th September 1921.] 4to. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	1,000
13	——— رسول متوالی مع قصہ دائی حلیمہ و حضرت بلال ۔ [Rasūl Mutawālī Ma'a Qissa-i-Dayi Halima wa Hazrath Bilal. The virtues of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*: together with the stories of [his nurse Halima and Hazrath Bilal.] pp. 8. [25th September 1921.] 4to. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000

1		3	4
Serial number.	Author and title. Brief subject indicating the appeal the book makes to the reader, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the place of the era—whether other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION—*contd.*

14 **Abdur Rahmān Sāhib (Muhammad).** فاطمه الزہراء وفات نامه حضرت رسول خدا وفات نامه حضرته بی بی [Vafath Nameh-Hazrath Rasul-i-Khuda — Vafath Nameh Hazrath Bi-bi, Fathe mathal Zuhra. Poems giving a short account of the passing away of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām* and of his daughter Bi-Bi Fathe Mathal Zuhra.] pp. 6. [27th September 1921.] 4to. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies. — Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Bahāwalpur Press, Madras. — 1,000

ARABIC—RELIGION.

3 **Muhaiyuddin Hāji, B.** رحمت مالا · حبیب مالا [Rahmath Mālai, Habīb Mālai. A collection of two poems in praise of Abdul Khādar Jelani.] pp. 20. Published by the M. E. Muhammad Muhaith: Pappireddi. [10th December 1921.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — M. Idrees Kutti Musaliār, Mambalai Hidāyat Press, Pennāgaram. — 500

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—DRAMA.

1 **Pārthasārathi Ayyangār (Bhattar).** [Madanānanda bhānah a dramatic monologue in the *Bhāni* style giving an account of Madanānanda, a voluptuous young man.] pp. 41. Published by the author · Akulamarichadu, Kistna district. 1921. [27th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — C. Satyanārāyana Sāstri, Āyurvēda Press, Nuzvid. — 500

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—DRAMA.

2 **Vishvanātha Ayyar, T. R.** वल्लीपरिणयनाटकम् [Valli Parinaya Nāṭakam. 'The Play of Valli's Wedding' with Subrahmanyasvāmi in five acts.] pp. 55. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. — Śrīnivāsa Tātāchāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. — 300

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—LANGUAGE.

3 वेमभूपालचरितम्. [Vemabhupāla Caritam. 'The Story of King Vēma's being an epitome of the larger original story.] Edited by R. V. Kuppuswāmi, pp. 55. Published by S. R. Srinivāsa Pātrāchāri: Kumbakonam. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — V. Srinivāsa Pātrāchāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. — 1,000

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

2 **Appalāchārya (Nallān Chakravarti).** [Mahābhārata Sangrahah. 'An epitome of the *Mahābhārata*' with appendices fixing the dates of the chief events narrated in the Epic.] pp. 176. Published by the author: Nuzvid, Kistna district. 1921. [2nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — C. Satyanārāyana Sāstri, Āyurvēda Press, Nuzvid. — 125

3 **Bairāgi Pantulu, V.** [Śrī Mahātmā Gāndhi Aṣṭōttara Śatanāmāvali]. 'A series of 108 names in praise of Mahātma Gāndhi'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Nagarkatakam [25th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — D. V. Krishna Rao, Vānijukka Printing Works, Berhampore. — 100

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, language and place of publication, date when published, whether printed with the name of the press—whether other than the publisher—date of issue from the press, list of publications, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
4	निखिलभारतवर्षीयायुर्वेदवैद्यसम्मेलनस्य नियमावली. [Nikhila Bhāratavarsīyāyurvēda Vaidya Sammēlanasya Niyamāvali. 'Rules and Regulations of the All India Āyurvēdic Conference.'] pp. 48. Published by M. Subrahmanya Ayyar: Madras. 1921. [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELEGU)—RELIGION.		
62	ఆబ్దికప్రయోగము. [Ābdikaprayōgamu. 'The Performance of the Annual *Śrāddha* (i.e., offerings to the manes of departed ancestors)'. Gives the Vēdic *mantras* and ritualistic directions in accordance with the *Tarpaṇa*.] pp. 44. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1921. [19th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
63	ಅಭಿಷೇಕ ಸೂಕ್ತಗಳು. [Abhiṣēka Sūktagaḷu. 'Vēdic Hymns (for recitation) at the anointment of the Lord'.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor. Udipi. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Price, 3 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
64	అధానపంచకము. [Ādhānapañcakam. 'The Five Kinds of keeping the Sacred Fire': contains Vēdic hymns and directions.] pp. 1, 121. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1921. [19th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
65	అగ్నిముఖము. [Agnimukham. Contains a collection of Vēdic hymns recited before the sacrificial fire; with the *Svaras* (or accents) marked.] pp. 20. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
66	Alagiyasinga Rāmānuja Bhāgavatar. ஸ்ரீ பாண்டுரங்க நவரத்ன கீர்த்தனமாலை [Śrī Pāṇḍuranga Navaratna Kīrttana mālai. 'The Garland of nine gems of devotional poems in praise of Pāṇḍuraṅgasvāmi (Viṣṇu)'.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Tiruvannamallore. 1921. [12th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. S. Rāmaliṅga Ayyar, Hanuman Printing Works, Villupuram.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
67	శ్రీమదాంజనేయాష్టోత్తర నామావళి. [(Śrimad) Āñjanēyāṣṭōttaśatināmāvali. 'Eighty eight significant names (of praise) of Hanumān', the Messenger of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 3. Published by M. Rāma Rao. Madanapalle. 1921. [12th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Rāma Rao, Ārya Vidya Press, Madanapalle.	500

Serial No. above.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book at or the name under which it is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication with the name of the era when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
68	ఆపస్తంబ-పూర్వప్రయోగ:. [Āpastamba Pūrvaprayogaḥ. 'The Ritualistic details of all the Brahminical domestic sacramental ceremonies: according to Apastamba.] Edited by T. Rāmaswāmi Śāstri pp 88. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. [10th October 1921.] 8 vo. New edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
69	आश्वलायन-श्राद्धप्रयोग:. [Āśvalāyana Śrāddhaprayōgaḥ. 'The (Critualistic) Conduct of the rites and ceremonies (in propitiation of the manes of departed ancestors)'—according to the Āśvalāyana school.]' pp. 138. Published by R. Gururājāchāri. Kumbakonam. 1921. [11th November 1921.] 8vo, 2nd edition. Price 6 annas.	R. Gururājāchāri, Śrī Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
70	దక్షిణామూర్తి మంత్రరత్నమాల. [Dakṣiṇāmūrti mantraratnamālā. 'The Chain of gems of the *Mantras* relating to the worship of Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti'. with (1) *Sañjīvya* (2) *Mantra Bhāṣya* of Śrī Śaṅkarāchārya, (3) *Śaṅkarānanda*-a entitled *Suvīrabhaṅkaraṇa* by Vedamūla Kāma Śāstri.] Edited by Mantha Lakshmanarasimham. pp. 118. Published by the editor. Amalapuram. 1921. [5th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	V. Candramauli, Māruti Press, Amalapuram.	200
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
71	ಗೋಪಿಕಾ ಗೀತಮ್. [Gōpikā Gītam. 'The Songs of the Gōpis': as taken from the Śrī *Bhāgavatam*.] Edited by P Guru Rao p.p. 14. Published by the editor: Udipi 1921 [5th December 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Price, 1 anna.	P Guru Rao, Śrī Krishna Press, Udipi	5,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
72	Gupdācarya (Kalumaṅgi). వేంకటేశ కల్పద్రుమ:. [Vēṅkaṭēśa Kalpadrumaḥ. 'The celestial *Kalpaka* (or wish-granting) tree of Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa' A collection of songs and verses in his praise.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Bellary. Śālivāhana Śaka 1843. [12th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1 6.	S Siddappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
73	श्रीजगद्गुरुव्यासपूजाविभवम्. [(Śrī)Jagadguruvyāsapūjā Vaibhavam. 'The Grandeur of the Worship of Śrī Śaṅkarāchārya' of the Kāmakōṭi Pīṭha.] Edited by P. Paṅchāpakēśa Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [21st September 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. Free.	M. Nārāyaṇaswāmi Ayyar, Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
74	శ్రీలలితాసహస్రనామస్తోత్రమ్. [(Śrī) Lalitā Sahasranāma Stōtram. 'A series of a thousand (significant) names in praise of Lalitā (Pārvatī).'] pp. 176. Published by R. Sundaraśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [14th December 1921.] 32 mo. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas.	R. Sundaraśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is unusual, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press where other than that of the publication, date of issue for a first press or of publication, if any, edition, and press.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont*

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*cont*

75	మహన్యాసాదికము. [Mahānyāsādikam. 'The mental assignment', accompanied by touch, of certain parts of the body to different tutelary divinities during prayer. Contains also Vēdic hymns in praise of Śiva: with ritualistic directions.] pp. 78. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo 3rd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	250

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

76	[illegible], [illegible]. [Mahā Nyāsah, Saśvarah. A collect on of certain well-known Vēdic chants recited during the worship of Śiva: with the accents marked.] pp. 98. Published by R. Sundaréśa Ayyar. Kumbakonam. 1921. [18th December 1921.] 8vo 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	R. Sundaréśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

77	నవగ్రహ హోమము. [Navagraha Homam. Contains the Vēdic hymns to be chanted at the ceremony of offering oblations to the nine planetary deities at the sacrificial fire: with ritualistic directions and certain verses in praise of the deities.] pp. 28. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	250

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.

78	नित्याह्निकम्. [Nityāhnikam. 'Obligatory daily (Religious Brahminical) duties': a pocket edition.] Edited by R. Subrahmanya Vadhyār: Palghat 1921. [11th November 1921.] 32mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	R. Sundaréśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION

79	Pārthasārathi Ayyangār (Bhaṭṭar) [illegible]. [Ārtatrāh. 'The Sorrow-relieving Hymn', addressed to Śrī Lakṣmī: with another addressed to Viṣṇu.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Akulamanuḍu, Kistna district. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	O. Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri, Āyurvēda Press, Nuzvid.	250
80	పురుషసూక్త విధాన దేవతార్చనము. [Puruṣasūkta vidhāna dēvatārchanamu. 'The Worship of the Deity (viz. Viṣṇu) by chanting the *Puruṣasūkta*.] pp. 27. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500

SANSKRIT (NAGARĪ)—RELIGION

81	सनातनधर्मदीपिका. [Sanātana Dharma Dīpikā Vol. 2. 'The Elucidation of the Eternal Religion': on the essential principles and rules of human conduct leading to spiritual progress.] Edited by K. T. Śrīnivāsāchāri. pp. 332. Published by the editor: Madras 1921. [December 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	P. Viṇugōpāl Piḷḷai, Dixon Press, Madras.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is above 50 years, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition and press.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
82	శివ ప్రతిష్ఠా కారికై, [Śivapratiṣṭā Kārikai, Part 5. 'On the Consecration of the Śiva idol' in temples; issued in parts.] Edited by Sadyōjāta Śivāchārya pp. 42. Published by the editor: Tiruvanaikkoil. 1921. [27th October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Part 4 noticed in entry No. 64, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	R. Gurunjikari, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam	500
83	——— Part 6. pp. 32, 1921, [12th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
84	ಶಿವರಾತ್ರಿಪೂಜಾ. [Śivarātri pūja. 'The Worship on the Śiva's Night': gives details of the ritualistic ceremony.] Edited by V. Nārāyaṇāchārya. pp. 26. Published by P. L. Purushittaya: Mangalore. 1921. [5th October 1921.]. 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
85	స్త్రీప్రాయశ్చిత్త ప్రయోగము. [Striprāyaścitta' prayōgamu. 'The ceremony of Expiation prescribed for women': gives ritualistic rules.] pp. 12. Published by C. Lakshmiaramsimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1921. [23rd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Lakshmiaramsimha Śāstri, Ānandā Press, Masulipatam.	500
86	స్త్రీపురుషప్రాయశ్చిత్త ప్రయోగము. [Stripuruṣa prāyaścitta prayōgamu. Gives the ritualistic rules for the performances by men and women, of expiatory ceremonies.] pp. 24. Published by C. Lakshmiaramsimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1921. [21st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (NAGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
87	उपनयनविवाहप्रयोगः. [Upanayana Vivāha Prayōgaḥ. 'The (ritualistic) conduct of the (Brahmanical rites of) Sacred Investiture with thread and marriage'.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri pp. 74. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	J.R Ants, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	Subrahmanya Siddhānta (Pidaparti), సుబ్రహ్మణ్య సిద్ధాంత. [Dharmakāla nirṇaya. 'On the determination of the right time for performing religious duties.' A pamphlet containing a discussion on the correctness of the current astrological data.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	I. V. Ramayyya Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	250
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—LANGUAGE.		
6	సంస్కృత బాలపాఠః. [Saṁskṛita Bāla Pāṭhaḥ. 'The Sanskrit Primer'] pp. 96. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [14th December 1921.] 16mo 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the nos of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page to be in the words of the era—whether either B.C. or the Christian era,—date of issue, form, size, number of publication, price, edition, and prices.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals.		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
9	**Abhinava Āngila Bōdhini (second volume).** Edited by V. S. Krishnaswāmi Ayyar. pp 126. Published by the editor: Vilunkanam. 1921. [16th November 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, 12 annas. [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 2, at page 126 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	Rev. Fr. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1000
10	**Junior School Dictionary, English—Tamil—English.** Compiled by P. N. Sankaranārāyana Pillai pp 392. Published by the compiler: Paramakudi. 1921. [26th September 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised and enlarged. Price, Re. 1-4.	D. M. Celleyya Pillai, Mānikkam Press, Paramakudi.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
8	**(An) Anglo-Telugu Dictionary.** pp. 436 Published by Macmillan & Co. Limited: Madras. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
4	**Devadanam, M. D.** Self-instructor in English Grammar pp. 178. Published by M. Krishna Rao: Masulipatam 1921. [2nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	M. Krishna Rao, Krishna Swadēsi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
	ENGLISH—HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Sunshine, a booklet issued for 1921 by the Girls of the Benares Girls' School.** Compiled by Miss Annapurna Wagle. pp. 68. Published by the compiler: Benares. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	J. R. Aria Vasanta Press, Adyar.	500
	LATIN—ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**'Cor Jesu'.** Edited by J. Martins pp 127. Published by the editor: Belgaum. 1921. [9th November 1921.] 32mo 3rd edition, revised. Price, As. 4-6.	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**(The) Domestics' Manual or a Tamil and English Vocabulary for the use of employers, under Europeans with English and Tamil proverbs etc,** Compiled by T. John Ratnam. pp 3+6. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1921. [9th September 1921.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised and enlarged. Price, Rs. 3-8.	Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
2	**తిరుప్పావై. [Tiruppāvai. 'Sacred Verses'—a well-known** collection in praise of Vishnu: with a commentary.] pp 222. Published by G. Śēshachalu: Madras. 1921. [November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	G. Śēshachalu, Śēshāchala Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
1	**தமிழ் மலையாள முதலெழுத்து. [Tamil—Malayāla Aricuvadi.** 'Tamil—Malayalam Primer'.] pp. 12. Published by P. S. Kaliyugam Pillai. Palghat 1921. [9th November 1921.] 12mo. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. S. Kaliyugam Pillai, Victoria Press, Palghat.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the era of the book where the same is uncertain, number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, no. of folds, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**Kumaraguruḍāsaṣvāmi.** திருவாசகத்தேன் தெளிவும் சிவஞான சித்தியாரும். [Tiruppāvaṇa Mūlamum Tiṟpoṇaṇṇa-maṟiyum, Vol. I. 'The Sacred Verses together with a commentary': a work on *Śaiva Siddhānta* with profuse quotations from Sanskrit.] pp. 290. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [2nd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5.	T. V. Kaiyāpo-ṇḍora Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras	150
2	———Vol. 2. pp. 264. 1921. [2nd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5.	Do.	150
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
3	**Śarma, M. J.** ஆரிய தரும சிரகாசம். [Āriya Dharma Pirakāśa. 'The Efulgence of Aryan Teaching': deals with certain teachings of the *Ārya Samāj*.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [23rd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	N. Rāju Piḷḷai, Aṣṭa Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madura	1,000
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
27	**Gōpāla Dās (Mutnūri)** బ్రహ్మచర్య ప్రకాశ. [Brahma-caryavrata Prakāśa. 'The Light (or guide) to the Vow of Celibacy', according to the rules laid down in Hindu *Sūtras*.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921 [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition Price, nil.	P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅgā & Co., Cocanada.	200
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	ప్రథమాంధ్ర జ్యోతిశ్శాస్త్ర సమ్మేళనము. [Prathamāndhra jyōtiśśāstrajña Sammēḷanamu. 'The First Andhra Astronomers' Conference' held at Bezwada from 6th to 7th November 1920. A report of the proceedings.] Compiled by Peddibhoṭla Viṟayya. pp. 68. Published by the compiler: Bezwada. 1921. [1st November 1921 8vo. 1st edition Free	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDI (NĀGARĪ)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Hari Hara Śarma.** हिन्दी स्वबोधिनी. [Hindi Svabōdhini. 'Hindi-English Self-instructor'.] pp. 142. Published by H. S. S. P. Kāryālaya: Madras. 1921 [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	C. M. Naṭēśa, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	5,000
2	**Pratāpa Nārāyaṇa Rāja.** हिन्दी का हीरा. [Hindi Kā Hīra. 'The Quintessence of Hindi'.] pp. 48. Published by H. S. S. P. Kāryālaya: Madras 1921. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	4,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDI (NAGARĪ)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Hari Hara Śarma.** हिन्दी बालबोधिनी. [Hindi Bāla Bōdhini. 'The Hindi Juvenile Instructor': with Tamil notes.] pp. 32. Published by H. S. S. P. Kāryālaya: Madras. 1921. [1st December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
2	———हिन्दी स्वबोधिनी. [Hindi Svabōdhini 'Hindi—Tamil Self-instructor'.] pp. 348. [2nd November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	3,000

Serial number	1 Author and title, brief subject, including the name of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether that the Christian era, or any of those from the press or of publication, price, edition, and price.	2 Printer and place of printing	3 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
3	Kṛṣṇasvāmi Śarma. [illegible]. [Hindi Tamil Bālar Pāṭham. 'Hindi-Tamil Primer'; with notes in Tamil'] pp. 30. Published by the author: Madras. [25th July 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Śāṅgiri Rao, Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following are declared for educational purposes.		
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
2	Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri (Pañcāṅgula). [illegible]. [Hindi—Telugu Bālaśikṣa. 'The Hindi-Telugu Primer'.] pp. 2,32. Published by the Āndhra Patrika Office: Madras. [16th September 1921.] 8vo 3rd edition. Price, 6 annas.	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	3,500
	HINDI (NĀGARI AND TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
3	[illegible]. [Hindi-Telugu Mudati Vāchakamu. 'The Hindi Telugu First Reader.] pp. 40. Published by the Andhra Patrika Office. Madras. [15th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	3,000
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
4	Hṛṣīkēśa Śarma. हिन्दी स्वबोधिनी. [Hindi Svabōdhini 'Hindi-Tamil Self-Instructor'.] pp. 160 Published by H. S. S. P. Kāryālaya: Madras. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price. 10 annas.	C. M. Naṭēsan, Śivakāmi Villāsam Press, Madras.	5,000
	HINDI (NĀGARĪ AND TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
5	Rāja Narasiṅga Rao, M. राष्ट्रभाषामंजरी [Rāṣṭra Bhāṣa Mañjari 'The Bouquet of the National Language (Hindi), Part 2'.] pp 32. Published by H. S. S. P. Kāryālaya: Madras. [1st November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
6	Venkaṭēśvara Śāstri, V. [illegible]. [Hindi Bāla Bōdha. 'The Hindi Juvenile Instructor'; Hindi-Telugu Primer: with Telugu notes.] pp 32 Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras 1921. [16th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
3	Kunhamed Haji (Maulvi, K.) [illegible] [Talmul Atfāl. A primer of religion in Arabic: with notes in Malayalam.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Calicut. [26th September 1921.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	M. Idrees Kutti Musaliar, Mamba-al-Hidāyat Press, Ponnani.	1,400
4	——— [illegible] [Talim-ul-Akha-ad-al—Diniya. A book of religious instructions with notes in Malayalam.] pp. 128. [30th November 1921.] 12mo. Litho 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	Do.	1,400

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages), publisher and place of publication, date of publication (if given on the title page with the name of the year when other than the Christian era),—date of issue from the press or of publication and, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—LANGUAGE.		
1	Kunhamed Haji (Maulvi, K.) [illegible] [Tasilul—Lugatul—Arabiya. A second book of Arabic Grammar: with notes in Malayalam.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Calicut, [22nd September 1921.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, As. 1 8.	M. Idrees Kutti Musaliyar, Manbu-ul-Hidayat Press, Ponnani.	1,400
3	——— [illegible] [Tasilul Atfal. A first book of Arabic Grammar: with notes in Malayalam.] pp. 32. [20th September 1921.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,400
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
3	Īsha—Upanishad, with Sanskrit text: Paraphrase with word for word translation, English rendering and comments by Svami Sarvānanda. pp. 58. Published by Rāmakrishna Math, Madras. [8th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	2,000
4	Katha-Upanishad, with Sanskrit text; Paraphrase with word for word literal translation, English rendering and comments by Svāmi Sarvānanda. pp. 114 Published by the Rāmakrishna Math, Madras. 1921 [16th July 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas. *Upanishad Series No. 2*	Do.	2,000
5	Kéna-Upanishad, with Sanskrit text; Paraphrase with word for word literal translation, English rendering and commeats by Svāmi Sarvānanda. pp. 37. Published by Rāmakrishna Math: Madras. 1920. [4th March 1920.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. *Upanishad Series No. 2.*	Do.	2,000
6	Taittiriya-Upanishad, with Sanskrit text; Paraphrase with word for word literal translation, English rendering and comments by Svami Sarvānanda. pp. 134. Published by the Rāmakrishna Math: Madras. 1921. [21st July 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 14 annas. *Upanishad Series No. 7.*	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
11	[illegible] [Bhaktāmara Stōtram. A Devotional Poem' in praise of God Jina: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by A. Chakravarti. pp. 47. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. V. Kalyāna-sundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	500
12	[illegible] [Budha Dharma Śāstram. 'The Polity of Budha': with notes.] Edited by K. Venkatakrishna Śāstri. pp. 8. Published by T. Sāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. New edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. Sāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sanjivini Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA, TAMIL AND TELUGU)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
13	Kulaśēkharālvār. [illegible]. [Mukundamālai 'A well known garland (of verses) in praise of Mukunda (Vishṇu)': with notes in Tamil.] Edited by Śrinivāsachāri pp. 65. Published by A. R. Rāmānujachāri: Madras. 1921 [1st July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 6 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, date of publication, language and place of publication, date given with the title page or the name of the year—whether that the Christian era,—date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
17	Varāhamihirācārya. వరాహమిహిరాచార్య. [Jalārgala Śāstrāmṛtamu. 'The Key to the Waters'; being a reprint of a chapter from the *Bṛihat Samhita* of the author, treating of under-currents for purposes of well-digging with explanations in Telugu.] pp. 48. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [18th July 1921.] 1 smo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Venkaṭēśwara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
18	భగవద్గీత. [Bhagavadgīta. 'The Lord's Song': with notes in Telugu.] pp. 296. Published by G. Śēṣāchārlu: Madras 1921. [April 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2.	G. Śēṣāchārlu, Śāstrālōka Press, Madras.	500
19	ఏకాదశీ గురువార వ్రతము. [Ēkādaśi guruvāra vratamu. 'The Vow (to Viṣṇu and Bṛihaspati) on a Thursday concurring with the 11th bright moon.' A ceremonial directory with explanations in Telugu.] pp. 24. Published by C. Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
20	గోవిందద్వాదశీ వ్రతము. [Govinda dvādaśī vratamu. 'The Vow to Gōvinda on the 12th noon' of the month of Phālguna. A ceremonial directory with explanations in Telugu.] pp. 12. Published by C. Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1921. [18th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, As. 1-6.	K. Subba Rao, Veṅkaṭēśwara Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
21	Kulaśēkhara Ālvār. కులశేఖరులు. [Mukundamāla. 'The Garland (of devotional verses) addressed to Mukunda (Viṣṇu): together with a commentary.] pp. 104. Published by G. Śēṣāchārlu: Madras [June 1921.] 8vo. 10th edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	G. Śēṣāchārlu, Śāstrālōka Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.		
8	ಜಿನಾರ್ಚನಾಕುಸುಮಸಂಗ್ರಹ. [Jainārcana Kusuma Saṅgraha. 'A small collection of flower-offerings of worship of the *Jainas*.'] Edited by V. Lōkanātha Śāstri: Mūḍabidri (South Kanara district). [11th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	B. Kṛiṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Press, Bantwal.	500
9	విశ్వబ్రాహ్మణ ఆహ్నిక చంద్రోదయ. [Viśva Brahmana Ahnika Candrōdayah. 'The Moon-rise on (or guide to) the daily [religious] duties of the Viśva brahmanas:] Edited by Lingadēvaru Kilikēru. pp. 142. Published by the editor: Magode (Dharwar district). 1921. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	The following are despatched for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
3	Guru Rao, P. गुरुराव कवय अक्षरमाला. [Saṁskṛita Kannaḍa Akṣaramāle. 'Sanskrit—Kanarese Primer.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Udipi. 1921. [17th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 1-6.	P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including language of the book where this name is otherwise mentioned, number of pages, publication or place of publication, date, given on the title page with the name of the year—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or real publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*concld.*		
	Tri-Lingual.		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND GRANTHA)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Venkatasāmi Nāyudu, M.** The New Tamil Bala-Bodhini or the Beginners' Elementary Book of New Tamil Characters corresponding to their Telugu equivalents. pp. 8. Published by the author. Madras. 1921. [28th August 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	C. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, Lōkasodhini Press, Madras	100
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
23	**(The) Criminal Law Reporter.** Vol. 11. Nos 9 and 10. A monthly journal of law notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Venkata Rao. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1921. [29th October and 13th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	250 each.
24	**(The) Hindu Law Journal.** Vol. 9, February to July 1921 (May and June in one). A monthly journal devoted to a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Ramakrishna Ayyar pp. 46, 48, 56, 52 and 54 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [16th and 25th June 16th August, 27th October and 27th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	G. Ramaswami Nayudu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
25	**(The) Law Weekly.** Vol. 14, Parts 8 to 14. Edited by V. C. Seshem. pp. (Parts 8 to 10) 32 each (Parts 11 to 14) 40 each respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th September, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	V. C. Krishnaswami, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000 each.
26	**(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 40, Part 13 and Index and Vol. 41, Parts, 3, 4, 11 to 21. Edited by R. Narayanaswami Ayyar. pp. 58, 60, 52, 36, 30, 54, 32, 30, 36, 40, 32, 40, 40, 32 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [31st March, 27th May, 4th and 11th August, 29th September, 6th, 10th, 20th and 27th October, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th November and 2st and 8th December 1921. respectively.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	R. Narayanaswami Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,500 each.
27	**(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** July to September 1921 (in one). Edited by R. Narayanaswami Ayyar. pp. 96. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [3rd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book wherethe same is known, number of pages, publishers or place of publication, date or period (in all languages with the name of the year—whether that the Christian era, Fasli or regnal year) from the press and publication, issue, edition, and price.	Printer and Place of publication.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
8	(The) Antiseptic. Vol 18, Nos 7 to 9. A monthly medical journal. Edited by U Rama Rao. pp. 68, 70 and 70 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 [14th July, 6th August and 16th September 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at pages 278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. S. Vira-sâmi Iyer, Swadesa-mitran Press, Madras.	400, 400 and 450 respec-tively
9	(The) Indian Medical Journal. Vol 15, Nos 6 to 8. A monthly journal of the All-India Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Association. Edited by D V Venkayya. pp. 68, 68 and 76 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th July, 23rd August and 26rd September 1921 respe-tively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do	2,700 each.
10	(The) Madras Medical College Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 2. A quarterly journal of medicine. Edited by M. R. Govindaraj Mudali pp. 88. Published by R. Anantam Pillai: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue not received for registration.]	D. Sundara-varadan, Every-man's Press, Madras.	300
11	(The) Madras Medical Journal. Vol. 4, No. 1. A bi-monthly medical journal. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association, pp. 104. Published by Hoe & Co: Madras. 1921. [28th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol 3, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 13, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Hoe & Co., Pre-mier Press, Madras.	350
12	(The) Madras Veterinary Journal. No. 11. A quarterly. Edited by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle, Royapuram. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [18th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	250
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
44	(The) Agency Police Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly periodical for the use of the Agency Police. Edited by B. Swira. pp. 16 and 17 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam 1921 [5th October and 2nd November 1921 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price Rs 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizaga-patam.	150 each.
45	(The) Anglo-Indian. Vol. 14, No. 11. A monthly journal of the Anglo-Indian Association of the Southern India, Ltd. Edited by the association. pp. 16 Published by the editors: Madras. 1921. [6th December 1921.] Folio 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue (Vol. 13, No. 8) noticed in entry No. 19, at page 138 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	P. T. Kumara-sâmi Cetti, Justice Printing Works, Madras	350

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title (brief subject including the name of the book where the matter is first published) and place of publication, date of publication, name and address of publisher, size, number of pages or folios, illustrations, price, edition, and date of publication.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
45	**(The) Business World.** Vol. 5, Nos. 5 to 7 (Nos. 6 and 8 in one) A monthly journal on trade, business, industry and commerce. Edited by K. Śrinivāsan pp. 34 and 34 respectively. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras 1921. [15th August and 1st November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,500 and 400 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
47	**C.L.S. Indian Bookman.** Vol. 13, No. 2. A quarterly issued by the Christian Literature Society for India. Edited by the Secretary, C.L.S. pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras, 1921. [10th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,850
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
48	**(Mr.) Doodle's Weekly.** Vol. 1, No. 32. The humorous illustrated journal. Edited by R. Śrīnivāsandara Mudali pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras 1921. [24th October 1921.] Folio 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**	M. Gōvindarājula Cetti, Ravivarnam Press, Madras.	1,500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
49	**Everyman's Review.** Vol. 5, Nos. 7 and 8 in one and Vol. 6, Nos. 8, 10 to 12. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār. pp. 88, 72, 74, 76 and 76 respectively. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [1st August 1921, 31st May, 30th September, 31st October and 30th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Vol. 5, Nos. 7 and 8, K. A Habibar, Kanara Press, Madras. Vol. 6, Nos. 8, 10 to 12—D. Sundaravaradan, Everyman's Press, Madras	Vol 5, Nos. 7 and 8 600 Vol. 6, Nos. 8, 10 to 12 1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
50	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 22, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Natēsan. pp. 84 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th September, 31st October and 30th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.**	G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras.	4,500, 4,500 and 4,100 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
51	**Indian Temperance News.** Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 10 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one and 9 and 10 in one). Edited by Irwin J. Lubbers, pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [7th September and 27th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	585 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
52	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 16, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly Indian Psychic and Spiritual Review. Edited by T.R. Sāṇḍili pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1921. [1st August, 1st September and 1st October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,700 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, both in full, including the name of the book whose the name is absent, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page. With the name of the year in which other than the Christian era,—date of same to be given as well as the year of publication, also, edition and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
53	**(The) Madras Review.** Nos. 17 to 22. A weekly. Edited by T.O.K. Kurup. pp. 8, 8, 12, 8, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by V. S. Venkataraman: Madras. 1921. [4th, 11th, 18th and 25th September, 2nd, 9th and 16th October 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 164 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	L. Ananta Ayyar, South Indian Press, Madras.	500 each
54	**Saint George.** Vol. 5, No. 1. The South Indian illustrated quarterly. Edited by the Principal, Saint George's House, Kodaikanal. pp. 84. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [28th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 164 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. H. Werren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	6,000
55	**Self Culture.** Vol. 23, Nos. 9 to 11 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one). A monthly magazine for all round culture of man. Edited by T. K. Ramaswmi. pp. 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Kithanattam. 1921 [18th October and 2nd December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 2nd of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	K. T. Ramaswmi, Excelsior Press, Kithanattam.	450 each.
56	**Shamala.** Vol. 2, No. 1. A Magazine of Art, Literature and Philosophy. Edited by Miss M. Catôpâdhyâya. pp. 56 Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 [20th October 1921.] 4to 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 164 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	J. A. Arts, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	350
57	**(The) South India Boy Scout.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 6. Official organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras Provincial Area. Edited by F. H. Gravely. pp. 30, 30, 30 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th September, 10th September, 19th September and 30th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. C. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Saidapet.	1,000 each.
58	**(The) South Indian Research.** Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 8 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 5 (Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literary scientific and other kinds of research. Edited by T. Râjagopâla Rao. pp. 30, 29, 22, 26, 20, 19 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras [1st, 7th 12th, 18th, 24th and 28th October and 2nd November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 135 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	T. Râjagopâla Rao. Arya Press, Madras	150 each.
59	**Swadharma.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 5 to 33. A weekly devoted to the labour movement, social reconstruction and politics. Edited by R. L. Ayyar pp. 16 each. Published by N. S. Sundaram: Madras. 1921 [17th April, 22nd and 29th May, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th June, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st July, 7th 14th, 21st and 28th August, 4th, 11th 18th and 25th September, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th October and 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th November 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue (Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 4) noticed in entry No. 28, at page 134 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	D. Sundaravadan, Everyman's Press, Madras	1,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication the size of the book where the name of the town, number of pages contained and place of publication, date of publication, name of printer and place of printing are given on the title page with the exception of the year—where other than the Christian era.—Name of issue from the press or of publications in new editions, and prices.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
60	**To-morrow.** Vol. 1, Nos 7 to 10. A monthly illustrated journal of the new spirit in citizenship and education. Edited by S. P. N. S. Office, Adyar. pp. 68 each Published by the editor.: Adyar. 1921 [8th September, 4th October, 10th November and 9th December 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	650, 700, 700 and 700 respectively.
61	**(The) Wealth of India.** Vol. 10, No. 3. A quarterly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vadyarâtnam. pp. 92, Published by G. A. Vadyarâtnam & Co.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	V. C. Kṛṣṇasâmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
4	**(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 7, (Nos. 8 to 10, (Nos 9 and 10 in one). A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dâsâlakṣmi and P. Duraisvâmi Ayyangâr. pp. 88 and 78 respectively. Published by P. Duraisvâmi Ayyangâr: Madras. 1921 [12th October and 25th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 277 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	800 each.
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
76	**Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 14, Nos 9 to 12. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 82, 32, 32 and 35 respectively Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar. 1921 [14th September, 18th October 17th November and 14th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price Rs. 2-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 277 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	J. R. Aria Vasanta Press, Adyar.	900, 925, 925 and 925 respectively
76	**Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2 Edited by Rev. C. R. Vêdâṇṭâkâri. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th July and 15th September 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 277 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	C. R. Vêdâṇṭâkâri. Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,300 each.
77	**Bright Echoes.** Vol. 24, No. 8. Post and Telegraph Christian Association. (Senior Branch) Edited by H. T. Wills. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1921. [August 1921] 4to 1st edition **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 277 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. C. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Saidapet.	1,000
78	**Brothers of the Star.** Vol. 7, No. 12 and Vol 8, No. 1. A monthly report of the Indian Section of the Star in the East. pp. 8 each. Published by (Vol 7, No 12) J. R. Aria: Adyar and (Vol. 8, No. 1) D. K Telang: Madras 1921. [4th October and 1st November 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar, and B. Ranga Reddi, Bennet Press, Madras.	1,000 and 2,000 respectively.
79	**Caritas.** Vol 5, No. 4. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev G. I. Cross, s.j. pp 4. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly 1921. [18th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 277 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	320

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication the size of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the city—if other than the Christian era, religious or native year the period or special custom, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
80	(The) **Catholic Leader.** Vol. 1, Nos. 35 to 38. Incorporating the Catholic Watchmen and the Standard. A weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1921. [20th September, 27th October, 3rd, 10th, 17th, and 24th November and 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd December 1921, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Fr. A. Marbeo, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	880, 880, 875, 860, 835, 875, 870, 880, 878, 870, 870, 870, and 940 respectively.
81	(The) **Catholic Register.** Vol. 23, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. Fr. L. Soma: Madras. 1921. [4th October, 5th November and 5th December 1921, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do.	500 each.
82	**Charity.** Vol. 2, No. 8. Edited by Rev. James J. McArdle. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Phirangipuram (Guntur District.) 1921. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Free [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	D. Kesava Rao Pantulu, Vijai Press, Bezwada.	1,100
83	**Christ Church Parish Magazine.** October 1921. Edited by Rev. T. H. Sutlin. pp. 24. Published by the editor. Madras. 1921. [8th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 4 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Vest & Co., Madras.	110
84	(The) **Indian Christian.** Vol 11, No. 12 and Vol. 12, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine for the exposition of Scripture. Edited by Arthur E. Storrs and W. C. Irvine. pp. 8 each. Published by the editors: Madras. 1921. [16th September, 16th October and 16th November 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Associated Printers, Limited, Madras.	1,775, 1,675, and 2,648, respectively.
85	(The) **Indian Interpreter.** Vol. 15, No. 3. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macnicol and Rev. A. Robertson. pp. 48. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [12th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price 4 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	300
86	(The) **Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 15, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 24, 28 and 36, respectively. Published by M. J. Smyth: Madras. 1921. [5th October, 7th November and 1st December 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do.	433, 451 and 484, respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book where the issue is placed), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—where either these or the date of the publication—use is of substituting the proper or of publication name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*

87 **Madras Young Men.** Vol. 3, Nos. 14 to 17. Fortnightly Publication of the Madras Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by the Secretary, Y. M. C. A. Madras. pp. 8 each Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [7th and 17th September and 3rd and 17th October 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.**
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 84, at page 279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 800 each.

88 **(The) Morning Star.** Nos. 83 and 84. A bi-monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32 each Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [17th September and 18th November 1921 respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]
Rev. Br Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 each.

89 **My Mother.** Vol. 9, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Edited by S. F. Kulandaiswami Pillai. pp. 42 each Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1921. [22nd September and 24th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 3 per annum**
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 88, at page 279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]
Do. 1,250 each.

90 **(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 15, Nos. 9 to 11 A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 16, each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 [29th September, 14th November and 7th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.**
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 97, at page 278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]
P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras 1,700 each.

91 **(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in the Madras District.** Vol. 3, No. 3 Edited by Rev. J. P. Skrimpton. pp. 13. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [23rd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 450

92 **(The) Remembrancer: Baptist Church, Madras.** Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12 Edited by Rev. S. Stevenson pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [7th October, 5th November and 15th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 89, at page 279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]
E. A. Baynes, Albion Press, Madras. 150 each.

93 **St. Andrew's Church, Madras.** April to June 1921 Edited by Rev. J. D Mitchell pp. 4, 4 and 6 respectively. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras 1921 [30th August, 17th September and 31st October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]
W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 150 each.

94 **(The) Student Movement Review.** Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one). Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 32 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [17th August and 22nd September 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas each.**
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]
C. R. Vedanta-chari, Hogarth Press, Madras 200 each

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (as a rule the name in the margin of the book where the name is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era used, if other than the Christian era,—size of page (see the prefatory note), and price.	Printer and place of print.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*		
66	**(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 43, Nos. 1 to 3. A magazine of brotherhood, Oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 118, 112 and 126, respectively. Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar. 1921. [26th September, 1st and 26th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press Adyar.	6,000 each.
86	**(The) Vēdānta Kēsari,** Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 12 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one) and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 6. A monthly magazine devoted to the cause of *Vēdānta*. Edited by the Rāmakrishna Mission. pp. 44, 40, 60, 43, 47, 42, 39, 46, 39, 39, 42, 40, 40, 40, 40, 40, and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras 1920 and 1921. [5th July, 23rd August, 16th September, 1st October, 2nd and 22nd November 1920, 3rd January, 2nd February, 4th March, 7th and 30th April, 29th May, 14th and 29th July, 4th and 19th September and 2nd November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, { Vol. 7, Nos 1 to 12—Rs. 2-8. / Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 6—Rs. 3. } per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 136 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 12 1,000 each. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 6 1,200 each.
97	**Young Women of Madras** August 1921. A monthly of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss Cross. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras 1921. [27th July 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	C. R. Vēdāntāchāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	400
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
3	**(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol. 13, No. 4. Edited by M. T. Nārāyanayyangār. pp. 40. Published by N. Rangaswāmi Ayyangār: Madras 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	650
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
44	**(The) American College Magazine.** Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by S. J. Theodore. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Madura. 1921. [31st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 30, at page 231 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	Rev. John X. Miller, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai.	450
45	**(The) Dovetonian.** Vol. 6, No. 2. The Magazine of the Doveton Protestant College, Madras. Edited by S. A. Carson. pp. 90. Published by H. M. Clay: Madras 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 148 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	350
46	**(The) Educational Review.** Vol. 27, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsachāri pp. 52 and 70 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co.: Madras. 1921. [8th October and 7th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	675 each.

Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject indicating the size of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date drawn on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, and form, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
47	**(The) Government College Magazine, Mangalore.** Vol 1, Part 2 Edited by P. P Subrahmanya Sastri. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale to the public.**	H Rămanna Nāyak, Kasara Printing Works, Mangalore.	350
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 158 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]		
48	**(The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society.** Vol 6, No. 8. An illustrated quarterly journal. Edited by the College Literary Society pp. 84. Published by K Krishnaswami: Kumbakonam. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.**	T. A. M. Bālasundara Chetti, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam.	600
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 30, at page 231 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
49	**(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 9, No. 3. Edited by V. Muttuswāmi Ayyar. pp. 42. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1921. [28th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	K. N. Sivaswāmi Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	700
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 37, at page 231 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
50	**(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Vol. 1, No 8, Quarterly Series. Edited by S. J. Crawford pp. 76 Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1921. [14th September 1921.] 4to 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras	800
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 38, at page 231 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
51	**Madras Collegiate School Magazine.** Vol. 5, No 2. Edited by Miss Pindar pp 12 Published by M. J. Smyth Madras 1921 [8th October 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	100
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]		
52	**(The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.** Vol. 10, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by Rev. C. Leitch, S.J pp. 80 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly 1921. [10th September and 10th November 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.**	Rev Br. Joseph, S.J., St Joseph's Industrial School, Press, Trichinopoly.	1,350 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 231 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
53	**(The) Mahārājah's College Magazine, Vizianagram.** Vol. 1, No 1. A quarterly Journal mainly devoted to research Edited by B. Sesagiri Rao pp 60. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1921. [28th November 1921.] 4to 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	K. Srinivāsa Rao. Sri Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	300
54	**(The) Noble College Leader.** Vol. 7, No. 1. Edited by P Ratnayya. pp. 28 Published by the editor: Masulipatam 1921. [7th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas.**	Rev. O. R. Enoch, C M S Dove Press, Madras.	230
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the size of the book (where the same is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the one—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, and, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

56	**Progress.** Nos 135 and 136. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [7th September, 5th October, 2nd November and 3rd December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 232 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,100, 1,000, 900 and 1,100 each.
58	**Queen Mary's College Magazine, Madras.** Vol. 5, No. 1. Edited by Miss H Ironsman. pp. 22. Published by W. L. King: Madras 1921. [24th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300
57	**School-days and Holidays.** Vol. 13, March 1921. A quarterly journal for the use of the young. Edited by F. Howard Oakley and A. C. Rose. pp. 23. Published by A. C Rose. Madras. 1921 [4th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 28, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500
58	**(The) Sunflower.** No. 12. A magazine of the Women's Christian College, Madras Edited by Miss E. A. Stevens. pp. 21. Published by M J Smyth: Madras 1921. [31st October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 170 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras	350
59	**Then and Now.** Vol. 10, No 2. The Magazine of Stanes European High School, Coimbatore. Edited by E. E. Berry. pp 48. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1921 [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No, 31, at page 170 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W L. King, M E. Press, Madras.	300
60	**Wesley College Magazine.** Vol. 8, Nos. 29, 31 and 32 Edited by Rev. H. Ashcroft pp. 12, 10 and 10 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [11th August, 26th October and 30th November 1921, respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue (Vol. 8, No. 30) noticed in entry No. 43, at page 232 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras	600 500 and 450 respectively.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

3	**(The) Journal of the Indian Botany** Vol, 2, Nos. 6 and 7 (in one). Edited by P. F. Fison. pp. 84. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1921. [27th October 1921.] 8vo 1st edition **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	200

TAMIL—FICTION.

8	**கதாரத்நாகரம்.** [Kadāratnākaram. Vol. 4, Nos. 3 to 4. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nallaiyappan. pp 68, 52 and 50 respectively Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th July, 20th August and 19th September 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. S. Vēṅkaṭēśvara Sundaramiyan Press, Madras.	1,100 each.

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the size of the book where the usual indication, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page will in the case of periodicals—also particulars regarding the Original entry—date of first issue from the press or of publication—size, editions, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
3	வைத்தியகலாநிதியம். [Tami] Vaiddiyakkalañjiyam. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 8 'The Granary of Tamil Medicine.' A monthly journal for the propagation of the indigenous system of medicine.] Edited by K. P. M. Khādar Mohiyuddin Ekvattar. pp. 64, 56 and 54 respectively. Published by the editor: Pillai (Tinnevelly District). 1921. [27th October, 22nd November and 15th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	V. M. Kulyāpa sundaram Pillai, Pothigai Press, Palamcottah.	500, 490 and 480 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 263 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
5	வைத்திய கலாநிதி. [Vaiddiya Kalānidi.] Vol. 7, Nos. 4 to 12 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one, 7 and 8 in one, 9 to 11 in one) and Vol. 8 Nos. 1 to 3 (No. 1 and 2 in one, 3 to 5 in one, and Nos. 8 to 8 in one). A monthly medical journal dealing with the *Ayurveda* and other systems.] Edited by M. Duraiswāmi Ayyangar. 1920 and 1921. [25th May, 21st August and 24th October 1920, 7th January, 21st February, 8th April, 15th July and 19th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	800, 800, 300, 300, 300, 310, 275 and 275 respectively.
	[Last issue (Vol. 7, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 2, at page 141 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS		
54	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ananda Bōdini. Vol. 7, Nos. 3, 4 and 6. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 68 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th September, 16th October and 15th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	20,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
55	தருமசீலன். [Darumasīlan. Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Adi Nāyinār. pp. 24, 24, and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [16th February, 16th March and 16th April 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	T. Adi Nāyinār, Dharmasīlan Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]		
56	இந்திய விவசாயம். [Indiya Vivasāyam. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Indian Agriculture.' A monthly journal.] Edited by G. Krishnamurti Ayyar. pp. 15, 17 and 19 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [14th October, 31st August and 17th September 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.**	V. P. Dhairyam Pillai, Theodore Printing Press, Trichinopoly.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]		
57	ஜனோபகாரி. [Janopakāri. Vol. 6, No. 1. An illustrated monthly review devoted to public welfare and popular education.] Edited by V. N. Sāma Rao. pp. 62. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [1st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	C. M. Nattōja Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1920.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book which the name is likewise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—which either BEES the CHRISTIAN era,—date of issue from the press or of publication how many editions, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

58 க்ஷத்ரிய மித்ரன். [Kṣatriya Mittiran. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 and 8 (in one) and Vol. 3, Nos 2 and 3 A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kshatriyas.*] Edited by T. Vijaya Durasāmi Gramani. pp. 48, 38 and 32 respectively Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [3rd April, 3rd October and 3rd November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — T. Vijaya Durasāmi Gramani, Kshatriya Mitran Press, Madras. — 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

59 மனோரஞ்சனி. [Manōrañjani. Vol. 3 Nos. 1 to 3. A periodical devoted to the publication of easy amusing stories.] Edited by V. K Duraiswāmi Ayyangār. pp. 24, 30 and 54 respectively Published by K. Vijayam & Co. Madras 1921. [31st August, 30th September and 3rd November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — R. Venkatāchalam Chetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras. — 1,500 1,000 and 1,003 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 251 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

60 ஓர்மை. [Ormmai. Vol 2, Nos. 4 to 9 (Nos. 4 to 8 in one and 7 to 8 in one,) A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow feeling etc. amongst Indians.] Edited by P. V. Kanyan & Co.: Madras. 1921. [30th August and 31st October 1921 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. — Do. — 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]

61 பஞ்சாயத்து. [Pañchāyattu. Vol. 2, No. 8. A monthly journal mainly devoted to the organization of the *Panchayat* system.] Edited by M. S. R. Candran. pp. 32 Published by the editor: Tennur (Trichinopoly district). 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-4 per annum. — W. Ponnayya, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly — 500

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

62 திருஞானசுர். [Tirujñānachūlan. Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 10. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Kāmāyaṇa Māyaṇa. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Srirangam 1921 [5th and 31st October and 30th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. — T. Jñanakiram Chetti, Guardian Press, Madras. — 400 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

63 பூரண சந்திரோதயம். [Pūrṇachandrōdayam. Vol. 12, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A monthly journal issued by the Theosophical Society at Madura.] Edited by A. Rangaswāmi Ayyar. pp. 96. Published by R. Sundararāma Ayyar: Madura. 1921. [20th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. — R. Sundararāma Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura — 400

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

1	2	3	4
Registration number.	Author and title, brief subject indication or the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—where other than the Christian era—stated and name from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

44	சமரச போதினி [Samarasa Bōdhini. Vol. 8, Nos. 10 to 13 and Vol. 9, Nos 1 to 9. A weekly devoted to the political, educational and industrial advancement of India.] Edited by E. Sūryanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1921. [7th, 14th, 21st and 28th September, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th October and 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th November 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No 45, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	E. Sūryanārāyaṇa Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore.	Vol. 8, Nos 10 to 13, 1,420 each Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 4 1,500 each and Nos. 5 to 9 1,200 each.
46	செங்குடன். [Sengudan. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly journal intended for the advancement of the *Śāṇṇar* community.] Edited by C. S. Nāgalinga Mudali. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [October and 30th November 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	C. S. Nāgalinga Mudali, Śāṇkunda Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
48	செந்தமிழ். [Sentamil. Vol. 19, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 88 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1921. [4th October, 10th November and 3rd December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. Sundaraśāstiri, Tamil Śāṅgam Press, Madura.	500 each.
47	தமிழர் நேசன். [Tamiḻar Nēsan. Vol. 5, Nos. 5 to 7. 'The Tamilian's Friend.' A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [6th September, 5th and 21st October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	800 each.
52	உலகரகசியம். [Ulagaragasyam. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Mystery of the World.' A monthly miscellany.] Edited by C. K. Nārāyaṇasāmi Mudali. pp. 52. Published by S. Manji: Erode. 1921. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	M. A. Sundara Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Erode.	1,000
53	வர்த்தகமித்திரன். [Varttakamittiran. Vol. 6, Nos. 11 to 14 and 30 to 41. A weekly devoted to the discussion of all commercial, industrial, agricultural and economic topics of interest. 'The recognized organ of the South Indian Mill-Owners' Association.'] Edited by K. Naṭēśa Ayyar. pp. 10 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1921. [27th March, 3rd, 17th and 24th April, 4th, 11th and 25th September, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th October and 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th November 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No 52, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	K. Naṭēśa Ayyar, Vartakamittran Press, Tanjore.	Nos. 11 to 14, 1,696, Nos. 30 to 32, 1,550, Nos. 33 to 37, 1,555 and Nos 38 to 41, 1,520, respectively.

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the nos of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publishers and places of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—When other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
70	விவேக போதினி. [Vivēka Bōdini. Vol. 13, Nos. 6, 11 and 12 and Vol. 14, Nos. 1 and 2. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppuswāmi Ayyar. pp. 30, 40, 40, 54 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [23rd February, 28th and 30th August, 24th September and 24th September 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyaṇa & Sons, Commercial Press, Madras.	850 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
76	அருணோதயம். [Arunōdayam. Vol 68, Nos. 10 to 12. 'Church of Sweden Mission Monthly Journal.'] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 20, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by Rev. E. Heuman: Tranquebar. 1921. [October, 4th November and 1st December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.**	Rev. E. Heuman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	950 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
77	பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mitthran. Vol 64, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Miss Elliott and Y. G. Boneell, pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [6th October, 2nd November and 8th December 1921 respectively.] 18mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,750 2,250 and 1,300 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
78	பாலியர் நேசன். [Bāliyar Nēsan. Vol. 20, Nos. 9 to 11. A Tamil monthly Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel, pp. 12 each. Published by the editor. Palamcottah. 1921. [20th September, 20th October and 20th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.**	K. D. Mattayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	4,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
79	**Catholic Family Instructor.** Vol. 31, No. 6. Edited by Rev. J. Jagunātham, pp. 28. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
80	(Śrī) Dēsikan. [Sample copy. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy from the stand point of the school of Vēdānta Dēsika of *Viśishṭādvaita*.] Edited by Śrī Śarma. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Conjeevaram. [8th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. C. Krishnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
81	இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்கத்தின். [Indiya Sudesa Miśanari Śangaddinkal. Vol. 12, Nos 9 to 11 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one.) 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India.'] Edited by S. A. Das. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [22nd October and 22nd December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.**	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of issues, publisher and place of publication date in numerals, number of pages with the name of the series—whether other languages than Christian vernacular—dates of issue from the press and of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
83	ஜீவதீர்த்தம். [Jivatthanir. July and August 1921. 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by R. W. Ârôkkiyadâss. pp. 12 each Published by the editor. Tinnevelly. 1921. [15th July and 15th August 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas per annum.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,300 each
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 89, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
84	மாதர் போதினி. [Mâdar Bôdini. Vol. 39, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Magazine for the House.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras 1921. [5th October, 2nd November and 5th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	W. H. Warren, O.L.S. Press Madras.	700, 693 and 700 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 89, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
85	மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mâdar Mittiri. Vol. 34, Nos. 8 to 10. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16 each. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1921. [20th August, 20th September and 24th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	200 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 90, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
86	(The) Missionary Intelligencer Vol. 12, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one 6 and 8 in one). Edited J. Anbedayân pp 16 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor Palamcottah. 1921 [23th July and 30th September 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies each.	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah	3,100 and 3,000 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 91, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
87	சன்மார்க்க நாதர். [Nâdarkula Mitthran. Vol.-2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Friend of the *Nâdar* community.'] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nâdâr. pp. 8, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1921. [19th August, 1st and 15th September 1921 respectively.] (Vol. 2, No. 12) 8vo. and (Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2) Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 8 per annum.	S. A. Muttu Nâdâr. Muttumâriyamman Press, Aruppukotta.	1,300, 1,700 and 1,650 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 93, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
88	நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Âyan. Vol. 19, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1st November and 1st December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	Rev. Fr. A. Markus, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,800 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 93, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
89	நற்போதகம். [Narbôdakam. Vol. 76, Nos. 7 and 9. 'The Friendly Instructor.'] Edited by Rev. D. M. Bhâgyanâthan. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. E. A. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1921 [12th August 15th September and 12th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 16 annas per annum.	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	900 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 94, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the size of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, and price. Name and address of the publisher should be given on the title page or at the close of the book—where either is not given the reason should be stated—date of receipt of the copy for registration, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
89	நற்சமய சத்தியம். [Naṟcamaya Sattiyam. Vol. 10, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by the S. D. A. Publishing House, Bangalore. pp. 16 each. Published by the editors: Bangalore. 1921. [18th October, 3rd November and 10th December 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6 each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	E. A. Bayne, Albion Press, Madras.	1,500, 1,500 and 1,250 respectively.
90	ஸ்ரீ ராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [(Śrī) Rāmakṛṣṇa Vijayam. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 11 'Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Paramahaṁsa's Triumph', a monthly journal devoted to the spread of his teachings.] Edited by the Rāmakṛṣṇa Mission, Mylapore pp. 32 each. Published by the editor Madras 1921. [17th February, 11th March, 18th April, 17th May, 15th and 30th June 27th July, 18th August, 17th September, 31st October and 21st November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 3 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	2,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 900 and 600 respectively.
91	சமரசம். [Samaram Vol. 7, Nos. 4 and 5 A monthly journal devoted to சமரசம்] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [22nd and 24th September 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
92	சத்தியதூதன். [Sattiya Tūtaṉ. Vol. 7, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Messenger of Truth': formerly known as St. Anthony's Messenger.] Edited by Rev. L. Bosha. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore 1921. [28th September, 28th October and 30th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	30a each.
93	ஞானஸ்நாயகர் திரு இருதயத்தான். [Śēṭunādarudaiya Tiru Irudayattūtaṉ. Vol. 34. Nos. 10 to 12. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart.' A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Ananta S.J. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Brs. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [27th September, 27th October and 27th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	4,300 4,250 and 4,200 respectively.
94	தாரகதூதன். [Tāraka Tūtaṉ. Vol. 2, No. 5 and Vol. 13, Nos. 1 and 2. 'Star Messenger.'] Edited by T. B. Bhāsyakārya and C. T. Tirunāvukkaraśu Nāyudu. pp. 8 each. Published by the editors: Coimbatore 1921. [14th August, 10th September and 15th November 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 92, of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	C.T. Tiruvāṅkaṭasāmi Nāyudu, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	400, 500 and 500 respectively.
95	தத்துவ இசங்கம். [Tattuva Isaṅam. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 11, 'Isaṅam as it is'. A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Muslim Saṅgam, Nachiarkoil 1921. [26th September, 31st October and 26th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. Jñānakuṟam Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	600 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is otherwise mentioned, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the area when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*

98 திருக்குடும்பப்பதவின் மலரும் பிதாவின் ஆசீர்வாதம். [Tirukkuḍumbappaḍavilaiyil Malarum Bōdaṇā Visayappāṅgettu. Vol. 11, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by *Rev. Fr. J. L. Mirande, s.j.* pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [15th October and 15th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** — Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 375 each

[Last issue noticed in entry No 74, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

97 திருவல்லிக்கேணி, ராமானுபுரம், மதுரை, அத்தியயநோற்சவப்பத்திரிகை. [Tiruvallikēṇi Rāmānuḍapuram Madurai, Addiyayanōtsavappattirigai. Vol. 7, No. 3. A quarterly religious journal.] Edited by Rev. R. V. Āṭṭiyāṇḍān. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [8th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** — D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 320

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 73, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

96 (ஸ்ரீ) வைஷ்ணவன். [(Śri) Vaiṣṇavaṉ. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 8 and special supplement (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly religious journal.] Edited by P. K. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyangār. pp. 24, 28, 32, 28 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Pannimadai (Coimbatore District). 1921. [8th and 29th October, 23rd November, 19th December and 14th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-14 per annum.** — S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. — 150 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 74, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

95 வேதாகமத்தை நேசிக்கிற வாலிபர்சங்கப்பத்திரிகை. [Vēdamāṇākkar Aikkiya Śaṅga Mādāṇarappattirigai. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. 'Associated Bible Students'. Monthly Magazine.] Edited by V. Dēvanāṭōṇam. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [3rd October, 1st November and 2nd December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas per annum.** — E. A. Baynes, Albion Press, Madras. — 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 75, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

4 பாடசாலைநேசன். [Pāḍaśālainēśaṉ. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The elementary School Teachers' monthly magazine, conducted by the North-Arcot District Elementary School Teachers' Association, Arcot.] Edited by A. Kandasvāmidikṣitār. pp. 31. Published by the editor: Arni. 1921. [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** — V. N. Rangachari Ayyangar, Tirunāvukkaraśu Press, Arni. — 500

5 கல்வித்தேசன். [Nallasiriyaṉ. Vol. 18, Nos. 7 and 8. 'The Trained Teacher.' A monthly for teachers.] Edited by C. R. Narasimhiya Madeli. pp. 24 each. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [15th October and 15th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas each.** — C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. — 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is above one, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether Vasa Era, Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TELUGU—LAW.

4 తెలుగు లా జర్నలు. [Telugu Lā Jarnalu. Vol. 2, No. 11 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly law journal.] Edited by P. Venkata Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1921. [27th September and 27th October 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 4 per annum.**
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. — 200 and 160 respectively.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

4 ఆంధ్రవైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 9 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Ayurvēda* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kṛṣṇamāchāri. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Eluru. 1921. [1st, 15th and 22nd October 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 4 per annum.**
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Eluru. — 340 each. 2

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

30 ఆంధ్రభాషా సంజీవిని. [Āndhra Bhāṣāvilāsini. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. 'The charming one of the Telugu literature.' A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Lacsá Rao. pp. 44 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Chittoor, 1921. [22nd October and 30th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

C. Lacsá Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chittoor. — 600 each.

31 ఆంధ్ర సాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. [Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣat-patrika. Vol. 10, No. 1. 'The Journal of the Telega Academy.'] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

A. Chinnayya Mudali, British Modal Press, Madras. — 450

32 ఆంధ్ర విద్యార్థి. [Āndhra Vidyārthi. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the Andhra students.] Edited by K. Mahānandayya. pp. 8, 12 and 16, respectively. Published by the editor: Anantapur. 1921. [3rd and 30th October and 1st December 1921, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 2 per annum.**
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

A. P. Kavi, Bhāskara Press, Anantapur — 300, 250 and 250 respectively.

33 దీనబంధు. [Dīnabandhu. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal devoted to the cause of the elevation of the depressed classes.] Edited by V. Rāmji Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1921. [17th October and 15th November 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2 per annum.**
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 299, of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

V. Rāmji Rao, Rāmji Press, Masulipatam. — 1,000 each.

34 తెలుగు దేశవాఙ్మయపత్రిక. [Telugu dēśa vanmaya patrika. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Literary Journal of Telangana.'] Edited by Akkirāju Vāsudēva Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**

C. Manisami Mudali & Sons, Sivakami Vilāsam Press, Madras. — 250

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the appeal the book, where its name is to be found, number of pages, size, the usual place of publication, date of issue, and the price with the name of the agent where other than the Christian work.—date of issue from the press and of publication, issue, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

35 శ్రీవిశ్వ. [Vivékavati. Vol. 13, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Miss. E. S. McCauley, pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [5th October and 2nd November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. — 1,400 each.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

46 బాలమిత్ర. [Bálamitra. Vol. 8, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Miss M. Mosse and Mrs. W. J. Longley, respectively. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [5th October and 5th December 1921 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

Do. — 6,250 each.

47 బ్రహ్మధర్మ ప్రకాశిక. [Brahmadharma Prakáśika. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The expositor of Brahma Dharma.' A monthly Journal devoted to Brahmoism.] Edited by P. L. Náráyana. pp. 40, 38 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor. Rajahmundry. [1st October, 5th November and 3rd December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

K. Hanumanta Rau, Dharma Sádhani Press, Cocanada. — 800 each.

48 ధర్మసాధని. [Dharma Sádhani. Vol. 8, Nos. 40 to 49. A Weekly Journal devoted chiefly to Brahmoism.] Edited by K. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1921. [1st, 15th, 22nd and 29th October, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th November and 3rd and 10th December 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

Do. — Nos. 40 to 47, 350 each and Nos. 48 and 49, 300 each.

49 క్రీస్తుసంఘ. [Getsémané. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 12 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one and Nos. 11 and 12 in one). 'A monthly journal for every Christian and lover of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.'] Edited by Joseph S. Parey. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Cuddapah. 1921. [27th September, 9th November and 13th December 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

G. Rangappa, M.V.K. Press, Cuddapah. — 250 each.

50 (The) International Sunday School Lessons. 4th Quarter October 2. Edited by Mrs. A. R. Boggs. pp. 62. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [25th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. — 2,500.

51 రాయబారి. [Ráyabári. Vol. 9, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. C. Adams. pp. 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Chagallu (Kistna district). 1921. [28th October and 1st December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

Rev. A. E. A. Newdomiller, Evans Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry. — 350 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the special title of book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher's and place of publication, date of issue as on the title page with the name of the era—whether it be the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*

54 శ్రుతి ధర్మసంజీవని. [Śruti Dharmasañjīvani. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 12 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one, Nos. 8 and 9 in one, 10 and 11 in one, 12 and 13 in one). A fortnightly journal conducted in defence of the four-fold Hindu system of Caste.] Edited by S. Virabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 40, 42, 44, 42 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. [16th August, 22nd September, 31st October, 16th November and 15th December 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 231 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

S. Virabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada. — 700 each.

55 తెలుగు బాప్తిస్తు. [Telugu Baptista. Vol. 45, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Telugu Baptist.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by B. Benjamin. pp. 20, 18 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Ramapatnam (Nellore district) and Madras. 1921. [14th October, 7th November and 3rd December 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, 12 annas per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 232 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. — 650, 650 and 650 respectively.

56 తెలుగు లూథరన్. [Telugu Lutharan. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradēsi. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Rajahmundry. 1921. [28th October and 28th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 242 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry. — 1,150 each.

57 శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣṇavas*.] Edited by S. T. Virarāghavāchāri. pp. 28, 28 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna District). [16th September, 16th and 31st October 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 43 at page 232 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

S. T. Virarāghavāchāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu — 600 each.

58 వర్ణాశ్రమ ధర్మ సంస్థాపనము. [Varṇāśramadharma samsthapanamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The establishment of the Duties attached to the Varṇās (or the four Hindu Castes) and Aśramas (or the stages in the life of a Hindu).' A monthly journal.] Edited by P. V. Subrahmanya Śarma. pp. 14 each. Published by the editor: Kavali. 1921. [1st October and 4th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 1 per annum.

P. V. Subrahmanya Śarma, Vāṇīnandana Press, Kavali. — 300 each.

59 వేకువచుక్క. [Vēkuvachukka. Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. C. E. Parker. pp. 4 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [23rd August, 30th September and 28th October 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition.

Price, 8 annas per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 243 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

W. L. Kier, M. E. Press, Madras. — 350 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the name is also new, number of pages, full size and price of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the newspaper, editor, etc., the Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*

58 యుద్ధధ్వని. [Yuddhadhvani. Vol. I, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly Official organ of the Salvation Army, Southern Territory.] Edited by Colonel Himmat Singh. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [29th September and 2nd November 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. — M. J. Smyth, Madras Deccan Press, Madras — 800 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

12 అరుణోదయము. [Arunōdayamu. Vol. I, Nos. 11 to 13. A fortnightly journal devoted chiefly to the publication of essays, etc. written by the students of the Municipal High School, Adoni.] Edited by C. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Adoni. 1921. [29th September, 6th and 17th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-8 each. — C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni — 200 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

13 ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 10, Nos. 10 and 11, A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Sāyanna Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1921. [15th October and 20th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. — E. Venkata Rau, Rāma Press, Ellore. — 850 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

14 విద్యాభివర్ధని. [Vidyābhivardhani. Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine on popular education.] Edited by N. Subba Rao and others. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Venkatagiri Town (Nellore District). 1921. [4th and 22nd October and 8th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — M. Kāmānyāchāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. — 200 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

4 ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 19, No. 1. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921. [17th November 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each. — P. V. Krishna Vāriyar, Lakṣmi Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. — 400 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

9 കവനകൗമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol., 16, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krishna Vāriyar. pp. 96. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921. [29th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — Do. — 700

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether than the Christian era.—Date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
10	സമുദായദീപിക. [Samudāya Dipika. Vol. 6, Nos. 2 to 7 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one, 4 and 5 in one and 6 and 7 in one respectively.) A monthly magazine devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by V. K. Raira Nambyār. pp. 36, 36 and 48 respectively. Published by (Nos. 2 and 3) P. Kunhi Kannan: Cannanore and (Nos. 4 to 7) by the editor: Kuthaparamba. [12th August, 4th October and 9th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Nos. 2 and 3—P. Kunhi Kappan, Edward Press, Cannanore and Nos. 4 to 7—V. K. Rairu Nambiyar, Samudāya Dipika Press, Kuthaparamba.	875, 440 and 400 res] pectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
9	ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 16, Nos. 6 to 11. A monthly paper specially intended for children.] Edited by G. K. Thaddaeus. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1921. [3rd and 30th September and 3rd November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	J. Nicholas, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut.	250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
10	സനാതനധർമ്മം [Sanātana Dharmam. Vol. 11, Nos. 8 and 10 (in one). A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by V. Karunākara Nāyar and M. Rāmakrishna Ayyar. pp. 52. Published by M. Rāmakrishna Ayyar: Calicut. 1921. [10th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.**	T. M. Krishna Nedungādi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	350
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannada Sahakāri. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal of Co-operation.] Edited by V. N. Jōgi and others. pp. 24 and 32 and 32 respectively. Published by B. Dāsa Rai: Potter. 1921. [8th September, 7th October and 9th November 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadhanada Co-operative Printing Works, Potter.	825, 625 and 625 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
7	ತಿಲಕ ಸಂದೇಶ. [Tilaka Sandēśa. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 and 3. Formerly known as Bhaktisandēśa). A monthly journal devoted to Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by D. K. Bhāradvāja. pp. 24 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [5th October and 27th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	U. Nārāyanāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	500 and 300 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
8	ವೀರಶೈವ ಧರ್ಮಪ್ರಕಾಶಿಕೆ. [Virasaiva Dharma Prakāśike. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to *Virasaivism*.] Edited by T. H. M. Hole Basava Sāstri. pp. 32, 28 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Harapanahalli. 1921. [30th September 30th October and 30th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.**	T. H. M. Hole Basava Sāstri, Śrīānanda Printing Press, Harpanahalli.	750 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the use of the book where the same is obscure, number of issues, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year only in other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
4	ಜೆಜುಚೆ ಕಳ್ವಾರ್ ಚೆ ಅಂಜಿ. [Jejucĕ Kĕljārĕ Añj. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Konkani Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus.'] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [28th September, 26th October and 28th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,050, each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
4	(The) Trumpet Call. Vol. 14, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8.	A. J. D'Souza, Kĕhinūr Press, Mangalore.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
2	Signs and Wonders. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 8. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and to Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbert. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th August and 14th September 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
7	Sarah Tucker College Magazine. No. 11. Edited by Miss Joy Solomon. pp. 12. Published by Miss M. L. Pawson: Palamcottah. 1921. [25th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]		
8	Tit-Bits of Animal Life. Vol. 21, No. 3. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Ceṅgalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1921. [23rd September 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	428
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
8	*Gargasaṅgama.* [Vēdānta Dipikai. Vol. 11, No. 12 and Vol. 12, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by T. T. Rangāchāri, pp. 44, each. Published by S. Vāsudēvāchāri: Mambalam (Saidapet). 1921. [3rd October, 3rd November and 3rd December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	W. K. Sabhāpati Cetti, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500, 450 and 450 respectively.
	Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (except in the case of a newspaper) and place of publication, size, price and language of publication.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

4 ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. 'A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N Hanumayya. pp. 20, 14 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [29th September, 6th and 28th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. — I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthalaya Press, Bezwada. — 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

4 దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadīpika. Vol. 12, Nos. 4 to 8 and 9. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp 24 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1921. [22nd, 22nd, 22nd September and 24th November, 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. — V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras, and J. R. Ara Vasanta Press, Adyar. — 1,250 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

2 కొంకణి దిర్వెం. [Konkṇi Dirvem. Vol. 13, Parts 19 to 22. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais pp. 15, 11, 12, 11 and 11 respectively. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1921. [3rd and 17th October, 2nd and 18th November and 2nd December 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. — Rev. C. F. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. — 300 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

3 బ్రహ్మవిద్యా. [Brahma Vidyā. Vol. 1, No. 9. 'The knowledge of the Supreme', A monthly religious journal.] pp. 16. Published by O. P. A. Rangāchāri: Conjeeveram. 1921. [4th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. — P. B. Anantāchāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. — 300

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

3 మాతృభాష. [Mātṛibhāsā. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 8. 'The Mother-Tongue.' A monthly journal devoted to literary and religious matters.] Edited by Khāṇ Kṛiṣṇāchārya. pp. 36, 36, 36 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. [25th September, 8th and 31st October and 1st December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. — D. Kesava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Guntur. — 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

Serial number.	Author and title in full (continuing the agent if the book where the same is entered, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given as far as it goes, with the name of the firm who sold or gave away the publication, date of issue from the press and publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI—RELIGION.		
1	वैदिक सर्वस्व. [Vaidika Sarvasva. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Treasury of Vēdic lore.' A monthly journal devoted to the exposition and spread of *Sri Vaisnavism*. Edited by P. B. Anantācari. pp. 24 and 28 respectively. Published by the Manager, Vaidikasarvasva, Conjeevaram and Madras. 1921. [17th October and 16th November 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Previous issues printed outside the Madras Presidency.]	P. B Anantāchārya Sadarśana Press, Conjeevaram.	500 each.
	Tri-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH-TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Stri Dharma. Vol. 5. Nos. 1 and 2. The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 18 and 18 respectively. Published by D. K. Telang, Madras. 1921. [17th September and 15th November 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	B. Ranga Reddi Besant Press, Madras.	500 each.
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA) MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	(The) Akādemi. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 6. (Nos. 2 and 3 in one) A monthly journal of art Science and literature. Edited by T. D. S. Mūrti. pp. 16 and 20 respectively. Published by the Editor: Tiruvadigurum (South Arcot district). 1921. [26th October and 15th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. *The following is designed for educational purposes.*	M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Arya Kala Press, Madras.	250, and 320 respectively.
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Our Little Paper. Vol. 10, No. 1. Edited by R. P. Rajandaswāmi Pillai. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1921. [3rd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	450

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 27th February 1922.

A. C. PRANATARTHIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. 1—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 2, 1922 [Price, 5 annas.

Part II.—Miscellaneous Notifications.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Appointments, Leave, etc.—	
Judicial, Board of Revenue, Income-tax, Forest, Public Works, Medical and Police.	961–968
Notifications—	
General ..	968
Judicial	968
Revenue	974
Income-tax	976
Public Works	976
Marine	976
Military	976
Official Advertisements	977
Vacancies	983
Private Advertisements	984
Madras Port Trust	986
Meteorological Returns	987
Supplement—	
Abstract of season reports for week ending 26th April 1922.	

APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE, ETC.

Judicial.

No. 43. *Transfer.*—The following transfer of a District Munsif has been ordered by the High Court:—

M.R.Ry. Dharapuram Subbarya Raja Rao Avargal, from Mangalore (Principal) to Puttur

(*Note.*—This transfer will carry transit pay and allowances, under article 138 of the Civil Service Regulations.)

High Court, Madras,
26th April 1922

No. 44. *Posting and Transfer.*—The following posting and transfer of District Munsifs have been ordered by the High Court:—

(1) M.R.Ry. Tanjore Narasinga Rao Lakshmana Rao Avargal, on relief of section Sub-Judge, II Additional Sub-Court, Madura, to Tuticorin, in relief of M.R.Ry. K. A. Verghese Avargal.

(2) M.R.Ry. Kolumanal Abraham Verghese Avargal, from Tuticorin to Feyttu at Calicut vacated M.R.Ry. M. Ramachander Avargal. (To join on the 13th June 1922).

High Court, Madras,
24th April 1922.

No. 48. *Transfers.*—The following transfers of District Munsifs have been ordered by the High Court:—

I. (1) M.R.Ry. Kalapathy Srinivasa Ayyar Venkatrowji Avargal, from Chicacole (Additional) to Kavali (Additional). *To join forthwith.*

(2) M.R.Ry. Koradibavi Lakshmana Venkata Rao Avargal, from Kavali (Additional) to Kavali (Principal), ousting M.R.Ry. K. C. Gopaladesikacharlu Avargal. *To join on 19th June 1922.*

Note.—The transfer of No. (1) will carry transit pay and allowances under article 134 of the Civil Service Regulations.

II. (1) M.R.Ry. Telur Soma Rao Avargal, from Anantapur to Chittoor.

(2) ,, Srinivasa Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal, from Chittoor to Sattur.

(3) ,, Kadayam Kasturi Ayyar Madhava Ayyar Avargal, from Sattur to Payyoli, ousting M.R.Ry. P. Appa Nair Avargal.

Nos. (1) to (3) all to join their respective courts on 12th June.

III. M.R.Ry. Combatore Raghavendra Krishna Rao Avargal, from Bapatla (Additional) to Penukonda, ousting M.R.Ry. V. Subbaraya Ayyar Avargal. *To join forthwith.*

IV. (1) M.R.Ry. Ramaswami Ayyar Balasubrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, from Mangalore (Additional) to Puttur. *To join on 12th June.*

(2) M.R.Ry. Dhavaparam Subbavia Raja Rao Avargal, from Puttur to Negapatam, ousting Abd-ul-lah Khan Ghazi Sahib Bahadur. *To join on 19th June.*

Note.—The transfer of No. (2) will carry transit pay but not travelling allowance.

V. M.R.Ry. Chakram Ayyangar Rajagopala Ayyangar Avargal, from Narasapur (Additional) to Tanuku (Additional), ousting M.R.Ry. Ramnath Sujir Avargal. *To join on 12th June.*

Note.—This transfer will carry transit pay and allowances under article 138 of the Civil Service Regulations.

VI. M.R.Ry. Aravapalli Seshagiri Rao Avargal, from Vizianagram (Additional) to Cuddapah, ousting Mr. M. Ramachandra Rao Naydu. *To join on 12th June.*

VII. M.R.Ry. Vepa Parnayya Pantula Garu, from Cocanada (Additional) to Ramachandrapur, ousting M.R.Ry. R. Rajagopala Ayyar Avargal. *To join on 11th June.*

No. 49. *Postings and Transfers.*—The following postings and transfers of District Munsifs have been ordered by the High Court:—

I. (1) M.R.Ry. Kadambi Sondararama Ramaswami Sastriyar Avargal, on relief as acting Sub-Judge, Bellary, to Manamadura (Principal). To join on 12th June.

(2) M.R.Ry. Ramaswami Ayyar Vemba Ayyar Avargal, from Manamadura (Principal) to Ariyalur, ousting M.R.Ry. M. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar Avargal. To join forthwith.

II. M.R.Ry. Malki Narasinga Rao Avargal, on relief as acting Sub-Judge, Palghat, to Tirur, ousting Mr. C. C. Andrews. To join on 12th June.

III. M.R.Ry. Chettipanyam Viravalli Sampath Ayyangar Avargal, on relief as acting Sub-Judge of Cuddapah, to Kumbakonam, ousting M.R.Ry. R. T. Krishnama Achari Avargal. To join on 16th June.

IV. (1) M.R.Ry. Pulari Rama Rao Pantula Garu, on relief as acting Sub-Judge, Masulipatam, to Tanuku (Principal).

(2) M.R.Ry. Madabushi Ranganatha Acharlyar Avargal, from Tanuku (Principal) to Kavali, ousting M.R.Ry. C. Bhaskara Reddi Garu.

Note.—This transfer will carry transit pay and allowances under article 138 of the Civil Service Regulations.

(3) M.R.Ry. Ullal Yaman Nayak Avargal, from Gudiyatta (Additional) to Kundapur.

(4) ,, Tandalam Vasudeva Rao Avargal, from Kundapur to Chingleput (Additional), ousting M.R.Ry. G. Kuchiraman Avargal.

Note.—This transfer will carry transit pay but not travelling allowance.

(5) M.R.Ry. Kumbakonam Sankara Ganesa Ayyar Avargal, from Nandigama to Tiruvalur (Principal), ousting M.R.Ry. S. Swaminatha Ayyar Avargal.

Note.—This transfer will carry transit pay and allowances under article 138 of the Civil Service Regulations.

Nos. (1) to (4) to join their respective courts on 12th June 1922. *No.* (5) to join forthwith.

V. M.R.Ry. Ganesh Mahapatra Garu, on relief as Judicial Assistant to the Agency Commissioner, to Markapur, ousting M.R.Ry. K. N. Kumaraswami Ayyar Avargal.

High Court, Madras,
29th April 1922.

F. G. BUTLER,
Registrar.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Posting.—Mr. S. H. C. French, Assistant Inspector, first grade, from the Madras Depot to the charge of the South Trichinopoly Circle. To join at once.

(This cancels the posting of Inspector Mr. C. S. B. Stricke to the South Trichinopoly Circle.)

Transfers.—(1) M.R.Ry. M. R. Natesa Ayyar Avargal, Inspector, from the Tranquebar to the Markapur Circle. To join urgently on relief.

(2) M.R Ry. R. Raghunatha Acharya Avargal, Inspector, from the Markapur to the Tranquebar Circle. To hand over charge to the Inspector, Nandyal Circle, and join urgently.

Board (Separate Revenue), Madras,
22nd April 1922.

Leave.—Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry V. Ramanuja Ayyangar Avargal is granted leave on average pay from date of his relief to the date of his retirement on 1st July 1922.

Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, Mr. C. J. Bradbury is granted leave on average pay for six months from 5th March 1923.

Board (Separate Revenue), Madras,
24th April 1922.

D. N. STRATHIE,
Secretary.

INCOME-TAX.

Cancellation of Appointment.—The appointment of Mr. C. P. Karunakara Menon as Income-tax Officer on probation published at page 762, Part II, of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 4th April 1922, is cancelled.

Madras, 28th April 1922.

A. E. L. TOTTENHAM,
Commissioner of Income-tax.

FOREST.

Leave.—Mr. A. M. C. Littlewood, District Forest Officer, Chittoor, is granted privilege leave for twenty-five days with effect from 26th April 1922 subject to certificate of eligibility by the Accountant-General

Madras, 27th April 1922.

Posting.—On return from leave, Mr. F. Mitchell, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, is posted as District Forest Officer, Upper Godavari division, *vice* Mr. Rigold reported sick.

He will hold additional charge of Lower Godavari division pending the reversion of Mr. Van Hawtan from the Andaman Forest Service.

Madras, 1st May 1922.

S. C. X.,
Chief Conservator of Forests.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Reposting.—M R Ry P. K Srinivasa Ayyar, Supervisor, posted to this circle in Chief Engineer's Memorandum No. 2354-C, dated 3rd April 1922, is reposted to Russellkonda subdivision, Ganjam division. To relieve M.R.Ry Rao Sahib V. V S N. Sarma Garu, Assistant Engineer, granted leave.

M.R Ry. E. G. Lakshminarayana Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Engineer, previously posted to Russellkonda subdivision, Ganjam division, in the order No 1135-GL, dated 28th March 1922, is now posted to the Padwa subdivision, Koraput division. To relieve M.R.Ry. M. E. Krishnaswami Ayyangar Avargal, Assistant Engineer, granted leave

Waltair, 28th April 1922.

S. BHASKARA AYYAR,
Offg. Superintending Engineer, I Circle.

Leave.—Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, Mr. Jacob Mathai, Assistant Executive Engineer, transferred to this circle in Memorandum No. 2453-C, dated 6th April 1922, is, on relief from his duties as Assistant Sanitary Engineer, Central Circle, Madras, granted leave on average pay for two months.

Bellary, 25th April 1922.

M. R. KHAREGAT,
Superintending Engineer, III Circle.

MEDICAL.

Leave.—M.R.Ry. M. S. Mangapathi Nayudu Garu, L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, attached to Local Fund Hospital, Gudivada, Kistna district, is granted furlough on average pay for twenty one days from 22nd January 1922 under rule 81 (b) (ii) of the Fundamental Rules.

M.R.Ry. N. Alahasingari Avargal, B.A., M.B., B.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Lecturer, Medical School, Vizagapatam, is granted leave on average pay for three months from or after 1st April 1922 under the Fundamental Rules.

M.R.Ry. T. S. Balasubrahmanyam Avargal, M.B., B.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, on relief at Local Fund Hospital, Shiyali, Tanjore district, is granted one month's privilege leave from 13th February 1922.

Madras, 21st April 1922.

Postings.—M.R.Ry. S. Padmanabha Sarma, Avargal, M.B., B.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon on reserve duty in the Medical College, Madras, to be First Assistant to the Professor of Physiology, Medical College, Madras, *vice* M.R.Ry P. Venkatakrishna Rao Avargal, M.B., B.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon.

M.R.Ry. P. Venkatakrishna Rao Avargal, M.B., B.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, on relief at the Medical College, Madras, is posted to the same institution on reserve duty for a period not exceeding one month.

M.R.Ry. M. Mammen Avargal, L.M.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, on relief at Camp Jail, Bellary, is posted to the Government Royapuram Hospital, Madras, on reserve duty for one month prior to termination of his services in the department.

Madras, 24th April 1922.

Postings and Transfers.—M.R.Ry. K. Gopala Menon Avargal, L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, on return from leave, placed at the disposal of the President, District Board, Tinnevelly, *vice* M.R.Ry. K. Srinivasa Sastri Avargal, L.M.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, given notice of discharge.

M.R.Ry. L. S. Rajamanickam Avargal, B.A., L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, reserve duty, Government Maternity Hospital, Madras, to be Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Chingleput, *vice* M.R.Ry. K. R. Subbiah Avargal, L.M.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, permitted to proceed on leave from date of relief.

M.R.Ry. P. C. Cheriyan Avargal, L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, reserve duty, Headquarter Hospital, Ramnad, to be Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Salem, *vice* M.R.Ry. J. Devasigamani Avargal, L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, transferred.

M.R.Ry. J. Devasigamani Avargal, L.M.S., on relief as Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Salem, placed at the disposal of the President, District Board, Salem, *vice* M.R.Ry. R. Gopalakrishnan Avargal, L.M.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, given notice of discharge.

M.R.Ry. S. Balavelayudam Avargal, L.M.S., on return from leave, reserve duty, General Hospital, Madras, until further orders.

Mr. J. C. David, M.B., B.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, reserve duty, Government Royapetta Hospital, Madras, placed at the disposal of the President, District Board, Tanjore. To act as Sanitary Assistant to the District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Tanjore, till 15th May 1922 and then for Local Fund Hospital, Puraiyur, *vice* M.R.Ry. G. Ramanjulu Naynlu Garu, Local Fund Assistant Surgeon, granted three months' privilege leave from 16th May 1922.

M.R.Ry. K. S. Subrahmanyam Avargal, L.M.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, reserve duty, Government Maternity Hospital, Madras, placed at the disposal of the Chairman, Municipal Council, Gudivattam (North Arcot district), *vice* M.R.Ry. C. S. Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, L.M.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, permitted to proceed on leave from date of relief.

M.R.Ry. K. Thirupad Avargal, L.M.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, reserve duty, Government Headquarter Hospital, Madura, placed at the disposal of the President, District Board, South Arcot, *vice* M.R.Ry. A. S. Viswanathan Avargal, L.M.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, given notice of discharge.

M.R.Ry. D. Gopalakrishna Prabhu Avargal, L.M.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, reserve duty, Government General Hospital, Madras, placed at the disposal of the Chairman, Municipal Council, Narasaraopet (Guntur district), *vice* M.R.Ry. A. V. Sesha Acharya Avargal, L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, applied for two months' privilege leave from 10th May 1922.

M.R.Ry. R. Venkasubapathi Pillai Avargal, M.B.B.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, on return from leave, placed at the disposal of the President, District Board, Ramnad, *vice* M.R.Ry. S. Kulappa Pillai Avargal, L.M.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, given notice of discharge.

M.R.Ry. C. S. Satyanarayana Sarma Avargal, L.M.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, reserve duty, Government General Hospital, Madras, placed at the disposal of the President, District Board, Salem, *vice* M.R.Ry. R. Rajagopala Subrahmanyam Avargal, L.M.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, given notice of discharge.

Leave.—M.R.Ry. S. Padmanabha Sarma Avargal, M.B., C.M., Civil Assistant Surgeon, is granted leave on average pay under Fundamental Rules for one month and twenty days from 1st January 1922 to 20th February 1922 and leave on half average pay for one month and eleven days from 21st February 1922 to 31st March 1922.

Services placed.—M.R.Ry. R. M. Anantan Avargal, M.B., B.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, from reserve duty, Government Headquarter Hospital, Calicut is placed at the disposal of the President, District Board, Malabar, *vice* M.R.Ry. V. K. Kochia Krishna Menon Avargal, M.B., B.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, granted leave.

Madras, 26th April 1922.

Posting.—M.R.Ry. N. A. Venkatachala Ayyar Avargal, L.M.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, on abolition of the appointment of Sanitary Assistant to the District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Cuddapah, is posted to the Government Headquarter Hospital, Cuddapah, on reserve duty for one month (from 1st April 1922) prior to termination of his services in the department.

(By order)

W. C. GRAY, Major, I.M.S.,
Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.

Madras, 1st May 1922.

POLICE.

LEAVE.—M R Ry. K. Brahmayya Garu, Acting Deputy Superintendent of Police and Personal Assistant to the Superintendent of Police, Guntur, leave on average pay for one month under rule 81 (b) (ii) of the Fundamental Rules.

Madras, 25th April 1922.

P. ARMITAGE,
Inspector-General of Police.

GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS.

PATENTS

The following printed specifications of applications for patents, which have been accepted under section 5 of the Indian Patents and Designs Act of 1911, have been published and can be inspected free of charge at the Madras Record Office, Egmore. Copies of these specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, at the price of 4 annas per copy.

Directions for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911 (price 10 annas), and in the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 (price 2 annas). These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller of Patents and Designs.

6306. International General Electric Co., Inc. Improvements in and relating to centrifugal compressors and the like.

6492 R. J. Dennett. Improvements in or relating to the driving mechanism for bars, number or value recording drums for taximeters, calculating machines, counters, speedometers and the like.

6515. Col Sir H. Gould-Adams and J. Mitchell. Improvements relating to couplers for railway and other vehicles.

6529. A. Rollason. Improvements relating to the production of ammonia

6530. R. J. Dennett. Improvements in or relating to taximeters.

6538. Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co., Ld. Improvements in air cooling apparatus particularly applicable to the cooling of electrical machines

6540. Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ld. Improvements relating to the ventilation and cooling of electrical or other machines.

6541. Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ld. Improvements relating to the ventilation and cooling of electrical or other machines.

6542 Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ld. Improvements relating to the ventilation and cooling of electrical or other machines.

6566. C. H. Verity. Synchronisation of machines for recording and reproducing sounds and movements.

6607. H. Pieraon and J. A. Vielle. Improvements in electrodes and electrolysis.

6608. P. & M. Co. Improvements in devices for preventing longitudinal creeping movements of railroad rails.

6609. P. & M Co Improvements in devices for preventing longitudinal creeping movements of railroad rails.

6620. G. A. Montgomery and The Guiberson Corporation. Improvements in under-reamers.

6623. L'Air Liquide Societe Anonyme Pour L'Etude et L'Exploitation des Procedes Georges Claude. Improvements in or relating to processes and apparatus for the direct synthesis of ammonia.

6630. M Farah. Improvements in combination folding beds and chairs.

6643. A. E. Tattersall. Improvements in or relating to railway signalling apparatus

6654. W. H. Barstall and W. Adamson. Improvements in or relating to elevating gear for pump rods.

6699. E. J. Hall. Improvements in or relating to machines for the manufacture of glass articles.

6712 W. J. Sherrington. Improvements in or relating to mudguards for vehicles.

6804 K. B Vadia. Motor number box.

6879 Gillette Safety Razor Co. Improved case or container for small articles.

6965. E. Whitworth and Saxby & Farmer (India), Ld. Improvements in and relating to block instruments for railways and in methods of working the same.

7029. S. H Armitage. Improvements in the process of extracting fibre from coconut husks.

7068. Kauri Timber Co., Ld. An improved wooden panel.

7103. J. McA. Long. Improvements in the method of and means for making ice cream.

7197. A. E. Tattersall Improvements in or relating to railway signalling systems and apparatus.

7268 Sundar Mull. Improvements in lamp chimneys of sheet metal and mica.

7282. Y. N. Pore. Water and pressure regulating device for use with taps on water supply systems.

7326 L. G. Preston, H. Morris Airey, G. Shearing, and C. L. Fortescue. Improvements in and relating to the generation of continuous waves for wireless telegraphy and telephony by thermionic valves supplied direct from a low frequency polyphase circuit.

7373. J. J. Rawlings and Rawlplug Co., Ld. Improvements relating to tubular wall plugs made from string or like material.

7374. J. J. Rawlings and Rawlplug Co., Ld. An improved plug or socket for receiving screws or like fastenings.

7468. E. Cleary. Improvements in and relating to burners for burning oil and other liquid fuel.

7541. T. L. Eckersley. Improvements in or relating to aerials for use in wireless signalling.

8569. H. M. Wallace. Improvements in or relating to the attachment of corrugated iron sheets or such like to roof purlins and walls.

8572. R. Pissaro and J. A. Vielle. Process and apparatus for the manufacture of dispersoids.

8574. Bowers Can Seal Co. Apparatus for applying and sealing lined can ends to can bodies.

8580. U. L. Das. A modified process of extracting oil with the help of country oil mill.

8683 G. P. Lewis. Improved process for effecting the combination of solid and liquid fuels.

8727. M. L. M. Rathod. Improvements in kilns for burning bricks and arrangement of unburnt bricks in the combustion chamber.

8773. Metals Extraction Corporation, Ld. Improvements in or relating to the purification of zinc solutions.

8781. H. Miller. Improvements in ticket printing, issuing and recording machines.

8872. I. E. Lehureux. Improved automatic window grip.

7199. Singer Manufacturing Co. Improvements in driving and controlling mechanisms for power operated sewing machines and other small machines.

7218. H. Brooker. Improvements in and relating to coin-freed delivery apparatus.

7265. H. J. Round. Improvements in and relating to the reception of wireless signals.

7291. E. I. Du Pont De Nemours & Co. Improvements in and relating to ore concentrating tables.

7292 C. S. Franklin. Improvements in continuous wave telephony and telegraphy.

7436. O. Van Faber. Improved process for recovering iodine.

7499. C. J. Lane and Galvanising Equipment Co., Ld. Improvements in or relating to separating or sorting apparatus and the like.

7516. W. A. Thomson and W. G. Monkdie. An improved starting device for internal combustion engines.

7524. Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ld. Improvements in systems for controlling electric motors.

7538. Singer Manufacturing Co. Improvements in driving and controlling mechanisms for power-operated sewing machines and other small machines.

Fort St George, 2nd May 1923.

H. A. GRAHAM,
Chief Secretary.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(CORNER OF HARE STREET AND STRAND ROAD, CALCUTTA.)

Open to { WEEK-DAYS AND SATURDAYS, FROM 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.
SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS, FROM 2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a LENDING LIBRARY. It is free to all European children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified that the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras, has under section 39 (1) of Act II of 1912 (India) cancelled the registration of the Tirupati Co-operative Stores, Limited,

No 4268 in the Chandragiri taluk of the Chittoor district, and has under section 13 of the same Act appointed the Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Chittoor, to be liquidator

This order shall take effect on the expiry of two months from this date, viz , 23rd April 1922

Madras, 23rd April 1922

J. GRAY,
Acting Registrar of Co-operative Societies.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

QUALIFIED URDU TEACHERS.

Bangalore.—Ghulam Ahmed, 1, Tattigrew Street, St. John Hill.
Mukhtar Ahmed, C/o A. D. S. & Y., Bangalore.
Muhammad Salah, Monabi, 112, Naraun Pillai Street, Bangalore Cant.
A. S. Wali Muhammad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.

Bellary.—Mir Mahmud Husain, 78, Tank Bund, Bellary.

Madras.—Mahiddin Hussain, 18/18, Vathiar Chinnah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

QUALIFIED KANARESE TEACHER.

Bangalore City.—Pandit K. Hanumantha Rao, Pandit, Krishna Singh Lane

QUALIFIED TAMIL TEACHERS.

Madras.—K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies Wesley College, Madras.

Kumbakonam.—A. M. Satakopa Ramanujacharyya, Vidvan (Madras University), Lecturer in Government College

C. L. PEART, Major,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

Calcutta, the 30th March 1922.

TREASURE TROVE.

It is hereby notified under section 3 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878 that, on or about the 16th day of July 1921, treasure consisting of the undermentioned articles valued at Rs. 20-0-0 was found hidden in the field called Gurrappa Borakalacheruvu in Muddiraripalli village, hamlet of Kadiri in the Anantapur district :—

Description of property.	Rs.	A.	P.
14 silver pieces weighing 16½ tolas	13	0	0
1 gold piece weighing ⅞ tolas	7	0	0

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Anantapur at his office on the 14th day (Monday) June 1922, when the matter will be inquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

Anantapur Collector's Office,
17th January 1922.

S. M. V. USMAN SAHIB,
Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 4 of Act VI of 1878 that the undermentioned treasure was found on or about 12th October 1921 by the following persons in the grazing ground poramboke S. No. 283 of Perukkuvanai village in the Maderantakam taluk of the Chingleput district :—

Names of persons.	Description.	Value. Rs.	A.	P.
1. Sundaram, son of Thambukkam Muniam..	Thirty-six gold coins known as 'chidambaram' coins and three pieces of gold band	13	8	0
2. Natesan, son of Subba Kavandan ..				
3. Natesan, son of Muruga Kavandan ..				
4. Natesan, son of Raghava Kavandan ..		8	0	0
5. Subbarayn Asari	Two coins.	0	12	0
6. Subrahmanya Asari	One coin.	0	8	0
7. Odda Kappan	Three coins.	1	4	0
8. Varthambal	One coin.	0	4	0
9. Singaram	One coin.	0	8	0
10. Ellappan	One coin.	0	4	0
	Forty five gold coins known as 'chidambaram' coins and three pieces of gold band.	19	14	0

2. All persons claiming the said treasure are hereby required to appear in person or by agent before the Collector of Chingleput district at his office in Saidapet at 2 p.m. on the 26th May 1922 in view of the matter being inquired into and determined according to law.

Chingleput Collector's Office,
20th December 1921.

H. A. B. VERNON,
Collector.

It is hereby notified, under section 8 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, 1878, that, on or about the 16th October 1921, the undermentioned treasure was found by M. Guruvayya Chetti in the dry patta land (adangal No. 460) of Lingadi Ramakrishna Reddi of Zamin Lachivakam village in the Ponneri taluk while removing earth therefrom.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure are hereby required to appear in person or by agent before the Collector of Chingleput at his office in Saidapet at 2 p.m. on 1st August 1922 in view of the matter being inquired into and determined according to law.

Description of treasure.	Value.
	Rs.
Twenty-three small gold pieces known as "Chilly seed coins" ..	12

Chingleput Collector's Office.
11th March 1922.

A. M. A. O. GALLETTI,
Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 8 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act of 1878 that on or about the 1st of November 1920 the undermentioned articles of treasure approximately valued at Rs. 50, were found by Chitram Pillai of Thachampathu, hamlet of Thonur village, while he was digging pits to plant coconut trees in S. No. 318 of the village classed as patta dry:—

Name of articles.	No.	Name of articles.	No.
Krishna idol (copper)	1	Sangukal	1
Amman about 3 inches high	1	Sacred ash vessel	1
Sammi do.	1	Broken brass pieces	2
Sango	1	Sacred ash kudukkai (copper)	1
Thopukkal	1	Bell	1
Sivalingam	1		

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Madura at Madura on the 1st July 1922.

Madura Collector's Office,
5th February 1922.

J. F. HALL,
Collector.

Notice is hereby given, under section 8 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that the undermentioned treasure is stated to have been found on 24th November 1921 in the prickly-pear bush on a plot near a chavadi close to the dwelling house of G. Subba Reddi in the village of Vangallu, Kovur taluk, by Gundavarapu Ramana Reddi (a boy of 7 years), son of G. Subba Reddi, a resident of the same village while collecting certain leaves useful for cattle:—

Details of the find.	Estimated value.
An idol of Anjaneyulu (1½ feet high) made of an amalgam of five metals ..	Rs. 200.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any portion thereof are requested to appear in person or by duly authorized agent before the Collector of Nellore at his office in Nellore on 4th July 1922 in view of their claims being inquired into and disposed of by law.

Nellore Collector's Office,
22nd January 1922.

F. W. STEWART,
Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 8 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, 1878 (VI of 1878) that on or about 28th October 1921 a treasure consisting of the following articles (*Varāha silver coins* 33, *Gaṇḍa piṇḍa* 1, *Pagoda* 1, *Sālagrāma* 4, *Jagadāla gaṇḍi* 1, and a piece of mud pot valued at Rs. 15-4-0 were discovered in a small earthen vessel hidden in the ground in S. No. 520, channel poramboke of Karamangudi village, Vriddhachalam taluk, South Arcot district, Madras Presidency.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of South Arcot at his office in Cuddalore on Thursday the 15th June 1922 in order to have the matter inquired into and determined according to law.

South Arcot Collector's Office,
28th January 1922.

It is hereby notified under section 8 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act (VI of 1878) that, on or about the 14th February 1922, a treasure consisting of one Lakshmi Ammaa idol (*Lakshmi Ammaa vigraham* 1), about 2 feet in height made of stone and valued at Rs. 20, was discovered in a cave in re-survey No. 99-1 (hill poramboke) of Thondur village, Gingee taluk, South Arcot district, Madras Presidency.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of South Arcot at his office in Cuddalore on Monday the 11th September 1922 in order to have the matter inquired into and determined according to law.

South Arcot Collector's Office,
1st April 1922.

P. C. DUTT,
Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878 that the undermentioned treasure was found on 24th January 1921 by one Pakkiri while he was reclaiming the portion of the patta land in S. No. 164-C 1 of Settipalam village of Tirtteraipundi taluk classed as dry registered in the name of Kandasami Thevan and recently purchased by Tiruvenkatathavan.ger.—

Description.	Approximate value. Rs. A. P.
1. Natarajamurti with Tiruvasi (left thumb broken) ..	439 14 0
2. Pedestal of Natarajamurti with Tiruvasi ..	23 10 0
3. Amman	28 6 0
4. Vigneswarar	45 0 0
5. Somaskandar	26 4 0
6. Pradoshamurti	37 8 0
7. Pradoshamurti Tiruvasi ..	
8. Sambandamurti	9s 6 0
9. Astradevar	4 11 0
10 Pedestal	
11. Lamp with the chain ..	2 10 0
12. Big Amman	128 7 0
13. Bhikshatanam	16 0 0
Total ..	890 8 0

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore at his office on Wednesday the 16th May 1922 so that the matter may be inquired into and determined according to law.

Tanjore Collector's Office,
26th November 1921.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878 that on 25th May 1921, the treasure as detailed below was found in S. No. 250 classed as patta dry—of Vadakkupoyyur village of Nagapatam taluk :—

Description.	Approximate value. Rs. A. P.
1. Sivagami Amman	43 12 0
2. Sogasakti Amman	707 0 0
3. Manikkavachagar	28 12 0
4 Nantar { with deepam }	
5. Amman { in hands } ..	1 12 0
6 Nataraja	135 0 0
7. Panchamarti Amman ..	50 12 0
8. Somaskandar	77 8 0
9. Do. Amman ..	85 12 0
10. Valliamman	19 8 0
11. Chandikeswarar	20 12 0
12. Appar	18 4 0
13. Lakshminarayanar ..	3 12 0
14. Prathosha Nayagar ..	5 0 0
15. Astha Devar	7 4 0
Total ..	587 12 0

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore at his office at Tanjore on Monday the 19th day of June 1922 in view to the matter being inquired into and determined according to the provisions of the Act.

Tanjore Collector's Office,
13th January 1922.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878 that, on 9th January 1922, the undermentioned treasure was found in S. No. 416 of 24 Tiruvonemangalam village of Papanasam taluk :—

Description of articles.	Approximate value. Rs. A. P.
1. Pradosha Nayakar with amman (copper)	33 1 0
2. Brass Saravalakku (string of four lights with a thick iron rod passing through.	5 7 0
3. A broken light of the above	
4. Brass vessel	1 15 8
5. Brass arukkanchatti	0 6 0
6. Brass triped stand (broken)	0 4 0
Total ..	31 1 8

All persons claiming the above treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore at his office on Monday the 2nd October 1922, so that the matter may be inquired into and determined according to law.

Tanjore Collector's Office,
21st April 1922.

H. G. GHARPUREY,
Collector.

II-3

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, MADRAS.

Statement showing the inland consumption and exports of raw cotton in the Madras Presidency for the week ending 1st April 1922.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. each.)

Variety of cotton.	For the corresponding week of the previous year.		For the current week.			Total from 1st February to the corresponding week of the previous year.		For the current year from 1st February to date.			Exports by rail from the Madras Presidency in January and February 1922.	Imports by rail into the Madras Presidency in January and February 1922.	Total of columns (11) and (13) minus column (10).
(1)	(2) Received at mills(a).	(3) Exported by sea.	(4) Received at mills(b).	(5) Net exports by sea (c).	(6) Total.	(7) Received at mills.	(8) Exported by sea.	(9) Received at mills.	(10) Net exports by sea	(11) Total.	(12)	(13)	(14)
Tinnevellies ..	520	Nil	1008	-	1,460	1,662	1,316	2,170	235	6,605			
Salems ..	340		124	—3		4,146		891					
Cambodia ..	585		338			6,219		6,439					
Northern and Western	788		408			5,976		4,402	(f)				
Coconadas ..	8	Nil	Nil	140	741	8	987	84	2,228	2,900			
Outside cotton	624		183			13,107		7,832					
Total ..	2,540	Nil	2,062	138	2,200	16,104	2,311	12,276	2,701	16,601	(d) 1,633	(e) 1,599	16,015

(a) Returns have been supplied in the corresponding week of previous year by twelve mills.

(b) Do in the current week by twelve mills.

(c) Exports by sea in the current week are—Madras 140, Tuticorin Nil; Imports by sea into Mangalore from Bombay—3.

(d) Exports to Bombay Presidency—to places on the Great Indian Peninsular line 460; to places on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway line 20; to places on the Bombay-Baroda and Central India Railway line 202. Exports to (1) Pondicherry 877, (2) Bengal including Calcutta 1 and (3) Mysore 73S.

(e) Imports to places in the Madras Presidency on the South Indian Railway—line from the Bombay Presidency 952; from the Hyderabad State 340. Imports to places in the Madras Presidency on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway line—from the Bombay Presidency 20; from the Hyderabad State 78.

(f) Includes 312 bales not reported before.

Quantity of cotton pressed in the pressing factories and of unpressed cotton received at spinning mills in the Madras Presidency during the week ending 1st April 1922.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. each.)

Variety of cotton.	In the previous year.				In the current year.				Estimate of the crop.
	Number pressed in week ending 2nd April 1921.	Number pressed from 1st February to 2nd April 1921.	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 1st February to 2nd April 1921.	Total cotton consumed for from 1st February to 2nd April 1921.	Number pressed in the current week.	Number pressed from 1st February to date.	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 1st February to date.	Total cotton consumed for from 1st February to date.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Tinnevellies	247	856	844	1,676	1,850	5,782	370	4,500	140,500
Salems	Nil	800	435	691	Nil	248	148	391	18,100
Cambodia	1,358	3,661	694	8,561	287	1,738	318	1,884	82,800
Northern and Western..	8,824	14,962	Nil	14,962	1,214	(a) 8,200	Nil	8,200	61,700
Coconadas	320	2,308	8	2,313	138	1,068	12	1,075	52,700
Total ..	4,452	21,271	1,018	22,313	3,492	16,136	1,134	21,310	347,000

(a) Includes 312 bales not reported before.

Statement showing the inland consumption and exports of raw cotton in the Madras Presidency for the week ending 8th April 1922

[*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. each.]

Variety of cotton.	For the corresponding week of the previous year.		For the current week.			Total from 1st February to the corresponding week of the previous year.		For the current year from 1st February to date.			Exports by rail from the Madras Presidency to 8th April 1922.	Imports by rail into the Madras Presidency to 8th April 1922.	Total of columns (11) and (13) minus column (12).
	Received at mills.	Exported by sea.	Received at mills.	Net exports by sea.	Total.	Received at mills.	Exported by sea.	Received at mills.	Net exports by sea.	Total.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Tinnevellies	194	783	1,629	234	2,045	1,876	1,307	8,609	714	9,039	..	..	..
Salems	28		45			1,170		633					
Cambodia	881		415			2,880		3,880					
Northern and Western.	378		579			6,055		4,988					
Coconadas	4	92	Nil	Nil	786	0	1,880	45	3,325	3,730	..	..	..
Outside cotton	10		179			3,168		3,452					
Total	1,537	875	2,850	234	2,794	17,871	3,187	15,886	3,139	18,775	(d) 1,833	(e) 1,899	18,809

(a) Returns have been supplied in the corresponding week of previous year by twelve mills.

(b) Do. in the current week by twelve mills.

(c) Exports by sea in the current week are—Madras, nil; Tuticorin, 172; Calicut, 63.

(d) Exports to Bombay Presidency—to places on the Great Indian Peninsular line, 663; to places on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway line, 59; to places on the Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway line, 201. Exports to (1) Pondicherry, 677, (2) Bengal including Calcutta, 1; and (3) Mysore, 234.

(e) Imports to places in the Madras Presidency on the South Indian Railway line—from the Bombay Presidency, 918; from the Hyderabad State, 640. Imports to places in the Madras Presidency on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway line—from the Bombay Presidency, 19; from the Hyderabad State, 78.

Quantity of cotton pressed in the pressing factories and of unpressed cotton received at spinning mills in the Madras Presidency during the week ending 8th April 1922.

[*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. each.]

Variety of cotton.	In the previous year.				In the current year.				Director's estimate of the 1921-22 crop.
	Number pressed in week ending 9th April 1921.	Number pressed from 1st February to 9th April 1921.	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 1st February to 9th April 1921.	Total cotton accounted for from 1st February to 9th April 1921.	Number pressed in the current week.	Number pressed from 1st February to date.	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 1st Feb. to date.	Total cotton accounted for from 1st February to date.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Tinnevellies	856	1,920	892	2,812	3,302	7,093	1,016	8,109	148 bales
Salems	Nil	286	437	723	Nil	240	187	430	18,100
Cambodia	1,825	4,712	799	5,511	1,726	3,479	214	3,693	91,000
Northern and Western	9,809	18,760	Nil	18,760	1,810	4,810	Nil	4,810	81,100
Coconadas	480	2,768	9	2,777	289	1,512	18	1,530	32,700
Total	7,110	26,386	2,237	30,617	6,649	18,778	1,469	18,245	347,000

Statement showing the inland consumption and exports of raw cotton in the Madras Presidency for the week ending 15th April 1922.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. each.)

Variety of cotton.	For the corresponding week of the previous year.		For the current week			Total from 1st February to the corresponding week of the previous year.		For the current year from 1st February to date.			Exports by rail from the Madras Presidency in January and February 1922.	Imports by rail into the Madras Presidency in January and February 1922.	Total of columns (11) and (13) minus columns (12).
	Received at mills (a)	Exported by sea.	Received at mills (b)	Net exports by sea. (c)	Total.	Received at mills.	Exported by sea.	Received at mills.	Net exports by sea.	Total.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Tinnevellies ..	702	906	2,554	311	3,010	3,072	2,462	6,932	719	19,355			
Salems ..	81		838			1,287		170					
Cambodia ..	726		397			1,174		4,279					
Northern and Western.	1,032		578			7,667		6,697					
Coconadas ..	762		761	133	833	6	1,003	64	2,283	10,672			
Outside cotton ..	855		213			3,310		2,036					
Total ..	3,195	963	4,114	136	4,253	20,366	3,543	19,959	3,077	23,037	1,533 (d)	1,509 (e)	39,661.

(*a*) Returns have been supplied in the corresponding week of previous year by 11 mills.

(*b*) Do. in the current week by 11 mills.

(*c*) Exports by sea in the current week are—Madras 133; Tuticorin nil.

(*d*) Exports to the Bombay Presidency—to places on the Great Indian Peninsular line 988; to places on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway line 12; to places on the Bombay-Baroda and Central India Railway line 531. Exports to (1) Pondicherry 317; (2) Bengal including Calcutta 1 and (3) Mysore 236.

(*e*) Imports to places in the Madras Presidency on the South Indian Railway line—from the Bombay Presidency 986; from the Hyderabad State 340. Imports to places in the Madras Presidency on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway line—from the Bombay Presidency 28; from the Hyderabad State 75.

Quantity of cotton pressed in the pressing factories and of unpressed cotton received at spinning mills in the Madras Presidency during the week ending 15th April 1922.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. each.)

Variety of cotton.	In the previous year.				In the current year.				Number of bales of the 1921-22 crop.
	Number pressed in week ending 15th April 1921.	Number pressed from 1st February to 15th April 1921.	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 1st February to 15th April 1921.	Total cotton consumed for from 1st February to 15th April 1921.	Number pressed in the current week.	Number pressed from 1st February to date.	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 1st February to date.	Total cotton consumed for from 1st February to date.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Tinnevellies	1,095	7,842	1,161	8,916	3,090	10,672	1,226	12,210	142,500
Salems	Nil	385	513	898	Nil	242	547	430	10,100
Cambodia	2,207	7,014	995	8,009	1,470	4,943	285	5,228	61,000
Northern and Western	9,178	23,135	Nil	22,913	1,904	3,824	Nil	3,514	65,700
Coconadas	723	3,561	9	3,573	476	1,431	12	1,443	33,700
Total ..	7,213	36,933	2,678	33,855	6,953	20,112	1,611	20,840	247,000

Madras, 25th April 1922.

H. C. SAMPSON,
Director of Agriculture.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Statement showing Plague Entries and Deaths in each district of the Madras Presidency from August 1899 to 29th April 1922.

(D = Deaths : E = Seizures.)

	Anantapur	Bellary	Chingleput.	Chittoor.	Coimbatore.	Cuddapah.	Ganjam.	Godavari.	Guntur.	Kistna.	Kurnool.	Madras City.	Madura.	Malabar.	Nellore.	Nilgiris, The	North Arcot.	Ramnad.	Salem.	South Arcot.	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Trichinopoly.	Vizagapatam.	Cuddapah Station.	Gooty Station.	Trichinopoly Station.	Waltair Station.	Rajahmundry (2).	Rajahmundry Station.	Total.
First period (August 1899 to June 1900).	D 797	898	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	178	172	—	—	—	—	925	413	901	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,708
	E —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,866
Second period (July 1900 to June 1901).	D —	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,416	88	1,118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,110
	E —	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,500	88	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	636
Third period July 1901 to June 1902.)	D —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,372
Fourth period (July 1902 to June 1903).	D 41	8,115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,743
	E 30	8,238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,179
Fifth period (July 1903 to June 1904).	D 108	8,331	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,011
	E 103	8,548	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,080
Sixth period July 1904 to June 1905).	D 1,000	9,000	—	—	—	6,307	301	—	—	—	858	373	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,731
	E 1,000	7,984	—	—	—	3,170	274	—	—	—	1,000	318	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,211
Seventh period (July 1905 to June 1906).	D 1,731	10,171	—	—	—	8,078	97	15	—	—	845	345	—	—	—	—	370	378	1,304	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	10,718
	E 1,340	9,000	—	—	—	9,111	70	11	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	14,000
Eighth period (July 1906 to June 1907).	D 7	9,200	—	—	—	411	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,000
	E 1	9,140	—	—	—	194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,300
Ninth period (July 1907 to June 1908).	D 11	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E 11	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Tenth period (July 1907 to June 1909).	D 304	8,700	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	10,000
	E 270	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	10,000
Eleventh period (July 1909 to June 1910).	D 88	218	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E 88	197	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Twelfth period (July 1910 to June 1911).	D 88	1,100	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E 88	1,100	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Thirteenth period (July 1911 to June 1912).	D 895	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E 895	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Fourteenth period (July 1912 to June 1913).	D 327	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E 327	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Fifteenth period (July 1913 to June 1914).	D 88	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E 88	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Sixteenth period (July 1914 to June 1915).	D 304	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E 304	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Seventeenth period (July 1915 to June 1916).	D 304	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E 304	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Eighteenth period (July 1916 to June 1917).	D 304	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E 304	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Nineteenth period (July 1917 to June 1917).	D 304	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E 304	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Twentieth period (July 1917 to June 1918).	D 1,304	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E 1,304	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Twenty-first period (July 1918 to June 1919).	D 304	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E 304	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Twenty-second period (July 1919 to June 1920).	D 304	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E 304	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Twenty-third period (July 1920 to June 1921).	D 1	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E 1	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Twenty-fourth period (July 1921 to 29th April 1922).	D —	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	E —	8,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Grand Total	D 10,253	97,000	1	1	—	34,000	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	294,000
	E 10,153	98,000	1	1	—	34,000	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	291,000

Statement showing PLAGUE SEIZURES AND DEATHS in each infected place in the Madras Presidency for week ending 29th April 1922 as compared with two previous weeks.

District, town and port.	Reported during the week ending 15th April 1922.						Reported during the week ending 22nd April 1922.						Reported during the week ending 29th April 1922.					
	Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.	
	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.
Anantapur district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Arcot district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary district	—	—	4	1	4	1	—	—	9	5	9	5	—	—	1	1	1	1
Bellary town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chapel town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sandur State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chingleput district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coimbatore district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coimbatore town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erode town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pollachi town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madura district	1	1	19	10	20	11	—	—	35	7	35	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madura town	—	—	10	6	10	6	—	—	6	3	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palni town	—	—	23	13	23	13	—	—	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Periyakulam town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malabar district	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Calicut town	—	—	22	14	22	14	—	—	10	8	10	8	—	—	2	1	2	1
The Nilgiris	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cannanore town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kanara district	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virudupatti town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salem district	—	—	3	2	3	2	—	—	13	3	13	3	—	—	22	9	22	9
Salem town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Kanara District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mangalore port	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trichinopoly District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trichinopoly town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Karur town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1	1	69	46	70	47	—	—	81	36	81	36	—	—	34	11	34	11

Madras, 1st May 1922.

A. J. H. RUSSELL, Major, I.M.S.,
Director of Public Health.

JUDICIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Under section 138 (1) of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act V of 1908), as amended by the Decentralization Act, 1914 (IV of 1914), the High Court is pleased to direct that the undermentioned officers shall, in cases in which an appeal is allowed, take down the evidence with their own hand in the English language :—

James Ironside Smith, Esq., District and Sessions Judge, West Tanjore.
Mr. Pascal Constantine Lobo, First Additional Sub-Judge, Madura.

High Court, Madras,
24th April 1922.

M.R.Ry. Pazhamaneri Sundaram Ayyar Sitarama Ayyar Avargal, Second Additional Subordinate Judge, Madura.

High Court, Madras,
26th April 1922.

M.R.Ry. Benigana Rama Rao Avargal, Subordinate Judge, West Tanjore.

High Court, Madras,
27th April 1922.

S. ANDISUNDARACHARI,
Assistant Registrar, Appellate Side.

NOTICE.

In partial modification of the notification regarding the adjournment of the High Court, Madras, for the recess of 1922, published in page 767 of Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 28th March 1922, it is hereby notified that the Vacation Judge will sit in Court on Tuesdays and Fridays alternately in consecutive weeks commencing from 9th May.

The office of the Registrar will be open while the Court is sitting. It will also be open on days previous to the sitting of Court for the receipt of urgent applications.

High Court, Madras,
24th April 1922.

F. G. BUTLER,
Registrar.

UNCLAIMED DOCUMENTS, ETC.

List of certificates of encumbrances lying unclaimed in the Registrar's Office, Madras-Chingleput.

Date of application.	Description of encumbrance certificate.	Date on which made ready.	Name of the person who should claim back the delivery.
27th March 1920 ..	Encumbrance certificate of house No. 84, Popham's Broadway, Madras.	30th April 1920 ..	K. Sambasami Ayyar.
9th July 1920 ..	Encumbrance certificate of house No. 42, Iyappa Chetti street, Mutiyalpet.	17th July 1920 ..	T. Kodandarama Pillai.
7th July 1920 ..	Encumbrance certificate of house No. 36, Vani street, Pudupakkam.	23rd July 1920 ..	A. Eswarya Nayudu.
4th November 1920 ..	Encumbrance certificate of No. 28, Narayana Naycken street, Pudupet.	4th November 1920..	T. Sesha.
22nd November 1920.	Encumbrance certificate of No. 20, Elephant Gate street, Peddunayakkanpet.	18th December 1920.	Xavier Pandithar.
4th January 1921 ..	List of documents executed by Singaravelu Mudaliyar.	6th January 1921 ..	G. Soundiratha Gramani.
14th January 1921 ..	Encumbrance certificate of Avadanam Papier Road, Choolai.	19th February 1921.	P. V. Basavayya Mudaliyar.
23rd April 1921 ..	Encumbrance certificate of No. 3, Thoda Venkatachala Mudali street, Triplicane.	26th April 1921 ..	Dinadayalu Nayudu.
26th April 1921 ..	Encumbrance certificate of Nos. 4 and 5, Thoda Venkatachala Mudali street, Triplicane.	26th April 1921 ..	Do.
16th July 1921 ..	Encumbrance certificate of No. 249, Angappa Naycken street, Mutiyalpet.	19th July 1921 ..	T. Ramnath Bhatt.
2nd August 1921 ..	Encumbrance certificate of No. 245, Tholasinga Perumal Koil street, Triplicane.	10th August 1921 ..	Virabhadra Nayudu.
15th October 1921 ..	Encumbrance certificate of No. 46, Sengalvaiyr Pillayar Koil street, Mutiyalpet.	17th October 1921. ..	N. Subbiah.
21st October 1921 ..	Encumbrance certificate of No. 1, Patta Kaapya Mudali street, Peddunayakkenpet.	24th October 1921 ..	Kuppuswami Nayudu.
15th November 1921.	Encumbrance certificate of No. 74, Thiruvottiyur High Road, Old Washermanpet.	21st November 1921.	N. Rajagopala Chetti.
30th November 1921.	Encumbrance certificate of No. 4, Potheri street, Purasawalkam.	29th November 1921	N. Venkatachala Ayyar.
17th November 1921.	Encumbrance certificate of No. 97, Purasawalkam High Road, Poonamallee.	22nd November 1921	Do.
Do.	Encumbrance certificate of No. 19, Singanna street, Chintadripet.	29th November 1921.	G. R. Adikesavalu Nayudu.
30th November 1921.	Encumbrance certificate of No. 656, Virasawmi Pillai street, Peddunayakkenpet.	23rd December 1921.	Madavaraya Pillai.
13th February 1922 ..	Encumbrance certificate of 194, Angappa Naycken street, Peddunayakkenpet.	15th February 1922..	K. Rangaswami.
13th February 1922 ..	Encumbrance certificate of No. 9, Vaidyanatha Mudali street, Georgetown.	20th February 1922.	P. Loganatha Mudaliyar.
16th February 1922 ..	Encumbrance certificate of No. 36, Parivapura Vinayagar Koil street, Mylapore.	24th January 1922 ..	M. Subrahmaniya Mudaliyar.

N.B.—Certificates of encumbrance lying unclaimed for over ten years will be destroyed.

Registrar's Office, Madras-Chingleput,
4th April 1922.

GHULAM MUHI-UD DIN,
Registrar.

ADJOURNMENT OF COURTS.

In continuation of this office notification published on page 448 of Part II of *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 21st February 1922, it is hereby notified that the Court of the Temporary Subordinate Judge of Cuddapah will be closed for the annual recess for two months from Monday, the 1st May to Saturday the 1st July 1922, both days inclusive.

Cuddapah, 26th April 1922.

K. P. LAKSHMANA RAO,
District and Sessions Judge.

Notice is hereby given that the Court of the Subordinate Judge of Karnool will be closed for the annual recess for two months from Monday, the 1st day of May 1922 to Saturday, the 1st day of July 1922, both days inclusive.

Karnool, 27th April 1922.

J. C. B. FOWLER,
District and Sessions Judge.

Notice is hereby given that the Subordinate Judge's Court, Salem, will be closed for the annual vacation for two months from Monday, the 1st May, to Saturday, the 1st July 1922, both days inclusive.

During the adjournment, plaints, petitions and other papers will not be received. Arrangements will, however, be made for granting copies of judgments, decrees and other papers, provided applications for such copies have been presented before the commencement of the recess.

S. H. WALLACE,
District and Sessions Judge.

Salem, 26th April 1922.

In continuation of this Court's notification, dated 17th March 1922, it is hereby notified that the Additional Subordinate Judge's Court of Vizagapatam will be closed for the annual recess from Monday, the 8th May 1922, to Saturday, the 8th July 1922 (both days inclusive).

C. G. MACKAY,
District and Sessions Judge.

Vizagapatam, 27th April 1922.

INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

No. 18 of 1919 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

K. Venkata Krishnaiah, minor by next friend K. Chengiah .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*
Panaganti Appaiah .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the aforenamed respondent was adjudged insolvent by the Court on 25th March 1922 and that the insolvent is directed to apply for discharge on or before 2nd February 1923. The creditors of the said insolvent are required to prove their debts within two months from this date by delivering or by sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 9 of the Insolvency Rules to the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

No. 9 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

S. Narayana Reddi and others .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*
Pedda Pothu Somiah .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed respondent was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 23rd March 1922 and that the insolvent is directed to apply for discharge on or before 2nd February 1923. The creditors of the said insolvent are required to prove their debts within two months from this date by delivering or by sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules to the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

No. 17 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

P. Chinna Venkatasubbiah and another .. .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*
Malem Gangiah .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed respondent was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 15th February 1922 and that the insolvent is directed to apply for discharge on or before 3rd January 1924. The creditors of the said insolvent are required to prove their debts within two months from this date by delivering or by sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules to the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

No. 27 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

Chapala Obul Reddi and others .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*
Manchala Gangalu and Manchala Chinnayya .. .. *Respondents (Debtors).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed respondents were adjudged insolvents by the Court on 20th March 1922 and that the insolvents are directed to apply for discharge on or before 5th January 1923. The creditors of the said insolvents are required to prove their debts within two months from this date by delivering or by sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules to the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

No. 28 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

Lingaswami Mallayya and others .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*
Bhumi Reddi Subbamma .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed respondent was adjudged insolvent by the Court on 13th March 1922 and that the insolvent is directed to apply for discharge on or before 5th January 1923. The creditors of the said insolvent are required to prove their debts within two months from this date by delivering or by sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules to the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

No. 29 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

Lingaswami Malliah and others .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*
Jingala Siddayya .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed respondent was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 18th March 1922, and that the insolvent is directed to apply for discharge on or before 1st February 1923. The creditors of the said insolvent are required to prove their debts within two months from this date by delivering or by sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules to the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

No. 31 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

Peddi Reddi Chennayya .. .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*
Kota Dibbayya .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed respondent was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 27th March 1922 and that the insolvent is directed to apply for discharge on or before 2nd February 1923. The creditors of the said insolvent are required to prove their debts within two months from this date by delivering or by sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 9 of the Insolvency Rules to the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

No. 35 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

Essamsetti Ballah and another .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*
Desati Sambiah .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed respondent was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 28th January 1922 and that the insolvent is directed to apply for discharge in January 1923. The creditors of the said insolvent are required to prove their debts within two months from this date by delivery or by sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules to the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

No. 41 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

Varalagari Venkatasubbiah and others .. .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*
Annaiser Rasiah .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed respondent was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 25th March 1922 and that the insolvent is directed to apply for discharge on or before 2nd February 1923. The creditors of the said insolvent are required to prove their debts within two months from this date by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules to the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

No. 44 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

Chamarthi Venkatasubbiah .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*
Purundi Pitchiah Chetti .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed respondent was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 20th February 1922 and that the insolvent is directed to apply for discharge on or before 9th January 1924. The creditors of the said insolvent are required to prove their debts within two months from this date by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 9 of the Insolvency Rules to the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

No. 45 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

Pathakota Pulla Reddi .. .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*
Agaru Chinna Maneyya .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed respondent was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 17th February 1922 and that the insolvent is directed to apply for discharge on or before 5th January 1924. The creditors of the said insolvent are required to prove their debts within two months from this date by delivering or by sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules to the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

No. 46 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

Peta Chinna Obiah and others .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*
Bakkara Obiah .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed respondent was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 17th February 1922 and that the insolvent is directed to apply for discharge on or before 5th January 1924. The creditors of the said insolvent are required to prove their debts within two months from this date by delivery or by sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 9 of the Insolvency Rules to the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

No. 1 of 1922 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

Chennapatnam alias Chenna Errauna .. .. .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*
Rajam Reddi Chenna Reddi .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed respondent was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 17th March 1922 and that the insolvent is directed to apply for discharge on or before 5th January 1923. The creditors of the said insolvent are required to prove their debts within two months from this date by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules to the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

No. 2 of 1922 in the Court of the District Judge, Cuddapah.

K. Pudi Adi Seshiah .. .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*
Bandi Pitchiah .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed respondent was adjudged insolvent by this Court on 3rd April 1922 and that the insolvent is directed to apply for discharge on or before 1st April 1923. The creditors of the said insolvent are required to prove their debts within two months from this date by delivery or by sending by registered post an affidavit in form No. 3 of Insolvency Rules to the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

K. P. LAKSHMANA RAO,
District Judge.

Cuddapah, 29th April 1922.

No. 2 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Kurnool.

G. Pedda Narasayya of Matakula, Markapur taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, V of 1920, that the petitioner named above, was adjudged an insolvent by the Court by order dated the 20th day of March 1922, that all creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered cover to this office an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules. The insolvent should apply for discharge by 22nd September 1922.

No. 3 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Kurnool.

Gaddamraju Ramanna, Gaddamraju Yellanna and Gaddamraju Kondanna .. .. *Petitioners.*
Gunda Kondayya and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice under section 19 (1) of Act V of 1920, is hereby given that Gaddamraju Ramanna, Gaddamraju Yellanna and Gaddamraju Kondanna, living at Chouttur, Nandikotkur taluk, Nandikotkur taluk, have applied to this Court for being declared insolvent and that the said petition is posted to 14th July 1922. Any creditors wishing to oppose the same may appear on that date either in person or by vakil.

J. C. H. FOWLER,
District Judge.

Kurnool, 28th April 1922.

No. 2 of 1917 (I.A. No. 45 of 1922) in the Court of the District Judge, North Malabar.

Thevarayil Kinathu Govindan of Mahori amsom and desam of Kottayam taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Puthan Veetil Thavarayi and twenty-three others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 37 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, V of 1920, that the order of this Court, dated 2nd May 1918, on I.P. No. 2 of 1917 adjudging the aforesaid petitioner an insolvent has been annulled under section 39 of the said Act by an order of this Court, dated 11th April 1922, on I.A. No. 45 of 1922.

No. 2 of 1921 I.A. No. 150 of 1922 in the Court of the District Judge, North Malabar.

Malkoottathil Abdulla Haji of Kovilkandi Nagaram of Pantalayini amsam of Karumbranad taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Sa. Siva. Ve. Subrahmanyan Pattar and 25 others .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 41 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, V of 1920, that the aforesaid petitioner who was adjudged an insolvent by an order of this court, dated 30th September 1921 on insolvency petition No. 2 of 1921 has now applied to this court for an order of discharge and that his petition has been posted to 17th July 1922 for hearing.

V. P. RAO,
District Judge.

Tellicherry, 29th April 1922.

No. 10 of 1920 in the Court of the District Judge, Nellore.

Panaballi Subba Reddi .. .. *Petitioner.*
Thalapu Reddi Pitani Reddigaru others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has been adjudged insolvent by this Court on 20th April 1922 and that a period of six months has been fixed for the insolvent to apply for discharge. Creditors should prove their debts before 1st September 1922 by delivering or sending by post an affidavit in a registered letter to this Court.

No. 5 of 1922 in the Court of the District Judge, Nellore.

Syed Meer Sahib .. .. *Petitioner.*
Dodla Ramireddi and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the aforesaid petitioner has applied to this court to be adjudged an insolvent and that the petition is posted to 25th day of July 1922 for hearing.

C. G. AUSTIN,
District Judge.

Nellore, 24th April 1922.

No. 38 of 1917 in the Court of the District Judge, South Arcot.

In the matter of the Insolvency of Govindaswami Padayachi.

Notice is hereby given that Govindaswami Padayachi, son of Maniska Padayachi alias Appavoo Padayachi, residing at Vadakkumangudi, Chidambaram taluk, he said is hereby readjudged insolvent and his property is revested in the Official Receiver, South Arcot, from this date, as it is clear that the insolvent is not carrying out the terms of the composition

J. C. STODART,
District Judge.

Cuddalore, 25th April 1922.

No. 11 of 1922 in the Court of the District Judge, Tinnevelly.

C. B. Balakrishna Chettiyar and C. Bhagavathiananadam Chettiyar. *Petitioners (Debtors).*
S. Ganapathiya Pillai and eight others .. .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920, that C. Balakrishna Chettiyar and C. Bhagavathiananadam Chettiyar, sons of Chellam Chettiyar, residing at Narayanan Chetti Street, Tuticorin, Sivaikuntam taluk, have applied to this Court for being declared insolvents and that the said application is posted for hearing to the 14th day of July 1922. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 12 of 1922 in the Court of the District Judge, Tinnevelly.

M. Kalyanasundram Pillai .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
A. V. P. S. Arunachalam Chettiyar and eight others .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920, that M. Kalyanasundram Pillai, son of Muthayya Pillai, residing at Mangala Street, Melur, Tuticorin, has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that the said application is posted for hearing to the 14th day of July 1922. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 13 of 1922 in the Court of the District Judge, Tinnevelly.

M. X. C. Silva .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Messrs Barlsot & Co. and nine others .. .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 19 of Act of 1920 that M. X. C. Silva, son of Canton Silva, residing at Kerakoss street, Tuticorin, has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that the said application is posted for hearing to the 14th day of July 1922. Any creditors wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 14 of 1922 in the Court of the District Judge, Tinnevelly.

Kuthalalinga Thevar .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
M. Muhammad Meerao Sahib Ravuttar and seven others .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920, that Kuthalalinga Thevar, son of Chella Thevar, residing at Govindaperi, Ambasamudram taluk, has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that the said application is posted for hearing to the 28th day of July 1922. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 15 of 1922 in the Court of the District Judge, Tinnevelly.

Muna Chidambaram Chettiyar .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Messrs. Volkart Brothers and eight others .. .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Muna Chidambaram Chettiyar, son of Muthuswami Chettiyar, retail merchant, residing at Sudalaimadankal street, Tinnevelly town, has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that the said application is posted for hearing to the 19th day of July 1922. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

J. K. LANCASHIRE,
Acting District Judge.

Tinnevelly, 25th April 1922.

No. 2 of 1917 in the Court of the District Munsif, Ambasamudram.

Minor Arunachala Nadar, son of the deceased Insolvent Santhavala Nadar, residing at Sivagerunathapuram, Tenkasi taluk, through his mother and next friend Vallammai Nadathy .. .. *Petitioner.*
(1) Venkatarama Dikshithar, son of Krishna Dikshithar, residing at Sundarapandiyapuram, Tenkasi taluk; (2) Sudalaimada Nadar, son of Ananjaperumal Nadar, (3) Athiraiyra Nadar, son of Subrahmanya Nadar, (4) Sivamarugu Nadar, son of Sankaralinga Nadar, (5) Muthumani Nadar, son of Sankaralinga Nadar, all residing at Sivagerunathapuram, Tenkasi taluk, and (6) Usan Moidin Ravuttar, Commission Agent, Pettai, Tinnevelly taluk .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under section 35 of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court to annul the order of adjudication passed against the deceased father of the petitioner on 27th July 1917 and that the petition is posted to 26th June 1922 for hearing.

R. S. SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR,
District Munsif.

Ambasamudram, 24th April 1922.

No. 10 of 1922 in the Court of the District Munsif, Kanigiri.

Anumulasetti Chenchu Ramayya, son of Chenchu Obayya, Vaisya and resident of Vcollapalem, Kandukur taluk .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kotturi Venkatasubbayya, son of Narasimha, Vaisya and trader of Vcollapalem, Kandukur taluk, and thirteen others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 10 of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being adjudged an insolvent and his application stands posted to 26th June 1922 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to oppose the petition may appear in this Court in person or by a duly authorized agent on or before that date.

W. CHAKRAPANI NAYUDU,
District Munsif.

Kanigiri, 27th April 1922.

No. 4 of 1922 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Kavali.

Duddukuru Subba Rao, son of Narayanappa, Brahman, living under the protection of his relatives at Damaramadugu, Kavur taluk .. *Petitioner.*
Duggineni Abhayinti and four others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court under section 7, Act V of 1920, that he may be adjudged insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 26th June 1922. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear either in person or by pleader before this Court on the said date.

K. O. GOPALADESIKA ACHARYA,
Principal District Munsif.

Kavali, 21st April 1922.

No. 1 of 1922 in the Court of the District Munsif, Madura.

Thangavva Nagendrier .. .. *Insolvent (Petitioner).*
Meola Nagam and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 41 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, V of 1920, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court for an order of discharge and that the said petition is posted to 21st June 1922 for hearing.

S. G. SRINIVASA ACHARIYAR,
District Munsif.

Madura, 24th April 1922.

No. 8 of 1922 in the Court of the District Munsif, Markapur.

Yallapadda Rangaiah, Yalla Pullanna and Yalla Chinna Ranganna. *Petitioners.*
Vadakatte Subbamma and eleven others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioners have applied to this Court praying that they may be adjudged insolvents. The petition stands posted to 23th June 1922.

K. N. KUMARASWAMI AYYAR,
District Munsif.

Markapur, 24th April 1922.

No. 3 of 1921 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Palghat.

Abdul Kadir Ravuthan's son Muhammad Ravuthan, residing at Pallitharuve in Koppam amsam, Palghat taluk .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
S. Ratnagiri Pottar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 37 (2) of Act V of 1920, that the Court has annulled the order of adjudication passed in favour of the abovesaid petitioner on 20th June 1921, as per order on M.P. No. 115, dated 5th April 1922.

K. R. KRISHNASWAMI AYYANGAR,
Principal District Munsif.

Palghat, 24th April 1922.

No. 4 of 1922 in the Court of the District Munsif, Ramnad.

Loka Subrahmanya Ayyar and Venkayyar .. .. .. *Petitioners.*
Govindaraja Mudaliyar, P. K. Govindaraja Nayakkan, Kuppuswami Mudali, minor Subrahmanya Ayyar by guardian Seethammal, Obidambara Ayyar, Sesha Ayyar, Rajagopala Ayyangar, Sundararaja Bagavathar, Chinnaswami Gurukkal, K. Duraiswami Chetti and V. Rajagopala Ayyangar .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioners have applied to this Court under section 7 of Act V of 1920, that they may be adjudged insolvents and that their petition stands posted to 15th June 1922. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

T. R. NARASIMHAMURTI SASTRIYAR,
District Munsif.

Ramnad, 24th April 1922.

No. 4 of 1922 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Salem.

Venkattaramma Chetti, son of Rangaswami Chetti, at Gugai, Salem town. *Petitioner.*
Govinda Chetti and four others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court under section 10 (1) of Act V of 1920 to declare him an insolvent and the petition is posted to 19th July 1922 for hearing.

P. S. SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR,
Principal District Munsif.

Salem, 28th April 1922.

No. 18 of 1920 in the Court of the District Munsif, Vriddhachalam.

Arhappa Udaiyan .. .. *Petitioner.*
Muthuswami Udaiyan and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 43 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, V of 1920, that the order of adjudication, dated 25th April 1921, passed in favour of the above petitioner by the Official Receiver of Cuddalore in insolvency petition No. 118 of 1920, on his file, is hereby annulled on the application of the third creditor, Sabapathi Udaiyan as the petitioner did not apply for discharge within six months from the 25th April of 1921, as directed by the Official Receiver, Cuddalore.

No. 4 of 1922 in the Court of the District Munsif, Vriddhachalam.

Vaidyalingam Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
Pasala Thevar and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920, that Vaidyalingam Pillai, son of Pavadai Pillai of Irusba, Vriddhachalam, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 1st July 1922. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before the court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

K. A. KRISHNA AYYAR,
Vriddhachalam, 28th April 1922. *District Munsif.*

No. 46 of 1921 (No. 9 of 1921 on the file of the District Court, Chingleput)
In the Court of the Official Receiver, Chingleput.

G. Vadhachala Nayakar, son of Vadivelu Nayakar, residing in Kolambakkam village, hamlet of Manamai village, Chingleput taluk .. *Petitioner.*
Aiyalu Chettiyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 11th March 1922. The petitioner has been directed to apply for his discharge before 30th September 1922, after 25th September 1922. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering by registered post to Official Receiver, Chingleput, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 53 of 1921 (No. 13 of 1921 on the file of the District Court, Chingleput)
In the Court of the Official Receiver, Chingleput.

Sriramu R. Govinda Chetti, son of Raghava Chetti, residing at Western street, Reddipesai, Little Conjeevaram .. .. *Petitioner.*
Sivasankara Mudaliyar, etc. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 22nd March 1922. The petitioner has been directed to apply for his discharge before 21st October 1922, after 1st October 1922. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering by registered post to Official Receiver, Chingleput, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 58 of 1921 (No. 22 of 1921 on the file of the District Munsif's Court,) Poonamallee
In the Court of the Official Receiver, Chingleput.

Jagannatha Pillai, son of Subbaraya Pillai, residing in Perumbakkam village, Sadapet taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Appadorai Mudaliyar, etc. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that, under section 30 of Act V of 1920, the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 3rd March 1922. The petitioner has been directed to apply for his discharge before 31st July 1922 after 3rd July 1922. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering by registered post to the Official Receiver, Chingleput, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

P. RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR,
Chingleput, 26th April 1922. *Official Receiver.*

No. 118 of 1921 (No. 3 of 1921 on the file of the Sub-Court, Chittoor)
In the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot and Chittoor.

Peddineni Lingama Nayudu, son of Gurappa Nayudu, Gudithivaripalli, hamlet of Pakala, Chandragiri taluk .. .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 18 (2) of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 12th day of June 1922. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 4 of 1922 (No. 34 of 1921 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot)
In the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot and Chittoor.

Krishnaswami Mudali, son of Appavu Mudali, Pillaiyarcoil street, Vellore .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 18 (2) of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to the Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 12th day of June 1922. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 5 of 1922 (No. 1 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot and Chittoor.

Thavalai Abdul Rahim Sahib, son of Thavalai Qadir Badsha Sahib, Vellore .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 10 (2) of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 12th day of June 1922. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 6 of 1922 (No. 2 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot and Chittoor.

Ramanjulu Naidu, son of P. Kannaiah Naidu, Polur .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 10 (2) of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 12th day of June 1922. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 19 of 1922 (No. 30 of 1921 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot and Chittoor.

Durgachala Mudali, son of Venkatachala Mudali, Tharappady, Vellore .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given under section 10 (2) of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 12th day of June 1922. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

G. SRINIVASA ACHARIYAR,
Official Receiver.

Chittoor, 24th April 1922.

No. 105 of 1921 (No. 4 of 1920 on the file of the District Court, Tinnevelly) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tinnevelly.

In the matter of Nallamayagam Pillai, son of Alwarappa Pillai, residing at Krishnapuram, Tenkasi taluk .. .. *Debtor.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovementioned debtor has been adjudged by me an insolvent on 21st April 1922. Persons alleging themselves to be creditors are hereby required to prove their claim as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post affidavit of proof in the form No. 3 attached to Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1909, accompanied with books, accounts, vouchers and other documents to substantiate their claims, after which date I shall proceed to frame schedule for proved debts.

2. The debtor has been further directed to apply for his discharge within 32 (thirty-two) months from now.

A. SUBRAHMANYA AIYAR,
Official Receiver.

Main Veeraraghavaperum, 21st April 1922.

No. 30 of 1921 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

Pandian Pillai .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Anantha Pillai and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

All persons alleging themselves to be the creditors of the abovenamed insolvent are required to tender proof of their claim on or before 10th July 1922. If they fail to do so, a final dividend will be declared without regard to their claims.

No. 88 of 1921 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

M. C. M. Khaja Muhi-ud-din Rawuttar .. .. *Petitioner.*
M. M. Khaja Mina Rawuttar and others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 7th April 1922 and he is directed to apply for discharge within 3rd January 1923. All his creditors are required to prove their claims, as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1909.

No. 99 of 1921 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

Varadhan Chetti, son of Thirumalai Chetti, Coimbatti, Karur .. *Petitioner.*
Veerappan Chetti and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 19th April 1922 and he is directed to apply for discharge within 20th October 1922. All his creditors are required to prove their claims, as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1909.

No. 94 of 1921 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

Manu Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
Virappa Mudali and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 21st April 1922 and he is directed to apply for discharge within 23rd October 1922. All his creditors are required to prove their claims, as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 96 of 1921 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

K. R. Venkatesa Ayyangar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Venkataranga Ayyangar and others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 25th April 1922 and he is directed to apply for discharge within 3rd January 1923. All his creditors are required to prove their claims, as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 1 of 1922 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

Duraikannu Nainar, son of Subbaroya Nainar, Ariyalur .. .. *Petitioner.*
Muthuswami Naick and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 19th April 1922 and he is directed to apply for discharge within 20th October 1922. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 2 of 1922 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

Muthu Naick, son of Venkatachala Naick .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Arunachala Reddi and others .. .. *Counter-Petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 25th April 1922 and he is directed to apply for discharge within 25th October 1922. All his creditors are required to prove their claims, as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 6 of 1922 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

Kondaswami Padayachi .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kamatchi Ammal and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 20th April 1922 and he is directed to apply for discharge within 20th October 1922. All his creditors are required to prove their claims, as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 12 of 1922 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

Sambandham Pillai, son of Swaminayam Pillai, Tiruvanaicoil, Trichinopoly .. .. *Petitioner.*
Karuppaoan Chetti and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 11th April 1922 and he is directed to apply for discharge within 12th October 1922. All his creditors are required to prove their claims, as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 13 of 1922 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, Panchapakesa Ayyar and Lakshmana Ayyar... *Petitioners.*
Meiyappa Chetti and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioners were adjudged insolvents on 19th April 1922 and they are directed to apply for discharge within 23th April 1923. All their creditors are required to prove their claims, as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

T. S. PALANISWAMI PILLAI,
Official Receiver.

Trichinopoly, 27th April 1922.

IN THE MATTER OF THE INDIAN COMPANIES ACT, 1913, AND THE MADRAS BUTTON AND COMB MANUFACTURING COMPANY (LIMITED).

NOTICE PURSUANT TO SECTION 247 (3) OF THE INDIAN COMPANIES ACT, 1913.

Whereas it appeared, from the facts that communications addressed to the Madras Button and Comb Manufacturing Company, Limited, at its registered office remained unanswered, that the said

company was not carrying on business or in operation, a notice, dated the 4th January 1922, was published on page 88 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part II, dated the 10th January 1922, pursuant to section 247 (3) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, to the effect that at the expiration of three months from the date of the said notice, the name of the said company would, unless cause was shown to the contrary, be struck off the register and that the said company would be dissolved. The company not having shown such cause within the time allowed which expired on the 4th April 1922, the name of the company has under section 247 (5) of the Act been struck off the register.

M. MUHAMMAD HUSSAIN,
Assistant Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.

Madras, 24th April 1922.

REVENUE NOTIFICATION.

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the power delegated under sub-section (2) to section 5 of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act, IV of 1897, as amended by the Madras Decentralisation Act, VIII of 1914, the Board of Revenue hereby directs the survey, under the provisions of the said Act of 1897, of the Palghat taluk of the Malabar district.

Board (Land Revenue and Settlement), Madras, 24th April 1922.

K. E. CHIDAMBARA AYYAR,
Assistant Secretary.

INCOME-TAX NOTIFICATION.

NOTIFICATION.

The following amendment will be made in the Income-tax notification at page 813 of Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 4th April 1922 :—

Against item 18 under the head "Powers conferred" *for* "Rs. 3,000" *substitute* "Rs. 4,000".

A. R. L. TOTTENHAM,
Commissioner of Income-tax.

Madras, 24th April 1922.

PUBLIC WORKS NOTIFICATION.

UNCLAIMED BOAT

Notice is hereby given that a damaged boat which is lying unclaimed in the channel at Vayalur Salt factory will be sold in public auction on 18th May 1922 and the sale-proceeds will be credited to Government if no claimant turns up before that date.

C. PEDDIE,
Executive Engineer, Chingleput Division.

Madras, 11th April 1922.

MARINE NOTIFICATIONS.

NOTICE TO MARINERS.

No. 35 of 1922

The following is republished for information

Presidency Post Office, Madras, 22nd April 1922.

E. G. SMITH,
for Presidency Port Officer.

NOTICE TO MARINERS.

No. 748.

CHINA—CHINKIANG DISTRICT—YANGTZE RIVER—DEMOCOCUS CHANNEL—WESTERN ENTRANCE.

Characteristics of Buoy Changed

Notice is hereby given that the characteristics of the buoy marking the north side of the western entrance to Democoeus Channel, Yangtze River, have been changed from a *red* spherical buoy to a *red* conical buoy.

(By order of the Inspector-General of Customs)

The Maritime Customs, Marine Department, Shanghai, 16th March 1922.

T. J. KILDRIDGE,
Coast Inspector.

REPORT OF VESSELS

ARRIVED AT, AND DEPARTED FROM, THE PORT OF MADRAS FROM THE 21st TO THE 30th APRIL 1922

ARRIVALS

Date.	Name of vessel.	Tons register.	Nationality.	Master.	Where from.	Berth occupied.
1922.						
April 21 ..	S.S. "Kandahar" ..	3,533	D	S. Vitoriam	Rajaraiam..	No. 3 moorings.
" 22 ..	S.S. "Gambada" ..	3,252	B	L. W. Lowth ..	Calcutta ..	No. 4 "
" 22 ..	S.S. "Thongwa" ..	3,420	B	E. O. Carre	Singapore ..	No. 2 "
" 24 ..	S.S. "Clan Mackintosh" ..	8,813	B	T. W. Young ..	Chittagong.	West quay No. 1.
" 25 ..	S.S. "Travancore" ..	3,121	B	W. H. Gibson ..	Colombo ..	No. 3 moorings.
" 26 ..	S.S. "Ekma" ..	1,957	B	L. J. Glendenning ..	Rangoon ..	Nos. 3 and 4 moorings and South quay.
" 27 ..	S.S. "Liebenfels" ..	3,332	G	K. Schwass	Bremen ..	No. 4 moorings.
" 29 ..	S.S. "Hydaspes" ..	2,643	B	M. J. Henry	Bimlipatam.	West quay No. 4.

DEPARTURES.

Date.	Name of vessel.	Tons register.	Nationality.	Master.	Bound to	Berth occupied.
1922.						
April 22 ..	S.S. "Holger" ..	3 009	G	M. Brodo ..	Calcutta ..	No. 4 moorings.
" 22 ..	S.S. "Trevilley" ..	2,724	B	H. M. Pinhham ..	Hamburg ..	No. 3 and East quay.
" 22 ..	S.S. "Rospel" ..	4,746	D	J. V. Vwyk	Do. ..	West quay No. 3.
" 22 ..	S.S. "Kandahar" ..	3,533	D	S. Vitoriam	Calcutta ..	No. 2
" 25 ..	S.S. "Syrian" ..	151	El	C. L. Bellairy ..	Rangoon ..	No. 3
" 23 ..	S.S. "Gambada" ..	3,252	B	L. W. Lowth ..	Bombay ..	No. 4
" 24 ..	S.S. "Lorram" ..	3,733	B	J. W. Anderson ..	Calcutta ..	West quay No. 4.
" 24 ..	S.S. "Nankin" ..	4,311	B	G. Manley	Do. ..	South quay and No. 1.
" 23 ..	S.S. "Thongwa" ..	3 420	B	E. O. Carre	Singapore ..	No. 2
" 28 ..	S.S. "Ekma" ..	1,957	B	L. J. Glendenning ..	Rangoon ..	Nos. 3 and 3 and South quay
" 28 ..	S.S. "Travancore" ..	3,121	B	W. H. Gibson ..	Deligoa Bay.	No. 3.
" 29 ..	S.S. "Clan Cumming" ..	3,139	B	J. G. Maclean ..	London ..	No. 3 and West quay No. 2.

D = Dutch. B = British. G = German. El = British Indian.

Harbour Office, Madras,
1st May 1922

O. B CAMPBELL, Commander, R.I.M.,
Deputy Conservator of the Port.

MILITARY NOTIFICATIONS.

REPORTS OF DESERTION.

Reports of deserters or absentees without leave from the 1st Battalion, the Green Howards, of Infantry, dated at Trimulgherry, this 29th day of April 1922.

(1) Number, rank and name, 7144101, Private Andrew Monaghan; age 25 years 8 months; height, 5 feet 6 inches; colour of complexion, fresh; hair, dark brown; eyes, grey; trade, labourer; date of enlistment, 4th November 1918; place of enlistment, Glasgow; parish and county in which born, Donegal, Co. Donegal; date of desertion or absence, Tattoo, 25th April 1922; place of desertion or absence, Trimulgherry; marks, two scars right forearm, tattoo mark right arm; under three years' service.

(2) Number, rank and name, 7144330, Private Michael McDonough; age, 27 years 8 months; height, 5 feet 7 inches; colour of complexion, fresh; hair, dark brown; eyes, grey; trade, labourer; date of enlistment, 27th January 1920; place of enlistment, Glasgow; parish and county in which born, Childan, Co. Galway; date of desertion or absence, Tattoo, 26th April 1922; place of desertion or absence, Trimulgherry; marks, tattoo both forearms; under three years' service.

O. V. EDWARDS, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding 1st Battalion, The Green Howards.

Report of a deserter or absentee without leave from the 16th Lancers, dated at Lucknow, this 20th day of April 1922.

Number, rank and name, 314891, Private, Whinker Alexander; age, 21 years 199 days; height, 5 feet 4 inches; colour of complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, blue; trade, coal miner; date of enlistment, 12th January 1920; place of enlistment, Edinburgh; parish and county in which born, Leemabagran, Lanarkshire; date of desertion or absence, 15th April 1922; place of desertion or absence, Lucknow, Ind. ; marks, small scar under right nostril; last known home address, 95, Main street, Rochgelly, Fife; under three years' service.

H. O. L. HOWARD, Lieut.-Col.,
Commanding, 16th The Queen's Lancers.

CLAIMANTS WHO HAVE ATTAINED THEIR MAJORITY.

It is hereby notified that claims from the undermentioned individuals on account of the pattimony due to them should be submitted to the Controller of Military Accounts, Bangalore, through the Staff Officer of the station at which each claimant may be residing :—

Names of Warrant and Non-Commissioned officers and soldiers deceased.	Claimants.
Brooks, John, Sergeant, Infantry Veteran Company	Caroline Brooks (daughter). Dennis Brooks (son)
Brandon, John, Gunner, European Artillery Veteran Company ..	John Brandon (son).* Charles Brandon (son).
Clarkson, Samuel, Artificer, Carnatic Ordnance Department ..	Ann Clarkson (daughter).
Carroll, J., Sergeant, 2nd European Light Infantry	Elizabeth Carroll (daughter). Joseph Carroll (son). Agnes Carroll (daughter).
Cosser, J., Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department	John Cosser (son).
Crawley, Sergeant	George Wellington Crawley (son).
Doyle, J., Gunner, 4th Battalion, Madras Artillery	James Doyle (son).
Danford, S., Gunner, 3rd Battalion, Madras Artillery	Amelia alias Emma Danford (daughter).
Furlong, L., Corporal, 3rd Madras European Regiment	John Furlong (son).
Flynn, J., Corporal, 1st Madras Fusiliers	James Flynn (son). Williams Flynn (son). Joseph Flynn (son).
Grimstone, R., Sergeant, 3rd Madras European Regiment ..	Perquira Grimstone (daughter). Richard Grimstone (son).
Hawkins, Richard, Private, European Infantry Veteran Company.	Jeremiah Mitchell Hawkins (foster son). George Hawkins (son).
Hunsley, W., Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department	Charles Hunsley (son).
Hutchins, James, Gunner, 2nd Battalion, Artillery	George Henry Hutchins (son).
Healey, P., Hospital Sergeant	Edward Healey (son). Frank Healey (son).
Kelaker, L. T., Bombardier, 3rd Battalion, Artillery	Mary Kelaker (daughter).
Knowles, W. S., Bugler, D. Company, 1st Battalion, Madras Artillery.	Andrew James Knowles (son).
McDonald, E., 2nd Corporal, Sappers and Miners	James McDonald (son).
McGuire, Michael, Staff Barrack Sergeant, B Company, 4th Battalion, Artillery.	Andrew McGuire (son).
McManus, J., Foreman, Carnatic Ordnance Artificer Corps.	Agnes Maude McManus (daughter). Mary Elizabeth McManus (daughter). Ruth McManus (daughter). Patrick John McManus (son).
Murphy, L., Private, 3rd Madras European Regiment ..	James Murphy (son)
Nicholson, T., Shoeing Smith	Arabella Hannah Nicholson (daughter).
Rothe, R., Corporal, 2nd European Light Infantry	Catherine Rothe (daughter).
Scully, E., Sub-Overseer	Eleanor Scully (daughter). John Scully (son).
Smith, Michael, Colour-Sergeant, 1st Madras Fusiliers	Mary Ann Smith (daughter).
Smithes, R., Sergeant, 2nd Battalion, Artillery	Henry Smithes (son).
Sheppard, J., Sergeant, 23rd Brigade, Royal Artillery	John Sheppard (son). Ellen Sheppard (daughter).
Wallace, J., Gunner, 4th Battalion, Artillery	John Wallace (son).
Wiggins, R., Gunner, Madras Artillery	Thomas Wallace (son). John M. Wiggins (son).

* Claim received, but claimant has not yet appeared to receive payment.

Bangalore, 24th April 1922.

J. S. GRAHAM, Lieut.-Col., I.A.,
Controller of Military Accounts, Madras District.

OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

SALE OF GOVERNMENT ELEPHANTS.

Some or all of the following Government elephants will be offered for sale by auction at Olavakode (on the South Indian Railway) on Friday, the 19th May 1922.

Intending bidders must deposit Rs. 200 in currency notes before the beginning of the sale.

The deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned on completion of the sale.

Payment in full for elephants purchased must be made on the day following the sale to the Sub-Treasurer, Palghat, the amount of earnest deposit being deducted.

The deposit of any purchaser failing to pay the amount due on the prescribed date will be forfeited to Government.

No elephant may be removed until payment has been made.

Government will not be responsible for any elephant sold but not removed within two days of the sale and the purchaser of any unremoved elephant must pay for its keep at Rs. 4 per diem with effect from that date.

If any elephant purchased is not removed by the 24th May 1922, its sale will be cancelled.

The elephants will be sold without any harness or other belongings and purchasers must provide their own chains, etc., for their purchases.

Purchasers must bring their own elephant attendants; Government mahouts cannot be deputed to accompany elephants to destination.

The undersigned reserves the right to refuse any bid.

	Name.	Repeated age.	Sex.
1	Begum	25	Female.
2	Ranga Nath	27	Do.
3	Sankar	19	Male.
4	Gowri	25	Female.
5	Parvathi	25	Do.
6	Yasoda	30	Do.
7	Gyaji	17	Male.
8	Ganesh	10	Do.
9	Ali Baba	9	Do.
10	Partab Singh	7½	Do.
11	Narayani	30	Female.
12	Ragmani	8	Do.
13	Kalid	7½	Male.
14	Kalliyani	9	Female.
15	Isora	8	Male.
16	Janaki	7	Female.
17	Taj Mahal	3	Do.
18	Sabadar	10	Male.
19	Ganapathi	4	Do.
20	Balakrishna	6	Do.

	Name.	Repeated age.	Sex.
21	Mohan	4	Male.
22	Babu	7	Do.
23	Radhi	6	Female.
24	Sarada	5	Do.
25	Para	4	Do.
26	Sundar	4	Male.
27	Peeli	3	Do.
28	Hari	3	Do.
29	Arjuna	4	Do.
30	Sundari	1	Female.
31	Willingdon	3	Male.
32	Kamalam	3¼	Female.
33	Ganga	4	Male.
34	Kowsalya	5	Female.
35	Krupa	4	Do.
36	Krishnavani	3	Do.
37	Gowri	2	Do.
38	Gopalan	4	Male.
39	Indira	1½	Do.

It is understood that Their Excellencies the Governor and Lady Willingdon will be present.

H. TIREMAN,
Conservator of Forests, Sixth Circle.

Cotamamund, 24th April 1922.

TENDERS FOR LEASE OF SOUTH ARCOT AND CHINGLEPUT AND NELLORE DISTRICTS CHANK FISHERIES.

TENDERS will be received by the undersigned at his office at 22, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore, Madras, till 12 o'clock (noon) on Thursday the 25th May 1922, to take on lease the Government Chank Fisheries situated off the coasts of (1) the South Arcot district and (2) Chinglepat and Nellore districts inclusive of the shore line of Madras city for a period of three years from 1st July 1922.

2. Tenders (which must be sealed) should be addressed to the Director of Fisheries, Madras, and should be superscribed "Tender for lease of South Arcot Chank Fishery" or "Tender for lease of Chinglepat and Nellore Districts Chank Fishery" as the case may be.

Tenders should contain two separate offers, one for each of the two leases. Tenderers may submit offers for both the leases at two different rates or for either one of the two leases.

3. Tenders will be opened by the undersigned, who reserves to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

4. Each tender should be accompanied by a deposit of Rupees two hundred only (Rs. 200), in cash or currency notes in case of South Arcot District Chank Fishery and Rupees one hundred only (Rs. 100), in the case of Chinglepat and Nellore Districts Chank Fishery. The deposits will be returned immediately to the tenderers whose tenders are not accepted and retained in the case of the successful tenderer.

5. As soon as the acceptance of the tender is notified, the successful tenderer will be required to deposit within fifteen days from the date of intimation of acceptance a further sum of Rupees three hundred only (Rs. 300), in the case of South Arcot District Chank Fishery and Rupees one hundred only (Rs. 100), in the case of Chinglepat and Nellore Districts Chank Fishery. The total deposits of rupees five hundred and rupees two hundred respectively will be held as security for the due fulfilment of the contracts and will be returned only when the contracts are satisfactorily completed.

6. The full amount of rental (which shall be in cash) for each year shall be remitted into Government Treasury on or before 1st June in each year, except during the first year, when the amount should be paid within 15th June 1922.

7. Each lease year shall extend from 1st July to 30th June of the succeeding year. The first year shall therefore commence on 1st July 1922.

3. The successful tenderer will also be required to execute a stamped agreement in the proper form embodying the above conditions for due fulfilment of the contract within one month from the date of acceptance of his tender.

9. The contract must not be sublet.

10. Failure to comply with conditions 5, 6, 8 and 9 above will entail forfeiture of earnest money, cancellation of the contract and resale of the lease at the defaulting lessee's risk.

11. Further particulars may be obtained from the undersigned on application.

J. HORNELL,
Director of Fisheries.

Madras, 12th April 1922.

SALE OF WASTE PAPER.

A contract having been settled with M B Ry. K. S. Bashyam Mudaliyar, No. 19, Jandra Pillai Coil street, Old Washermenpet, Madras, for the waste paper and cuttings direct from all the Government offices at the Presidency town excepting the Imperial and Military offices not under the control of the Government of Madras for the period commencing from 1st April 1922 to 31st March 1923 at the rates noted in the margin, all heads of offices in Madras are requested to sell the waste paper and cuttings which may accumulate in their offices to the contractor from 1st April 1922.

		Rates.
(1) Waste paper	..	Rs. 6-0-0 per viss, 3½lb.
(2) Press cuttings	..	Rs. 67-8-0 per ton.

2. Whenever there is an accumulation of not less than 100 lb. of waste paper in any office and of cuttings in Government Press and its branches, three clear days' notice should be given direct to the contractor above named, a date being fixed for their removal, when the contractor will pay at the rate above mentioned and take delivery of them. Such sale-proceeds as may be realized will be remitted by the officer direct to the Imperial Bank of India, Madras, to the credit of "XXXIV. STATIONERY AND PRINTING", the Bank receipt should be sent to the office with a covering letter giving the quantity of the waste paper and the cuttings sold to the contractor.

3. Should the contractor fail to appear on the date specified and pay for and take delivery of the waste paper and cuttings, the office is at liberty to sell them to any other purchaser, and due intimation of such a case should be given to this office which will proceed to take the necessary steps against the contractor.

4. Under no circumstances should waste paper and cuttings be sent to the Stationery Office except by express request of the Superintendent of Stationery.

5. The word 'waste paper' means paper which the officers concerned choose to treat as such and which is ordinarily torn up. It does not include old gazettes, newspapers and publications not wanted, for the sale of which officers in the Presidency town shall make their own arrangements.

A. R. COX,
Superintendent of Stationery.

Madras, 24th April 1922.

TENDERS FOR CONSTRUCTING QUARTERS FOR THE CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS, SALEM.

SEALED tenders will be received by the undersigned at his office up to 11 o'clock on 15th May 1922 for constructing a residence with outhouses for the Conservator of Forests, Fourth Circle, Salem. Estimate Rs. 48,600.

2. Tenders should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Salem, and should be superscribed "Tender for constructing quarters for the Conservator of Forests, Salem."

3. Each tender should be accompanied by an earnest money of Rs 100 in cash or currency notes which will be returned to the tenderers whose tenders are not accepted.

4. The Executive Engineer will reserve to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders without assigning any reasons for so doing.

5. As soon as the acceptance of the tender is notified, the successful tenderer will be required to deposit a further sum of Rs 100, which, with the earnest money received, will be held as security for the due fulfilment of the contract.

6. The successful tenderer will also be required to sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract.

7. Failure to comply with conditions 5 and 6 above will entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

8. The contract must not be sublet.

9. Other conditions of contract and the contract documents can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. in the Executive Engineer's office, Salem, from which blank forms of tender can also be obtained.

SCHEDULE.

Quantity.		Description of work.	Per
6,873	c. ft.	Earthwork excavating foundations	1,000 c. ft.
9,900	,,	Filling in basement with earth well watered and rammed	1,000 ,,
46·05	,,	Concrete broken stone in lime mortar	100 ,,
98·20	,,	Uncoursed rubble stone masonry in lime mortar in foundations and basement,	100 ,,
124·85	,,	Table moulded brick in lime mortar in superstructure	100 ,,
9·01	,,	Arch work brick in lime mortar	100 ,,
8·45	,,	Ground moulded brick in lime mortar in superstructure	100 ,,
1·98	,,	Arch work ground moulded brick in lime mortar	100 ,,
12·40	,,	Brick in clay superstructure	100 ,,
12·40	,,	Ground moulded brick in clay	100 ,,
89·19	,,	Cistern work	100 ,,
165	s. ft.	Masonry ornamental in parapet walls, over porch and in verandas first floor including plastering two coats.	C ft. R. ft.

Quantity.		Description of work.	Per
336	R. ft.	Masonry 1½' diameter brick circular pillars including pateras	R. ft.
		1½' diameter pateras circular pillars in two pieces jointed with cement and copper dowel neatly dressed and fixed in position, etc., complete.	Each.
		½' pateras semi-circular pillars in two pieces jointed together with cement and copper dowel neatly dressed and fixed in position, etc., complete	"
148	"	Ferro-concrete breastsummers with double 3" × 6" steel joists, etc., complete inc vering do.	R. ft.
472	c. ft.	Pillaimarudu wood wrought and put up	C. ft.
		Teak wood main chair-case in roof 4' wide with masonry trimmer, supports, and hand rails including wax polishing, etc., complete.	Each.
284	sq. ft.	Doors one-third panelled and two-thirds glazed with pillaimarudu wood frames 4" × 3" and teakwood shutters 1½" thick with parliamentary hinges, tower bolts, strong steps, with screws, including fixing with wooden block in walls and iron sinkings, etc., complete.	S. ft.
320	"	Do. do. with screen shutters 4' × 6" ..	"
426	"	Windows half panelled and half glazed with pillaimarudu frames 3" × 3" and teak shutters 1½' thick including parliamentary hinges, hooks and eyes, wooden blocks in walls with iron clamps, etc., complete.	"
179	"	Doors panelled with pillaimarudu wood frames 3" × 3" and teakwood shutters 1½' thick including strong iron bolt hinges, tower bolts hasps and staples and with iron clamps and wooden blocks in wall, etc., complete.	"
190	"	Doors half panelled and half glazed with pillaimarudu frames 3" × 3" teak shutters 1½' thick, etc., complete same as above.	"
24	"	Do. do. windows panelled with iron bars ..	"
288	"	Bay windows panelled and glazed with pillaimarudu frames 4" × 3" and teak shutters 1½' thick including bolt hinges, hooks and eyes, wooden blocks in walls, etc., complete.	"
18	"	Glazed ventilators with pillaimarudu frames 3" × 3" and teak shutters 1½' thick including side pivots, rings, etc., complete	"
102	"	Doors, pillaimarudu frames, framed and battened including frames, fittings, etc., complete.	"
72	"	Batten doors with pillaimarudu frames 6" × 3" and shutters 1½' thick including hinges, bolts, catches and other fittings, etc., complete.	"
108	"	Windows pillaimarudu frames, battened including frames and fittings, etc., complete.	"
33·25	"	Terrace flooring with 3" brick on edge 3" well-beaten concrete and two courses of flat tiles bottom plastered with lime mortar and smoothed	100 sq. ft.
4·75	"	Terrace flooring with 3" brick on edge 3" well beaten concrete and three courses of flat tiles and top and bottom plastered with lime mortar and smoothed.	100 "
81 40	"	Roofing with plain Mangalore tiles over pillaimarudu rafters, etc., complete.	Sq. ft.
16 80	"	Levelling centre of concrete 4' thick	100 sq. ft.
35·00	"	Flooring with 6" sq are tiles and pointed with cement	100 "
1 19	"	Paving with Cuddapah slabs 1½' thick over ½' mortar and pointed with cement	100 "
5·60	"	Flooring 6" gravel well watered and rammed	100 "
7 75	"	Rendering with Portland cement	100 "
125	"	Plastering with lime mortar two coats and smoothed	100 "
32·60	"	Plastering with lime mortar one coat and whitewashing two coats ..	100 "
2 80	"	Painting two coats with green paint	100 "
27 60	"	Wood-oiling two coats	100 "
28·75	"	Plastering with lime mortar 1 coat and whitewashing two coats	100 "
18·0	"	Varnishing two coats	100 "
44·75	"	Painting with two coats of white lead paint	R. ft.
256	c. ft.	Cornice work 8" brick in lime mortar including plastering two coats ..	C. ft.
31	c. ft.	Cofeiced work drawn moulding do	Sq. ft.
90	sq. ft.	Pillaimarudu wood ladder steps one including frames, supports and three coats of green paint, etc., complete.	"
68	"	Dressed and battened doors with pillaimarudu frames 3½" × 4½" and teak shutters 1½' thick including butt hinges, etc., complete.	"
86	"	Glazed windows with pillaimarudu frames 3" × 4' and teak shutters 1½' thick including parliamentary hinges, hooks, eyes, wooden blocks in wall with iron clamps, etc., complete with semi-circular fan window at top.	"
24	"	Glazed ventilators with pillaimarudu frames 3" × 3" and teak shutters 1½" thick, including side pivots, rings, etc., complete.	"
12·50	"	Terrace roofing with 3" thick brick on edge, 3" concrete, three courses of flat tiles and top and ceiling plastered with lime mortar and smoothed	100 sq. ft.
18·21	"	Roofing with first-class Mangalore tiles imbedded in 1" mortar over flat tiles including teak rafters, etc., complete	100 "
260	c. ft.	Mangalore tiled sunshades including brackets and two coats of greenpaint, etc., complete.	R. ft.
33·40	sq. ft.	Flooring with 9" square flower tiles	100 sq. ft.
198 00	"	Plastering with lime mortar two coats and smoothed	100 "
42 10	"	Painting two coats of white lead paint	100 "
18·00	"	Varnishing two coats	100 "

A. W. NIGHTINGALE,
Executive Engineer, Salem Division.

Salem, 25th April 1922.

TENDERS FOR POLICE STATION WORK AT TIRUKKOYILUR.

SEALED tenders will be received by the undersigned at his office up to 4 o'clock on 15th May 1922 for constructing a first-class Police Station at Tirukkoyilur—Estimate Rs. 6,040—C R No. 46/21-22.

2. Tenders should be addressed to the Executive Engineer and should be superscribed "Tender for Police Station work" at Tirukkoyilur.

3. Each tender should be accompanied by an earnest money of Rs. 100 in cash or currency notes which will be returned to the tenderers whose tenders are not accepted.

4. The Executive Engineer will reserve to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders without assigning any reasons for so doing.

II-8

8. The successful tenderer will also be required to sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract.

9. Failure to comply with condition 5 above will entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

10. The contract must not be sublet.

11. Other conditions of contract and the contract documents can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. in the Executive Engineer's office from which blank forms of tender can also be obtained.

SCHEDULE

Quantity.		Description of work.	Per.
3·856	..	Earthwork excavating foundation	1,000 c.ft.
11·60	..	Concrete broken stone in cement mortar	100 c.ft.
19·40	..	Brick in mortar foundation and basement	Do.
28·00	..	Do superstructure	Do.
0·70	..	Do. archwork	Do.
1·260	..	Earthwork filling in basement	1,000 c.ft.
83 00	..	Cutwater work	1 c.ft.
115·20	..	Teakwood wrought and put up	Do.
123 s.ft.	..	Teak batten door with frames, etc., complete	1 sq. ft.
24	..	Do. window do.	Do.
48	..	Do. window with iron bars etc., complete	Do.
33	..	Iron door lock up*	No.
12	..	Iron grated ventilators, C.S. No. 163/13	Do.
66	..	Glazed ventilator with galvanised wire netting, 2' mesh	Do.
264	..	Coolapan slabs for cornice	Do.
19·40	..	Terracing with brick on edge 3" concrete and two courses of flat tiles ..	100 sq. ft.
3·10	..	Flooring with 2" Portland cement concrete plastered over with ½" thick cement.	Do.
0·10	..	Paving with cement mortar, ½" thick, 3 : 1	Do.
3·00	..	Flooring with 9" square bricks on a bed of 2" concrete of brick jelly in mortar and pointed with cement.	Do.
1·27	..	Paving with 9" square bricks with chunam border and pointed with cement.	Do.
47	..	Dental cornice work over exterior opening	1 ft.
55·20	..	Plastering with mortar 1 : 3½ interior and exterior and whitewashing two coats.	100 sq. ft.
12 00	..	Wood-oiling two coats	Do.
5·10	..	Painting with chocolate paint three coats	Do.
No. 1	..	Notice boards 6' × 4' with strong hooks, etc., complete	Each.
No. 1	..	Mooring rod in the centre of guard room for hanging lamp	Do.
100 r.ft.	..	Drain 6" on side and rear of buildings	1 ft.
Nos. 2	..	Soakpits as per design C.A. No. 269/13*	Each.

* The designs are in the office of the undersigned for perusal.

N. SWAMINATHA AYYAR,
Executive Engineer, South Arcot Division.

Cuddalore, 27th April 1923.

SALE OF MATERIALS OF INSPECTOR'S QUARTERS AND OUT-HOUSES IN THE LATE KUTTANGULI FACTORY.

As the Board has ordered the sale of the materials of the Inspector's quarters and out-houses in the late Kuttangudi factory, the public are hereby informed that the materials of ten buildings will be sold in four lots (as shown in the schedule below) in public auction at Kuttangudi on the 8th day of May 1923 by the Inspector of Salt and Abkari Revenue, Kuttangudi Circle, subject to the following conditions:—

1. A deposit of Rs. 25 in cash or in currency notes must be made by each bidder before bidding and will be received by the selling officer.

2. The selling officer may at his discretion refuse to accept the bid of any person on the ground of insolvency or of any other valid reason.

3. The lot will be knocked down to the highest bidder or if the highest bid is rejected for the reasons set forth in (2), the next highest bid will be accepted. In case of dispute, the selling officer's decision shall be final. The sale will be subject to confirmation by the Board of Revenue, Separate Revenue, Madras, who shall be at liberty to accept or reject any bid.

4. The person whose bid if accepted shall deposit the full auction amount less the deposit in cash or currency notes within seven days of receipt of the notice of the acceptance of the bid and failure to do so will result in rejection of the bid, forfeiture of the initial deposit and resale of the materials.

5. The buildings should be promptly dismantled and the dismantled materials should be removed within a month of receipt of the order of confirmation of sale after paying the purchase money, failing which the materials remaining will be forfeited to Government who may take steps for their re-auction or destruction.

6. Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned on the evening of the day of auction sale.

7. The purchaser will abide by all orders which may be issued from time to time by the selling officer for removal of the materials of the buildings.

8. Successful bidders will be entitled only to the materials of the buildings and will have no right whatever in the land on which the buildings stand.

9. Intending purchasers can directly correspond with the Inspector of Salt and Abkari Revenue, Kuttangudi Circle, for any further information required by them.

SCHEDULE.

Block No. II.—Inspector's quarters within the limits of the abandoned salt factory at Kuttangudi-Nanguneri taluk—

(i) Main building (thatched).
(ii) Kitchen (tiled).
(iii) Servants' godown (thatched).
(iv) Stables (thatched).

K. V. VENKATARAMAN,
Inspector, Salt, Abk. and Customs Dept., Kuttangudi Circle.

Nanguneri, 8th April 1923.

SALE NOTICE.

Notice is hereby given that the old Post Office building at Cochin (exclusive of the site which will be reserved for Government) will be sold in public auction on Monday the 15th May 1922 at Cochin for dismantling and taking away the materials.

2. Intending bidders should deposit before the commencement of the sale, either in cash or currency notes a sum of Rs. 100 with the officer conducting the sale failing which they will not be permitted to bid.

3. The deposit of the highest bidder will be retained and held as security as stated in clause 4 and that of the other bidders will be returned immediately the sale is over.

4. As soon as the sale is over the highest bidder will be required to deposit at least one half of the bid amount and also another Rs. 200 as security making up Rs. 300 in all as security for the proper fulfilment of the contract.

5. The sale is subject to confirmation by the Executive Engineer, West Coast division.

6. On confirmation of sale by the Executive Engineer, West Coast division, the successful bidder will be required to deposit within one week of the fact being intimated to him the other half of the bid amount and he will have to dismantle the building at his own cost and remove all the materials and debris, from the site at his own expense and deliver the site back to this department within two months from the date from which he is permitted to begin dismantlement.

7. The security deposit of Rs. 300 will be returned after the site is delivered to this department free of dismantled materials and debris to the satisfaction of the Executive Engineer, West Coast division, or other officer deputed by him.

8. If the bid amounts are not paid on the due dates and if the conditions regarding dismantlement are not fulfilled, the security deposit of Rs. 300 will be forfeited to the Government.

9. The southside wall with its roof should not be removed, but left untouched.

Calicut, 18th April 1922.

J. D. WAY,
Executive Engineer, West Coast Division.

RECOVERY OF WRECKS

Notice is hereby given, under section 78 of Act VII of 1880, that the undermentioned property has been salvaged within the limits of the port of Madras, and claimants should submit their claim within a week's time from the date of the circular and remove the articles claimed within the close of the month on payment of the salvage charge. Should they fail, the articles will be sold in the following month by the Chief Engineer, Port Trust, Madras.

Description of articles.	Mark.	Date of recovery.	Place of recovery
One flat iron bar	Nil	1922. 21st April ..	Madras Harbour
Two G I wire rope pieces ..	Nil	Do. ..	
One bundle teakwood scantlings ..	Nil	Do. ..	
One teakwood scantling 6' 9"×3"×3"	Nil	Do. ..	
Do 9' × 2' × 1".	Nil	Do. ..	
Do 8' × 2' × 1".	Nil	Do. ..	
One expanded metal sheet piece ..	Nil	Do. ..	

தரவு 1880-ஆவதற்கு 7-வது சட்டம் 78-வது செக்ஷனுக்கு விரோதமாகக் கீழ் வரும் பொருட்கள் சென்னைத் துறைமுகத்தின் எல்லைக்குள் இரட்சிக்கப்பட்டிருக்கின்றன. சொந்தக்காரர்கள் தங்களுடைய பத்திரங்களை இந்த சர்க்யூலர் தேதியிலிருந்து ஒரு வாரத்திற்குள் தெரிவித்து சர்க்யூலர் தேதி முதல் மாதக் கடைசிக்குள் அந்தப் பொருட்களை எடுத்துக்கொள்ளவேண்டும். அப்படி செய்யத் தவறினால் மாதக் கடைசி வரை இரட்சிப்புக் கூலி கொடுத்து அந்தப் பொருட்களை அடுத்த மாதம் துறைமுக பொறியதிகாரி விற்றுவிடுவார்.

பொருட்களின் விவரம்.	குறி	தரவு தேதி	தரவு இடம்.
1 தட்டை இரும்புச் சட்டம்	குறியில்லை	1922-ஆவது ஏப்ரல் 21ஆ..	மதராஸ் துறைமுகம்
2 வளையில் இரும்பு வயர் கயிறு துண்டுகள்.	Do.	Do. 21ஆ..	
1 கட்டு தேக்குமர வில்லைகள் ..	Do.	Do. 21ஆ..	
1 தேக்குமரம் 6' 9"×3"×3" ..	Do.	Do. 21ஆ..	
1 Do. 9'×2"×1" ..	Do.	Do. 21ஆ..	
1 Do. 6'×2"×1" ..	Do.	Do. 21ஆ..	
1 இரும்புத் தகடு துண்டு	Do.	Do. 21ஆ..	

Harbour Office, Madras,
1st May 1922.

C. R. CAMPBELL, Commander, R.I.M.,
Deputy Conservator of the Port,
for Receiver of Wrecks for the Port of Madras.

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 78 of Act VII of 1865, that the undermentioned property has been salved within the limits of the port of Dhanushkodi and all claims thereto must be preferred and proved within (3) six months from the date of this notification before the Port Conservator, Dhanushkodi :—

Description.	Date of recovery.	Place of recovery.
One dug out canoe with 7 ribs measuring (inside) 18' 6" long 2' 1½" broad and 1' 2½" high, outer ends at top 19' 9" long.	12th March 1922	.. Dhanushkodi Point.

G. BATTY,
Revenue Divisional Officer.

Ramnad, 23rd March 1922.

FOR SALE IN THE OFFICE OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF EXPLOSIVES WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

THE INDIAN EXPLOSIVES RULES, 1914, which include the rules for the manufacture, possession, sale, transport and importation of explosives issued by the Government of India. Re. 1 per copy.

RULES FOR THE TRANSPORT AND IMPORTATION OF EXPLOSIVES AT THE PORT OF MADRAS. As. 4 per copy.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

AT THE GOVERNMENT BRANCH PRESS, 186, MOUNT ROAD MADRAS, S.C. AND BY AGENTS.

[*A Catalogue of all Madras Government Publications available for sale may be obtained gratis from the Government Press, Mint Buildings, or at Mount Road Branch, Madras.*]

[*The amounts within parentheses are for postage and postage.*]

LIST OF GAZETTED OFFICERS IN THE MADRAS POLICE DEPARTMENT, corrected up to 1st April 1922. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 9 (1 a.).

CLASSIFIED LIST OF FOREST OFFICERS IN MADRAS PRESIDENCY (with Coorg), corrected up to 1st April 1922. Imperial 8vo. Paper cover. Annas 1 (1 a.).

BOARD'S STANDING ORDERS. 1923 Edn. Correction slips Nos. 55 to 81 to Volume I. Each. Pies 6 (6 p.). Nos. 40 to 45 to Volume II. Each. Pies 6 (6 p.).

PROCEEDINGS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF MADRAS, Second Session, Vol. VI. Nos. 1 to 6, March 1922. Volume VII. Nos. 1 to 7, March 1922. Each As. 8. Postage extra.

LIST SHOWING THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES CONSTITUTING THE SEVERAL REGISTRATION SUB-DISTRICTS IN THE REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT. Correction slips Each. Pies 6 (6 p.). Kurnool Nos. 29 and 30. Each. Pies 6 (6 p.). Vizagapatam No. 5. Pies 6 (6 p.).

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY DEBATES. Vol. I. Nos. 1 to 16, With Index. Rs. 13-12-0 per set (*Rs.* 1-8-0) Vol. II. Nos. 1 to 6a Rs. 2-8-0 per set (*Re.* 3-15-6) and Index As. 12 (2 as.).

COUNCIL OF STATE DEBATES. Vol. I. Nos. 1 to 12. Rs. 6-3-0 per set (*As.* 11-6). Vol. II. Nos 1 to 23. Rs. 16-8-6 per set (*Re.* 1-13-0).

MONTHLY LIST OF CIVIL SERVANTS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY. Corrected up to 1st March 1922. Royal 8 vo Annas 3 (2 as 6 p.).

CENSUS STATISTICS OF 1921—
Salem. Re. 1-10-0 (4 as.).
South Kanara. Annas 12 (1 a.).
Madura. Annas 14 (1 a.).

TALUK ACCOUNTS (GENERAL.) Nineteenth List. Pies 6 (6 p.).

RULES UNDER MADRAS ELEMENTARY EDUCATION ACT, 1920. Foolscap folio. English. As. 4-6 (1 a. 6 p.).

FISHERIES BULLETIN—
VOLUME XIII, REPORT 3 OF 1921. Manufacture of Fish-oil and Guano Re. 1-4-0 (4 as. 6 p.)
VOLUME XV, REPORT 1 OF 1922. Administration Report for the year 1920-21. As. 2 (2 as.).
VOLUME XV, REPORT 2 OF 1922. Notes on the Fauna and the Fishing Industries and the Laccadive Islands As. 4 (1 a.).

SALT ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR 1920-21. Foolscap folio. Re. 1-12-0 (5 as.).

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—Classified list and distribution return of—corrected up to 31st December 1921. Royal 8vo. Wrapper. Re. 1-8-0 (5 as.).

VILLAGE PANCHAYAT COURT RULES 1920. English (published in Part I dated 7th March 1922). Pies 6 (6 p.).

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA TO MADRAS SUPPLEMENT TO CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS—
Thirtieth list—Pies 6 (6 p.).
Thirty-first list—Annas 1 (6 p.)

INSTRUCTION, PUBLIC. Report on — in the Madras Presidency for 1920-21. Board. Vol I. As 4 (1 a. 6 p.). and Volume II. Re. 1-14-0 (7 as.)

ELECTORAL ROLLS. Regulation for the preparation of — for the general and special constituencies of the Madras Legislative Council, 1924. Annas 1-6. (1 a.).

Report on the Administration of the Madras Presidency for the year 1920-21. Foolscap folio. Board. Re. 2-8-0 (3 as. 6 p.).

COURT OF WARDS. Report on the administration of the estates under the — for fasli 1330 (1920-21) As. 12. (2 as.).

MADRAS ACT I OF 1922 (An Act to amend the District Municipalities Act, 1920). 8vo English. Annas 1 (6 p.). Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam and Kanarese. Each. Pies 9 (6 p.)

MADRAS ACT III OF 1922. (City Tenants Act of 1921.) 8vo. English. As. 2 (6 p.). Tamil. Pies 6 (6 p.).

INDIA ACT XXXVIII OF 1920. Devolution. Hindustani. Annas. 1 (6 p.).

MADRAS ACT II OF 1922. (District Municipalities Act Amendment.) 8vo. English. As. 1-3 (6 p.). Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam and Hindustani. Each. Pice 2 (6 p.).
INDIA ACT IV OF 1922. (Special Laws Repealing Act.) Foolscap folio. English. Pice 3 (6 p.).
INDIA ACT V OF 1922. (Indian Criminal Law Amendment Repealing Act.) Foolscap folio. English. Pice 3 (6 p.).
INDIA ACT VI OF 1922. (Indian Lunacy Act Amendment.) Foolscap folio. English. Pice 3 (6 p.).
INDIA ACT VII OF 1922. (Emigration Act, 1922.) Foolscap folio. English. Pice 6 (6 p.).
INDIA ACT IX OF 1922. (Civil Procedure Amendment.) Foolscap folio. English. Pice 3 (6 p.).
INDIA ACT XIII OF 1921. (An Act further to amend the Carriers Act.) Kanarese. Pice 3 (3 p.).
INDIA ACT XIV OF 1921. (An Act to provide for the levy of customs duty on tea exported from British India.) Telugu. Pice 3 (3 p.).
INDIA ACT VIII OF 1922. (An Act to establish and incorporate a unitary teaching and residential University at Delhi.) Foolscap folio. English. Anna 1 (6 p.).
INDIA ACT X OF 1922. (Amendment to Limitation Act, 1908.) Foolscap folio. English. Pice 3 (6 p.).
INDIA ACT XI OF 1922. (An Act to consolidate and amend the law regarding Income-tax and Super-tax.) Foolscap folio. English. As. 1-3 (1 a.).
MADRAS ACT IV OF 1922. (An Act to amend the Madras Revenue Recovery Act II of 1864.) Foolscap folio. English and Kanarese. Each. Pice 3 (6 p.).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

NEW LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE.

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8 HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

[*A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.*]

TABLE SHOWING THE EFFECT OF LEGISLATION IN THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S COUNCIL DURING 1918. Royal 8vo. As. 6-6 (1 s.).
ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA TO LIST OF GENERAL RULES AND ORDERS (EDITION 1917), LIST No. I DATED 30TH JUNE 1919. As. 2-9 (1 s.).
UNREPEALED GENERAL ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth boards. Re. 0 (6 as.).

VACANCIES.

APPLICATIONS are invited by the undersigned for the post of a temporary cashier for the Cochin Harbour Works division on a pay of Rs. 90 per mensem. The successful applicant will be required to deposit a security of Rs. 500 on appointment.

2. Clerks with previous experience in Public Works, or Port Trust accounts will be preferred.

3. Applications with copies of testimonials, if any, stating the qualifications, age and previous experience of the applicant should reach this office before 12th May 1922.

Cochin, 18th April 1922.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the post of a temporary Foreman in this division on Rs. 100 per mensem.

The applicants should state their general educational qualifications, age, and their previous experience in the execution of works.

Preference will be given to those who have undergone the Upper Subordinate at the Engineering course in the College of Engineering, Madras.

The successful applicant will be required to join immediately.

J. H. DUNCAN,
Executive Engineer, Cochin Harbour Works.

Cochin, 20th April 1922.

APPLICATIONS are invited before 15th June 1922 from candidates who have passed Typewriting, elementary grade, for the post of a typist on Rs. 30—1—35 in the District Forest Office, West Vellore—Tirupattur. The vacancy is a long standing one and is likely to become permanent.

D. J. SATHE,
District Forest Officer, West Vellore.

Camp Andiappanur, 21st April 1922.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates who have passed elementary grade in Typewriting for the post of Typist on Rs. 30—1—35 in this office. The post is permanent at present but selected candidate will be kept on probation for six months.

V. NARAYANA AYYAR,
District Forest Officer, North Cuddapah.

21st April 1922.

PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

On or after 1st August 1922, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

IMAM UD-DIN CHILMI.

Mylapore, 25th April 1922.

I, N. V. Balarama Iyer, shall henceforth be known as N. V. Balagopalakrishna Sarma.

N. V. BALARAMA IYER.

Salem, 22nd April 1922.

I, M. R. Kuppier, shall henceforth be known as M. R. Kubendra Sarma.

M. R. KUPPIER.

Salem, 22nd April 1922.

I, Clive Hope Fernandez, shall henceforth be known as Clive Hope Smith.

C. H. SMITH.

Bangalore, 25th April 1922.

ESTATE OF Miss MARIANNE ADA RUNDALL (DECEASED).

THE Administrator of the Estate of Marianne Ada Rundall, formerly of 49, Bushmead Avenue, Bedford, in the County of Bedford, but late of Southlands, Winchester Road, Worthing, in the County of Sussex in England, who died at Southlands aforesaid on or about the 23rd day of August 1921 hereby gives notice to all creditors and other persons having claims against the said Estate to send particulars in writing of their claims to the undersigned on or before the 25th day of May 1922 at High Court House, Madras, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to distribute the assets of the said deceased amongst the parties entitled thereto having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have had notice and the said Administrator will not be liable for the assets of the said Marianne Ada Rundall deceased or any part thereof so distributed to any person or persons of whose claims he shall not then have had notice.

BRIGHTWELL & MORESBY,
Attorneys for Administrator

Madras, 3th April 1922.

ESTATE OF JOHN WILLIAM SHAW (DECEASED).

THE Administrator of the estate of John William Shaw, deceased, civil pensioner, late of Bangalore, who died on board the steamship "Mashobra" on 19th day of July 1921 on his way to Bangalore from England, hereby gives notice to all creditors and other persons having claims against the said estate to send particulars in writing of their claims to the undersigned on or before the 31st day of May 1922 at the office of Messrs. Spencer & Co. (Limited), Mount Road, Madras, after which date the Administrator will proceed to distribute the assets of the said deceased among the parties entitled thereto having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have had notice and the said Administrator will not be liable for the assets of the said John William Shaw, deceased or any part thereof so distributed to any person or persons of whose claims he shall not then have had notice.

J. H. THONGER,
Administrator.

Madras, 12th April 1922

ESTATE OF Mrs. L. F. MARNER (DECEASED).

THE Administrator-General of Madras hereby gives notice that he is administering from the 20th day of March 1922 the estate of Leonora Florence Marner, widow of the late Conductor Thomas Marner, Indian Ordnance Department, but now deceased, under Letters of Administration granted to him on the 17th day of February 1922 by the High Court of Madras and that all persons having claims against the said estate as creditors, next of kin, legatees or in any other manner whatsoever should prefer their claims to the said Administrator-General on or before the 4th day of May 1922, after which date he will proceed to make a distribution of the assets of the said estate and will recognise in such distribution only such claims as shall have previously been established to his satisfaction.

H. D. CORNISH,
Administrator-General.

Madras, 21st March 1922.

சென்னை ஹை கோர்ட் ஜி சேஷகிரியங்கார் அவர்கள் தென்னிந்திய தபால் ஸ்தாபன சட்டத்தின் 6, 7, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 23, 26, 27 வது பிரிவின் படிகளின் விதிகளை மீறி செய்த குற்றத்திற்காக, அத்தபால் நிலையத்திற்கு தெரிவித்து எழுதிய, ஒரு வாரண்டுக்கு அடுத்தாளாக இருக்கிறார். தென்னிந்திய தபால் சட்டத்தின் கொடுத்த அதிகாரத்தின் 15-வது பிரிவின்படி அறிவிக்கப்படுகிறது.

அடுத்தபடியான தினசரி தென்னிந்திய தபால் 15-ம் தேதி 5-30 மணிக்கு ஒரு தென்னை சாலையில் நடைபெறும்.

மதராஸ், சென். தென்னிந்திய தபால்,
1922-ம் வருடம் மார்ச் 28-ம். தென்னிந்திய தபால் ஸ்தாபன சட்டம்.

MADRAS PORT TRUST.

MINUTES OF A BOARD MEETING

No. 1 of 1921-22, HELD ON FRIDAY, THE 7TH APRIL 1922.

PRESENT:

Mr. BRADFORD LESLIE, C.S.I., M.INST.C.E., M.I.E.E., *Acting Chairman.*

Mr. A. E. Boyd.
Captain E. W. Huddleston, C.I.E., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Sir M. Ct. Muthiah Chetty, M.L.C.
Lieut.-Col. C. L. Magniac, C.M.G., R.E.R., R.E.
Mr. Abdul Hussain Khaleli.
Sir James Simpson, Kt., M.L.C.
Mr. W. Alexander, M.L.C.
Mr. W. A. Turner.
M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Govindoss Chathoorbhoojadoss Garu, M.L.C.
M.R.Ry. M. Venugopala Nayudu Garu.
Mr. A. M. MacDougall.
Mr. J. M. Smith.

1. Read, approved and recorded the minutes of the proceedings of the previous meeting held on Friday, the 31st March 1922.

2. Read and recorded G.O No. 127, Finance (Marine), dated 31st March 1922, appointing a new Board of Trustees with effect from 1st April 1922 and granting Mr H H G. Mitchell, C.B.E., M. INST. C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), furlough on full average salary for three months and twenty-eight days and furlough on half average salary for ten months and nineteen days in continuation of the leave sanctioned to him in G.O. No 313, Marine, dated the 17th August 1921—vide Resolution No. 143, dated the 1st July 1921.

3 Read Resolution No 460, dated 9th December 1921, and G.O. thereon Mis. No. 120, Finance (Marine), dated 20th March 1922, sanctioning an estimate for Rs. 1,70,000 for the construction of staff quarters

Read Memorandum No. 449-1, Finance (Marine), dated 25th March 1922, regarding the proposals of the Trust in regard to the leasing of the houses and the recovery of the rents thereon.

Read a note by the acting Chairman suggesting the allocation of the quarters rent-free to certain of the Trust's employees.

Resolved that Government be informed that the quarters will be allocated rent free to those of the Trust's employees who are of the class for whom the quarters are designed and who are now in receipt of house allowance.

4. Read a note by the Chief Accountant, supported by the acting Chairman, that in order to meet the objection of the Government auditors in regard to the Chairman taking action under sections 56 and 57 of the Madras Port Trust Act, the powers vested in the Board under those sections be delegated to the Chairman, subject to sanction of Government under section 23 (1) of the Madras Port Trust Act.

Resolved that subject to sanction of Government under section 23 (1) of the Madras Port Trust Act, the power of taking action under sections 56 and 57 of the same Act be delegated to the Chairman.

5. Read again Resolution No. 565, dated the 17th February 1922, approving the agreement entered into with contractor C. G. Dorniswami Pillai, for the supply of rations to the crew of the dredger "Madras" for a period of six months from 1st October 1921. Read a letter, dated 30th March 1922, from the above contractor supported by the acting Chairman recommending the renewal of agreement with the former for the supply of rations to the crew of the dredger "Madras" at the same rates as previously paid to him in accordance with his agreement approved in the above quoted resolution for a period of six months from the 1st April 1922.

Resolved to approve of the recommendation.

6. Read and recorded a report from Mr. C. R. White, M.C., M.INST. C.E., of his handing over charge of the office of the Deputy Chief Engineer, Madras Port Trust, to Mr. A. C. Wernigg, Executive Engineer, with effect from the afternoon of 4th April 1922

7. Read again Resolution No. 440, dated the 29th November 1921, sanctioning that space in the Trust's transit sheds I and II not exceeding 30,000 square feet, be set apart for leasing on rental terms to exporters for a period of four months from 1st December 1921.

Read notes by the Traffic Manager and the acting Chairman recommending that the allotment of space in the above sheds be continued for another three months.

Resolved that the allotment of space in the Trust's transit sheds I and II be continued on rental terms for a further period of three months from 1st April 1922.

8. Read an agreement, dated the 14th July 1921, between Messrs. Walker & Co., Madras, and the Trust on the subject of the former's lease of the northern compartment of the Trust's warehouse "Y" for one year from 15th August 1921. Read again Resolution No. 595, dated the 3rd March 1922, permitting the firm to assign the ground floor of the above compartment to the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. Read also letter, dated the 8th April 1922 from Messrs Walker & Co., applying for permission, as required by clause 7 (a) of the agreement to assign the first floor of the compartment, to the Imperial Bank of India, Madras, and notes thereon by the Traffic Manager and the acting Chairman.

Resolved that the permission asked for be granted.

9. Resolved, on the recommendation of the Traffic Manager supported by the Acting Chairman to pay at once one month's salary in lieu of one month's notice for the termination with the Trust of the services of employee No. 346 of the Trust's Staff Schedule for 1924-25.

10. The following statement showing a sum paid during March 1922 on account of claims for shortage on railway traffic was ordered to be recorded :—

Name of Railway.	Amount. Rs. A. P.
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway	191 0 0
South Indian Railway	1 7 0

11. The following statement showing pilotage work done was ordered to be recorded :—

Particulars.	From 16th to 31st Mar. 1922.	Total from 1st April 1921 to 15th Mar. 1922.	Total from 1st April 1921 to 31st Mar. 1922
Steamers piloted into the harbour	23	558	581
" piloted out of the harbour	22	563	585
" transported from one berth to another	6	155	161
" attended	Nil.	17	17
Sailing vessels piloted into the harbour	Nil.	69	69
" piloted out of the harbour	4	75	79

12. The following statement of vessels which used the quays was ordered to be recorded :—

Particulars.	From 16th to 31st Mar. 1922.	Total from 1st April 1921 to 15th Mar. 1922.	Total from 1st April 1921 to 31st Mar. 1922.
I.—Steamers.			
West quay, No. I berth	2	52	54
Do. II do.	4	55	59
Do. III do.	3	67	70
Do. IV do.	1	52	53
South quay	3	97	100
East quay	1	42	43
Outer quay	2	9	11
	16	375	391
II.—Sailing vessels.			
West quay	..	49	49

13. The following statement showing work done by vessels was ordered to be recorded :—

Period	Steamers.					Sailing vessels.		Total quantity of cargo shipped.	Total quantity of cargo landed.	Remarks.	
	Quays.		Moorings.		Oil berths						
	Quantity of cargo shipped.	Quantity of cargo landed.	Quantity of cargo shipped.	Quantity of cargo landed.	Quantity of bulk oil and landed.	Quantity of cargo shipped.	Quantity of cargo landed.			Coal lorriage at	
										Quays.	Moorings.
1922. For the period 16th to 31st March.	TONS. 13,857	TONS. 6,917	TONS. 793	TONS. 7,014	TONS. 1,807	TONS. 74	TONS. 359	TONS. 14,724	TONS. 15,287	TONS. 4,158	TONS. ..

14. The following statement of estimates sanctioned since the 31st March 1922 was ordered to be recorded :—

Serial number.	Authority.		Name of work.	Amount sanctioned.	Balance of budget allotment still available.	Chargeable to
	No.	Date				
			Capital Works.	Rs.		
			Nil.			
			Revenue Works.			
1	Chairman's order.	8th April 1922	Minor improvements to Bidim Blocks.	500	....	Rev. 8 Engineering and Maintenance No. VII. New minor works.
			Madras Port Fund.			
			Nil.			
			Madras Pilotage Fund.			
			Nil.			

15. Recorded G.O. No. 285, Finance, dated 27th March 1922, sanctioning the reappropriation and additional allotment of funds under the Madras Pilotage Fund Account.

16. Recorded G.O. Mis. No. 288, Finance, dated 27th March 1922, sanctioning reappropriation and additional allotment of funds under certain heads of the Madras Port Trust Accounts.

17. Recorded G.O. Routine No. 769, Finance, dated 30th March 1922, sanctioning additional allotment of funds for expenditure under the Madras Port Fund Account.

18. Recorded G.O. Mis. No. 292, Finance, dated 30th March 1922, sanctioning the purchase of 6 per cent war bonds of 1920 of the face value of Rs. 20,000 on behalf of the Madras Port Fund.

19. Recorded G.O. No. 193, Finance, dated 31st March 1922, sanctioning reappropriation of funds under Capital and Revenue Accounts.

20. Recorded G.O. No. R. 198, Finance, dated the 30th March 1922, recording certain objectionable items in the Port Trust Account.

21. G.O. Routine No. 10, dated the 1st April 1922, sanctioning remission of dues amounting to Rs. 128-12-0, proposed in Resolution No. 616, dated the 17th March 1922.

22. Recorded G.O. No. 136 Finance (Marine), dated the 4th April 1922, declining to admit any of the claims put forward by Mr. J. A. M. Stirling.

23. Recorded G.O. No. 135 Finance (Marine), dated the 1st April 1922, sanctioning the continuance provisionally of arrangements in 1922-23 for the levy and collection of quay dues and landing charges, etc., proposed in Resolution No. 503, dated the 17th March 1922.

24. Recorded G.O. No. 142, Finance (Marine), dated the 5th April 1922, sanctioning the continuance of temporary allowances to Madras Port Fund employees up to 30th September 1922, proposed in Board's Resolution No. 606, dated the 17th March 1922.

25. Recorded G.O. No. 137, Finance (Marine), dated the 4th April 1922, sanctioning excess expenditure incurred in renewing and refixing moorings of berth No. 6 in the Madras Harbour.

26. Securities and cash held by the Imperial Bank of India, Madras, for the Madras Port Trust on the 8th April 1922, were ordered to be recorded as follows :—

	Government securities.	Cash balances.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Revenue Account	20,000	6,67,589 9 6
Provident Fund Account	5,54,200	5,534 1 6
Deposit Account	18,160	1,691 12 1
Bidon Sailors' Home Charity Account	57,690	594 3 0
Disabled Boatmen's Fund Account	55,800	600 11 7
Pilotage Fund Account	1,62,000	18,009 5 6
Harbour Dues Advance Account	....	1,64,936 13 4
Railway Freight Advance Account	....	46,047 8 10
Capital Account	....	6,40,779 11 1

Port Trust Office, Madras,
28th April 1922.

B. LESLIE,
Acting Chairman, Madras Port Trust.

METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS.

FROM THE MADRAS OBSERVATORY REGISTER.

1922.	Barometer reduced to 32°.	Thermometer. Corrected Daily Means. Dry.	Thermometer. Corrected Daily Means. Wet.	Thermometer. Observed Extremes. Max.	Thermometer. Observed Extremes. Min.	Maximum Solar Heat in Vacuo.	Humidity.	Wind. Prevailing direction.	Wind. Daily velocity.	Depth of rain.	Cloudy sky.	Bright sunshine.	General weather
April.	Inches	°	°	°	°	°	Cts.		Miles.	Inches.	Ots.	Hrs.	
24th Mon. ..	29 ·713	89·2	78·8	90·8	82·6	134·7	68	S. by E.	213	..	10	9·4	Fine.
25th Tues. ..	·758	86·4	79·7	88·8	81·7	142·7	78	S.S.E.	276	..	3	9·5	Do.
26th Wed. ..	·720	87·8	80·5	87·3	81·8	152·8	78	S.S.E	229	..	5	9·7	Do.
27th Thurs. ..	·698	88·8	79·7	87·2	80·6	155·5	73	S.S.E	219	..	10	8·2	Do
28th Fri. ..	·784	86·9	79·3	84·3	81·2	148·4	79	S.S.E.	208	..	2	9·4	Do.
29th Sat. ..	·838	87·3	80·6	84·1	82·3	150·8	71	S.S.E.	204	..	43	7·0	Cloudy.
30th Sun. ..	·773	89·8	77·4	91·7	80·6	161·7	53	S.S.E.	196	..	13	8·9	Fine.

The Standard Barometer and Thermometers are read at 6 a.m., 10 a.m., 4 p.m. and 8 p.m. and the daily means are obtained by the application of hourly corrections, deduced from twenty years' observations. The cistern of the Barometer is twenty-two feet above the level of the sea, and the receiver of the rain gauge is two feet from the ground. The wind, rain and general weather registered are for the current Civil Day—from midnight to midnight.

The total quantity of rain collected since January 1st is 3·43 inches, the average due for the same period being 2·16 inches.

Madras Observatory,
1st May 1922.

S. R. U. SAVOOR,
Deputy Director.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 2, 1922. [Price, 6 *pice*.

ABSTRACT OF SEASON REPORTS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 29TH APRIL 1922.

SEASON TELEGRAM TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, REVENUE AND AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, SIMLA.

Week ending 29th April 1922.—Rainfall moderate Malabar; fair Bellary, Chittoor, South Kanara and Cochin; light or nil elsewhere. Standing crops fair, but paddy in parts of Agency Division, Godavari, Nellore, Chingleput, Chittoor and North Arcot and dry crops in parts of Agency Division, Ganjam and Chittoor withering. Harvested paddy, sugarcane and dry crops; outturn generally fair to normal. Sowings of paddy or dry crops proceeding in parts of thirteen districts. Condition of cattle generally good. Water insufficient in parts of most districts. Pasture scanty in parts except South and the Hills. Fodder sufficient. Prices steady. Prospects fair. Test-works Kurnool number not reported. Attendance 2,004; gratuitous 689.

BOARD OF REVENUE
(LAND REVENUE AND SETTLEMENT),
MADRAS, *2nd May* 1922.

K. E. CHIDAMBARA AYYAR,
Assistant Secretary.

DISTRICT REPORTS.

AGENCY DIVISION.

Water-supply sufficient except in three taluks. Standing crops—paddy in three taluks, chillies in one taluk and ragi in another—withering. Harvested tobacco and chillies; outturn fair. Pasture insufficient in eight taluks; fodder generally available. Condition of cattle generally good except in two taluks where anthrax and rinderpest prevail. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects favourable.

GANJAM.

Water-supply generally insufficient, Surada 16·35 feet; Hemalkonda not reported. Planting of sugarcane proceeding in one taluk. Standing crops fair except ragi withering in parts. Harvested ragi, sugarcane, gingelly and tobacco; outturn generally fair. Pasture scarce in parts; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but scarcity of water for cattle keenly felt in parts. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Water-supply insufficient. Planting of sugarcane commencing. Standing crops thriving. Harvested chillies; outturn poor to fair; gingelly, poor. Pasture scarce in parts and fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects favourable.

GODAVARI.

Water-supply insufficient. Godavari 2·9 feet below anicut. Manuring proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair, but paddy withering in parts. Harvested cotton and sugarcane; outturn four to normal. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects poor.

KISTNA.

Water-supply sufficient except in four taluks. Kistna 1·80 feet below anicut. Manuring and raising of seed-beds proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair except second crop paddy in parts of four taluks and gingelly in one taluk. Harvested sugarcane, and cotton, outturn fair; paddy and gingelly, poor in one taluk. Pasture generally scanty and fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest and foot-and-mouth disease prevail in parts of two taluks. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

GUNTUR.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of two taluks. Manuring proceeding. Standing crops nil. Harvests nil. Pasture scarce and fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

KURNOOL.

Water-supply insufficient. Sunkesula water report not received. Standing crops fair. Harvested cotton and paddy; outturn poor to normal. Pasture scanty and fodder generally available. Free removal of grass and leaves from reserves permitted and some closed areas opened for grazing. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment generally available except in parts of three taluks. Number of test works not reported. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects fair except in three taluks.

BELLARY.

Water-supply sufficient except in five taluks. Ploughing; planting of sugarcane and weeding proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested cotton, outturn poor to fair; white-cholam, fair. Pasture scarce; fodder available. Condition of cattle good except in parts of two taluks where foot-and-mouth disease prevails. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

ANANTAPUR.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts. Ploughing and weeding proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, outturn poor to fair; cotton, poor. Pasture scarce; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

CUDDAPAH.

Water-supply generally sufficient except in parts. Ploughing, and sowing of paddy and red-cholam proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, korra, cholam, ragi, varigs (common millet) sugarcane, gingelly, cotton, turmeric and onions; outturn fair to normal. Pasture scanty; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

NELLORE.

Water-supply sufficient except in portions of seven taluks and four divisions. Supply in the Sangam anicut and in the Kanigiri reservoir adequate; in the Nellore anicut inadequate. Sowing of indigo; ploughing; and weeding proceeding in parts. Standing crops generally fair except paddy which is withering in two taluks. Harvested paddy, ragi, cotton, and cholam, outturn fair to normal; castor, bad to fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

CHINGLEPUT.

Water-supply sufficient except in two taluks and in parts of another. Ploughing; sowing of gingelly, and weeding proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair except in parts of two taluks where shrivel of paddy crop is reported. Harvested paddy, ragi, and gingelly, outturn fair. Pasture sufficient except in one taluk; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good except in three villages where foot and mouth disease and anthrax prevail. Employment available except in parts of two taluks. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair but rain urgently needed.

MADRAS

Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient.

SOUTH ARCOT.

Water-supply insufficient except in one taluk and in parts of another. Ploughing; sowing of paddy, gingelly and groundnut; planting of sugarcane; weeding and transplanting of paddy and ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, gingelly, and sugarcane; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient except in parts of one taluk; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

CHITTOOR.

Water-supply mostly insufficient. Ploughing; sowing, transplanting and weeding of sugarcane, cholam and ragi proceeding. Standing crops generally fair except in parts of two taluks and in one division where paddy, ragi and cholam crops are reported to be either withering or becoming shavi. Harvested paddy, ragi, cholam and sugarcane; outturn generally fair. Pasture getting scarce, fodder generally available. Condition of cattle good, but blackquarter and anthrax prevail in parts of one taluk and in one division. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

NORTH ARCOT.

Water-supply insufficient in parts of all taluks. Ploughing; weeding and transplanting of paddy, ragi and sugarcane proceeding in parts. Standing crops good, but paddy withering in parts of one taluk Harvested paddy, outturn fair to normal; ragi, bad to normal; sugarcane, normal. Pasture generally sufficient except in parts of four taluks and in one division; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair, but rain is required for the standing crops.

SALEM.

Water-supply insufficient in parts of all taluks. Ploughing proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested ragi and cholam; outturn fair. Pasture becoming scarce and fodder dear. Condition of cattle generally good, but black-quarter prevails in two villages. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

COIMBATORE.

Water-supply generally sufficient except in tanks in parts of four taluks. Four feet of water in the Cauvery at Erode. Sowing of cholam and planting of sugarcane proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, cholam, sugarcane, cotton and chillies; outturn fair to normal. Pasture insufficient; fodder available Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient except in two taluks. Prospects generally fair.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Water-supply sufficient except in tanks in parts of six taluks. No discharge over the anicut. Sowing of cholam, gingelly, indigo, groundnut and cumbu and transplanting of paddy, cholam and ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, sugarcane, cholam, ragi, outturn fair; cotton, bodgiam, gingelly, varagu and cumbu, fair except in parts of one taluk. Pasture generally sufficient except in parts of one taluk; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair

TANJORE.

Water-supply indifferent. Discharge over the crest of the Lower Anicut in the Coleroon Northern and Southern branches was 1.5 feet in each. Standing crops generally fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, cumbu and gingelly; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

MADURA.

Water-supply insufficient. Ploughing, sowing of cholam, cumbu and gingelly and transplantation of paddy, ragi and cholam proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy; outturn fair. Pasture generally sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects fair.

RAMNAD.

Water-supply insufficient Ploughing and sowing of cholam, cotton and gingelly proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, cotton, ragi, sugarcane, cumbu, varagu, kudiraivali (sawa millet) and cholam; outturn fair. Pasture generally sufficient, fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

TINNEVELLY.

Water-supply sufficient. No flow over Servalaratam anicut. Discharge through vents adequate. Ploughing, manuring and transplantation of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops good. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects good.

MALABAR.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of two taluks. Ploughing and sowing of first rice crop proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Pasture sufficient except in one taluk; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available except in one taluk. Grain-stocks sufficient except in one taluk and in parts of another. Prospects fair.

SOUTH KANARA.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts. Ploughing and sowing of first rice crop proceeding except in one taluk. Standing crops generally fair. Harvested paddy; outturn fair. Pasture getting scanty in parts; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient Prospects fair.

TRAVANCORE.

Water-supply sufficient. Sowing proceeding in parts. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good.

COCHIN.

Water-supply insufficient. Pasture sufficient. Condition of cattle good.

THE NILGIRIS.

Water-supply sufficient. Pitting, weeding, pruning, ploughing, manuring and sowing proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested tea and coffee; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle fair, but rinderpest prevails in one division. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

RAINFALL AND PRICES OF THE STAPLE FOOD-GRAINS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 29TH APRIL 1922.

Division	District	Rainfall in inches. In the week. 1922.	Rainfall in inches. In the week. Average of 30 years ending with 1920.	Rainfall in inches. Up to the end of the week from 1st April. 1922.	Rainfall in inches. Up to the end of the week from 1st April. Average of 30 years ending with 1920.	Prices in Rupees (per 80 tolas) per Rupee. Rice. Average for April.	Rice. Last week.	Rice. This week.	Ragi. Average for April.	Ragi. Last week.	Ragi. This week.	Cholam. Average for April.	Cholam. Last week.	Cholam. This week.	Gingelly. Average for April.	Gingelly. Last week.	Gingelly. This week.	District	Division
Ceded	Agency Division.	0·1	..	0·4	..	..	8 6	8·8	..	14 0	14 7	..	11·0	11·2	..	13·7	13·4	Agency Division.	Ceded
	Ganjam	..	0·4	0·3	1·8	7·6	(a)8·7	9 0	15·9	16 3	13·7	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ganjam	
	Vizagapatam	0 2	0·8	0 4	1·4	7 6	8·4	8·4	13 6	10·9	10·9	..	9 5	9 9	13·1	11·8	11·4	Vizagapatam	
	Godavari	..	0 4	..	1 0	8·9	8·7	8·7	13·7	10·0	10·0	13·6	10·1	10·1	..	13 2	13 0	Godavari	
	Kistna	..	0·3	0·1	0 9	8·0	8·9	9 0	12 8	9 8	9·8	11·4	9·2	9·1	..	9 9	9·8	Kistna	
	Guntur	0·1	0 2	0·1	0·7	9·4	8 6	9·0	..	9·7	9·9	11 9	8 3	8 9	12·8	8·0	7·8	Guntur	
Deccan	Kurnool	0·3	0·2	0·3	0·7	7·4	8·4	8·4	..	10 7	10·7	13 0	9·8	9·1	11·5	7·8	7·8	Kurnool	Deccan
	Bellary	0·5	0·3	0 6	0 8	8·8	8 0	8 0	..	10·6	10 8	13 0	8 9	9·7	..	..	..	Bellary	
	Anantapur	0·4	0·3	0 4	0 8	7 8	8·1	8·2	14·1	8·5	8 5	12 9	9 2	9 8	13 2	8 9	9·1	Anantapur	
	Cuddapah	0·3	0·2	0·8	0·7	8·9	9·3	9·3	14 1	9·4	9·5	10·1	8·7	9·2	11·9	8 9	8·2	Cuddapah	
Carnatic	Nellore	..	0·1	..	0·4	9·4	9 0	9 1	13·1	9·9	9 9	12·1	8·8	8 9	11·8	8 5	8·4	Nellore	Carnatic
	Chingleput	..	0·2	..	0·4	7·6	8 8	8 8	10·8	7 4	7·4	..	..	..	..	..	..	Chingleput	
	Madras	..	0 2	..	0·7	9·8	8 8	8 2	11·6	7·4	7·4	..	..	..	..	..	..	Madras	
	South Arcot	..	0·8	0 3	0 9	7·7	8 1	8 1	11·8	8 0	7 8	..	..	..	10·5	7·0	7·0	South Arcot	
Central	Chittoor	0·5	0·3	0·5	0·9	8·0	8·0	9 8	13·1	8·3	8·3	..	..	..	12·2	8·9	8·8	Chittoor	Central
	North Arcot	0 2	0·9	0 4	1·0	8·1	9 3	9 4	12·8	7·7	7 8	..	..	..	11·2	8·0	8·0	North Arcot	
	Salem	0·8	0 6	0·5	1·0	7 9	8 2	8 2	13·0	8 2	8·0	11 0	7·8	7·7	11·8	7·8	7·5	Salem	
	Coimbatore	0·2	0 6	0·4	2·8	4 9	5·3	5·3	12 0	9·2	9 2	11·4	7·2	7·1	10·9	7 2	7 2	Coimbatore	
	Trichinopoly	..	0 9	0 9	1·4	7 2	9 1	9 1	12·8	9·2	9 2	12 8	7·7	7·6	11·1	7·2	7 2	Trichinopoly	
South	Tanjore	..	0 3	0 8	1·2	7·8	8 3	8·3	12·2	7·4	7 4	..	..	..	..	8·6	8 8	Tanjore	South
	Madura	0,2	0·6	2 0	2·8	7 8	8 8	8·3	12 0	8 5	8 6	10 7	9 1	9·1	10·0	7·0	7 0	Madura	
	Ramnad	..	0·5	1·0	4 0	7 5	8 8	8 8	12·0	8 4	9 0	11·4	7·7	7·7	10·9	7 8	7·5	Ramnad	
	Tinnevelly	..	0·5	4 8	3·2	8 0	9 7	9·6	13·0	9 9	9 5	11·4	8·4	9 7	10·7	9 2	9·4	Tinnevelly	
West Coast	Malabar	2 6	1·1	3 0	3·4	7 4	8 8	8·8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Malabar	West Coast
	South Kanara	0 9	0·9	2 8	1 7	8 2	8 2	8·2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	South Kanara	
	Travancore	..	†1·4	4 4	†4·9	..	4 3	4·3	..	(c)5 0	5·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	Travancore	
	Cochin	0·0	†0·7	3·5	†3·0	..	8·2	8·2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cochin	
Hills, The Nilgiris		0 4	0 8	2 2	3·9	6 9	(a) 7·8	4 7	11·8	7·8	7·8	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hills, The Nilgiris	

* Average of the 15 years ending 1920-21. † Average of 10 years. (c) Revised figure.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

ഫോട്ട് സെൻറ് ജോജ്ജ് ഗസറ്റ്

III-ാം ഭാഗത്തോടുചേർന്ന സപ്ലിമെൻറ്

SUPPLEMENT TO PART III OF THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

MAY 2, 1922.

നമ്പർ 2- (1).] അധികാരം: ചെല്ലുള്ള വൈകുണ്ഠം, 1933 മാർച്ച് 1-ാം തീയതി [വില, 6 പൈ.

ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവൺമെണ്ട് ബിൽ

BILL OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

കൌൺസിൽ ഓഫ് സ്റ്റേറ്റിലും ലജിസ്ലേറ്റിവ് അസംബ്ലിയിലും കൊണ്ടുവന്നതും ബില്ലുകളും, കൌൺസിലിലും അസംബ്ലിയിലും സിലക്ട് കമിറ്റിക്കാർ യോഗിച്ചു റിപ്പോർട്ടുകളും, ഇന്ത്യൻ നിയമനിർമ്മാണ ചട്ടങ്ങളിലെ 18-ാം വിഭാഗപ്രകാരം പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയ ബില്ലുകളും.

ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവൺമെണ്ട്.

നിയമനിർമ്മാണ വിഭാഗത്തെക്ക്.

താഴെ കാണുന്ന ബിൽ 1922 മാർച്ച് 1-ാം തീയതി കൌൺസിൽ ഓഫ് സ്റ്റേറ്റിൽ കൊണ്ടുവന്നിരിക്കുന്നു:—

No. 5 of 1922.

1922 ലെ 5-ാം നമ്പർ.

A BILL TO CONTROL THE POSSESSION OF MINOR CHILDREN BY SADHUS FAKIRS, RELIGOUS MENDICANTS AND CERTAIN OTHER PERSONS

സന്ന്യാസിമാരും, ഫക്കീർമാരും, ഗോസായികളുമായ ഭിക്ഷുക്കളും മറ്റു ചില ആളുകളും പ്രായം തികയാത്ത കുട്ടികളെ തങ്ങളുടെ അധീനതയിൽ വെക്കുന്നതു ക്രമപ്പെടുത്തുവാനുള്ള ഒരു ബിൽ.

സന്ന്യാസിമാരും ഫക്കീർമാരും, ഗോസായികളായ ഭിക്ഷുക്കളും മതസംബന്ധമായ സേവകത്തങ്ങളെന്നു അഭിപ്രായപ്പെടുന്നവരും അഭിപ്രായപ്പെടാത്തവരുമായ മറ്റു ആളുകളും കുട്ടികളെ ക്രമത്തോടായി ശിക്ഷണത്തിനായി ഭരമേല്പിച്ചു ഭിക്ഷാവൃത്തിയിലൊ മറ്റുമാർഗ്ഗത്തിലൊ ജീവകാലം കഴിപ്പാനായി പോഷിപ്പാൻ വേണ്ടി അവരുടെ മാതാപിതാക്കന്മാരിൽനിന്നു വേർപെടുത്തി കൊണ്ടുപോകുന്നതു തടയണം ചെയ്യുന്നതു യുക്തമായിരിക്കയാൽ ഇതിനാൽ താഴെ കാണുംപ്രകാരം നിയമിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു:—

1 - ാം ഭേദഗതിയുടെ.—ക്ലോസ് 1.

1. ഈ ആക്ടിന്റെ 192 ലെ ശിക്ഷകർ രജിസ്ട്രേഷൻ ആക്ട് എന്നുപേർ ചേയ്യുന്നതാകുന്നു.

ചുരുക്കപ്പേരും വ്യാപ്തിയും.

ഇത് ഇന്ത്യ മുഴുവനും വ്യാപിക്കും :

എന്നാൽ വല്ല പ്രത്യേക ഗവർമെന്റിനും അതിനെ യുക്തമെന്നു തോന്നുന്ന പ്രദേശങ്ങളിലും കാലങ്ങളിലേക്കും 11 - ാം വകുപ്പു സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതു താൽകാലത്തേക്കു നിറുത്തിവെക്കുകയോ, ഈ ആക്ട് സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതിൽനിന്നു വല്ല പ്രത്യേക തരക്കാരായ സന്ന്യാസിമാരെയോ ഫക്കീർമാരെയോ ഒഴിവാക്കുന്നതിനു അവർ യോഗ്യരാണെന്നു തദ്ദേശ ഗവർമെന്റിനു തോന്നുന്നതാണെങ്കിൽ അവരെ സന്ന്യാസിമാരെയോ ഫക്കീർമാരെയോ തദ്ദേശ സർക്കാർ ഗസറ്റിൽ പരസ്യം മൂലം ഈ പ്രകാരം ഒഴിവാക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

അർത്ഥവിവരങ്ങൾ.

2. ഈ ആക്ടിൽ ഇതിനു വിപരീതമായി സന്ദർഭത്തിൽ നിന്നു വെളിവാകുന്നില്ലായൊഴികെ—

"സന്ന്യാസി" അല്ലെങ്കിൽ "ഫക്കീർ" എന്നതിനു മതസംബന്ധമായ സേവപകർപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നതെന്നു അടിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നവെന്നു പറയുന്നതൊ ആയ ഒരാളെന്നോ ശിക്ഷണം ഒരു തൊഴിലായി അംഗീകരിച്ച ആളെന്നോ അർത്ഥമാകുന്നു.

"ശിക്ഷകൻ" അല്ലെങ്കിൽ "ഗുരു" എന്നതിനു ഒരാചാരത്തെ ഉപദേശിച്ചു ശിഷ്യനിലുണ്ടാക്കിയിട്ടുള്ളതോ ചുമത്തിയിട്ടുള്ളതോ ആയ ഒരു ശിക്ഷാവ്യവസ്ഥയെ നടത്തുന്നതിനോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ആ ശിക്ഷാവ്യവസ്ഥയെ നടത്തുന്നതിനു ഒരു സന്ന്യാസിയെ ഫക്കീറിനെ തന്റെ കൂടെ കൊണ്ടു നടക്കുന്നതിനോ ഉത്തരവാദിയായിരിക്കുന്നതോ ആയ ഒരാൾ എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു.

"ശിഷ്യൻ" എന്നതിനു ഒരു സന്ന്യാസിയെയോ ഒരു ഫക്കീറിനെയോ വല്ല ആളെയും ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചുകൊണ്ടായിട്ടോ ഉദ്ദേശിക്കാതെയിട്ടോ തന്റെ കൂടെ പോകുക എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു.

"കുഞ്ഞ്" എന്നതിനു ഒരു സന്ന്യാസിയോ ഒരു ഫക്കീറോ വല്ല ആളെയും ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചുകൊണ്ടായിട്ടോ ഉദ്ദേശിക്കാതെയിട്ടോ തന്റെ കൂടെ പോകുക എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു.

"പ്രായം തികയാത്ത കുട്ടി" എന്നതിനു 18 വയസ്സിൽ കവിഞ്ഞ ഒരാൾ എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു.

ശിഷ്യരാക്കുന്നതും ഉദ്ദേശിക്കുന്നതും നിരോധിക്കൽ.—ക്ലോസുകൾ 2, 3.

3. പ്രായം തികയാത്ത വല്ല കുട്ടിയെയും ഒരു ശിഷ്യനായിട്ടോ ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചിട്ടോ കൊണ്ടുപോകുവാൻ ആഗ്രഹിക്കുന്ന ഏതൊരു സന്ന്യാസിയാകട്ടെ ഫക്കീറാകട്ടെ താൻ ആഗ്രഹിക്കുന്നു എന്നതിനു പുറമെ പ്രായം തികയാത്ത കുട്ടി തന്നോടുകൂടെ പോകുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി ആ കുട്ടിയുടെ രക്ഷിതാവിനോടോ അയാളുടെ അഭാവത്തിൽ ആ കുട്ടിയുടെ മേൽ നിയമപ്രകാരം രക്ഷാധികാരമുള്ള ആളോടോ കൂടെ, മേലുദ്യോഗസ്ഥൻ പ്രായം തികയാത്ത കുട്ടി വസിക്കുന്നു എന്നതിൽ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ട് മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടിനോടോ വേറെ വല്ല 1 - ാം ക്ലാസ്സ് മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടിനോടോ ഉദ്യോഗമുദ്രയിൽ കാര്യത്തിനധികാരപ്പെട്ടിട്ടുള്ളതായ ആ മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടിനോടു മുമ്പാകെ ഹാജരായി, ആലോചിക്കുന്നതായ കാരണത്തെപ്പറ്റി തിരുമനസ്സാണെന്നു തോന്നുമാറുള്ള അപേക്ഷയിൽ അപേക്ഷിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു. ആ മജിസ്ട്രേട്ട് തന്റെ മുമ്പാകെ ഹാജരാകുന്ന കക്ഷികളെ വിസ്തരിക്കുകയും മറ്റു വല്ല തെളിവും തികഞ്ഞാക്കുന്നുള്ള ആവശ്യമുണ്ടെന്നു താൻ വിചാരിക്കുന്നുവെങ്കിൽ അതു തികഞ്ഞാക്കുകയും ചെയ്തശേഷം, പ്രായം തികയാത്ത കുട്ടിക്കു ശിഷ്യനായോ മുൻഗാമിയായോ തെരഞ്ഞെടുക്കുന്ന സന്ന്യാസിയെ അനുവദിക്കപ്പെട്ടിട്ടുള്ള വല്ല അംഗീകൃത സന്ന്യാസിവർഗ്ഗത്തിൽ പെട്ട ഒരാളെന്നു അപേക്ഷകൻ എന്നും പ്രായം തികയാത്ത കുട്ടിയുടെയും അപേക്ഷകന്റെ അച്ഛന്റെയും അല്ലെങ്കിൽ രക്ഷിതാവിന്റെയും സമ്മതം നിബന്ധനകൂടാതെയും മനസ്സോടെയും കൊടുത്തതാണെന്നും ബോദ്ധ്യമായാൽ തെരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത വസ്തുതകൾ ആ കാര്യത്തിനായി വെക്കേണ്ടുന്ന ഒരു രജിസ്റ്ററിൽ റിക്കാർഡാക്കുകയും ഈ ആക്ടിലെ 14 - ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം ഉണ്ടാക്കുന്ന ചട്ടങ്ങൾ മൂലം നിർണ്ണയിക്കപ്പെടുന്ന മാതിരിയിൽ ഒരു സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറ്റ് താൻതന്നെ ഒപ്പിട്ട് മേലുദ്യോഗസ്ഥനായ സന്ന്യാസിക്കോ ഫക്കീറിനോ കൊടുക്കുകയും വേണം.

ഒരു മെത്തേട്ടിന് റിക്കാഡാക്കുവാനായി കൂടപേക്ഷ കിട്ടിട്ടുള്ള രജിസ്ട്രേഷനു മുമ്പിലെ പറഞ്ഞിട്ടുള്ള വിവരങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റി ബോദ്ധ്യമായിപ്പോകുന്നപക്ഷം ആ മെത്തേട്ടിന് റിക്കാഡാക്കുവാൻ അദ്ദേഹം വിസമ്മതിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

പ്രായം തികയാത്ത കുട്ടിയുടെ ഭൂമി മറ്റൊരാൾക്ക് കൈമാറ്റം ചെയ്യുന്നതിനുള്ള നടപടി.

4. വല്ല പ്രായം തികയാത്ത കുട്ടിയേയും, ആ കുട്ടിയുടെ അച്ഛനോ രക്ഷിതാവോ ആരെന്നു കണ്ടുപിടിപ്പാൻ പാടില്ലാത്ത അവസ്ഥയിൽ ഒരു ശിഷ്യനായിട്ടോ ദത്തായിട്ടോ മെത്തേട്ടുപ്പാൻ വല്ല സന്ന്യാസിയോ ഫക്കിരോ ആഗ്രഹിക്കുന്നതായാൽ, പ്രായം തികയാത്ത ആ കുട്ടി വസിക്കുകയോ ആ കുട്ടിയെ കണ്ടു കിട്ടുകയോ ചെയ്തു ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ടിലെ രജിസ്ട്രേഷനടുത്തെ പ്രായം തികയാത്ത ആ കുട്ടിയേയും കൂടി ആയാൾ ആ രജിസ്ട്രേഷനിൽ കൊണ്ടുചെന്നിരിക്കുന്ന കാര്യത്തെപ്പറ്റി റിക്കാഡാക്കേണമെന്നു മേലാ ളുടെ അപേക്ഷിക്കുകയും വേണ്ടുവോളം ആ രജിസ്ട്രേഷൻ കഴിയുന്നതു മുതൽ മേലെ വകുപ്പിൽ നിന്നായിട്ടുള്ളതാകുന്ന നടപടി എടുക്കുകയും വേണം:

എന്നാൽ ആങ്ങിനെ രജിസ്റ്റർ ചെയ്യുന്നതു പ്രായം തികയാത്ത ആ കുട്ടിക്കു ഗുണകരമല്ലെന്നു ആ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ടിലെ രജിസ്ട്രേട്ട് വിചാരിക്കുന്നതായാൽ, രജിസ്റ്റർ ചെയ്യുന്നതു അദ്ദേഹം വിസമ്മതിക്കാവുന്നതും 10-ാം വകുപ്പിൽ നിയമിച്ചു എന്തെങ്കിലും ഒരു വിധത്തിൽ ആ കുട്ടിയുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ പ്രവൃത്തിക്കാവുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

ഇപ്പോഴുള്ള നിയമത്തെ ഭേദിച്ചുകൊണ്ടു രജിസ്ട്രേഷൻ.

5. ഒരു ആളുടെ നടപ്പിൽ വരുന്ന ജീവനത്തിനായിട്ടോ സ്വാധീനത്തിൽ ശിക്ഷ്യനായിട്ടോ ദത്തായിട്ടോ വല്ല പ്രായം തികയാത്ത കുട്ടിയും ഉള്ള എതൊരു സന്ന്യാസിയാകട്ടെ ഫക്കിരാകട്ടെ പ്രായം തികയാത്ത ആ കുട്ടിയേയുംകൂടി, മെത്തേട്ടുപ്പ് യഥാർത്ഥത്തിൽ നടന്നതോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ വേറുപല സന്ന്യാസിയോ ഫക്കിരോ സാധാരണയായി പോലെ ചെയ്തതോ ആയ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ടിലെ രജിസ്ട്രേട്ടിന്റെ മുമ്പാകെ ഹാജരായി, ഇങ്ങനെയുള്ളതെന്നു പറയുന്ന ആ മെത്തേട്ടുപ്പിനെപ്പറ്റി റിക്കാഡാക്കുവാനായി മേലാളുടെ അപേക്ഷിക്കുകയും അപ്പോൾ ആ രജിസ്ട്രേട് കഴിയുന്നത്ര ആകുലെ 3-ാം വകുപ്പിനാലോ 4-ാം വകുപ്പിനാലോ നിർണ്ണയിക്കപ്പെട്ട പ്രകാരം നടപടി എടുക്കുകയും വേണം.

അപ്പീൽ.

6. ഒരു മെത്തേട്ടുപ്പ് റിക്കാഡാക്കുകയോ റിക്കാഡാക്കുവാൻ വിസമ്മതിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്തുകൊണ്ടു 3-ാ൦ 4-ാ൦ 5-ാ൦ വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം കൊടുത്ത വല്ല കല്പനയിന്മേലും ഒരു അപ്പീൽ ആ കല്പനയുടെ തീയതി മുതൽ മുപ്പതു ദിവസത്തിനകത്തിൽ കൊടുക്കുന്നതായാൽ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ട് ജഡ്ജിനു കൊടുക്കാവുന്നതും അതിന്മേൽ അദ്ദേഹത്തിന്റെ തീർപ്പ് അവസാന തീർപ്പായിരിക്കുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറ്റ് ലഭിക്കുക.

7. (1) 3-ാ൦ 4-ാ൦ 5-ാ൦ വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം കൊടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള ഏതൊരു മെത്തേട്ടുപ്പ് സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറും അപേക്ഷകൻ സൂക്ഷിക്കുകയും വല്ല രജിസ്ട്രേട്ടും ആ സംഭവം ഇൻസ്പെക്ടരുടെ സ്ഥാനത്തിൽ താഴെ തുല്യമല്ലാത്ത സ്ഥാനമുള്ള വല്ല പോലീസ് ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനോ ചോദിക്കുമ്പോൾ കാണിക്കുകയും വേണം.

(2) ഒരു രജിസ്ട്രേഷൻ സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറന് വേണ്ടിട്ടുള്ള ഒരു സന്ന്യാസിയോ ഫക്കീരോ അപേക്ഷിക്കുമ്പോൾ പ്രായം തികയാത്ത ഒരു ശിഷ്യനോ ദത്തോ ഉണ്ടെന്നു തെളിവാൽ ഒരു ആളിനെ നിയമിച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതാണെന്നു ഒരു രജിസ്ട്രേഷൻ സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറന് വേണ്ടിക്കൊണ്ടു ആയാളുടെ പിടിയൊഴിഞ്ഞു കിട്ടാൻ ആ ശിഷ്യനെയോ ദത്തിനെയോ തന്റെ അധീനതയിൽ വെക്കുന്നതു നിയമാനുസൃതമായിരിക്കയില്ല.

3 - ാം വകുപ്പായം.—തുടരൽ.

സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറ്റ് ലഭിക്കുന്ന പ്രായം തികയാത്ത കുട്ടിയുടെ ജാതി, മതം എന്നിവയുടെ സംബന്ധമായ വിവരം ഇതിൽ ചേർക്കേണ്ടതാണ്.

8. ഒരു കുട്ടിയ്ക്ക് നടപ്പായിവന്ന തീയതിയിൽ ഒരു കൊല്ലത്തിനു് ശേഷം തന്റെ അധീനത്തിൽ തന്നെ സ്വന്തം മകനല്ലാതെ പ്രായം തികയാത്ത വല്ല കുട്ടിയേയും വെച്ചിരിക്കുകയും ഒരു കുട്ടിക്ക് നിബന്ധനകൾപ്രകാരം പ്രായം തികയാത്ത ആ കുട്ടിയുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ കൊടുത്ത ഒരു മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടിൽ നിന്നു് സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറ്റ് കാണിപ്പാൻ കഴിയാതിരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുന്ന വല്ല സന്ന്യാസിക്കുകൂടെ ഫക്കീറിനുകൂടെ മൊമെത്തെ കറാത്തിന്റെ് അമ്പലത്തിന്റെ വകയെ ആയാൻ പാടുള്ളതല്ലെന്നും പ്രസ്തുത പ്രവൃത്തിക്കായോ ഒരു മാസം വരെ ആയാൻ പാടുള്ളതെന്നും തടവുശിക്ഷയോ രണ്ടു് രൂപയിയും കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതുമാണ്, പിന്നീട് ചെയ്യുന്ന വല്ല കുറ്റത്തിന്റെയും കാര്യത്തിൽ നൂറുരൂപികവരെ ആയാൻ പാടുള്ളതും പിഴശിക്ഷയോ ഒന്നര മാസം വരെ ആയാൻ പാടുള്ള കഠിന തടവുശിക്ഷയോ രണ്ടും കൂടിയോ കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറ്റിലുള്ള പ്രായം തികയാത്ത കുട്ടിയുടെ അച്ഛൻ.

9. മേൽ പറഞ്ഞ വകുപ്പിൽ പറഞ്ഞ സൂചനകളിൽ യാതൊരു സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറ്റും കൊടുത്തിട്ടില്ലാത്ത പ്രായം തികയാത്ത കുട്ടിയുടെ അച്ഛൻ, പ്രായം തികയാത്ത ആ കുട്ടി തന്റെ ഇഷ്ടത്തിനു വിരോധമായും തനിക്ക് സ്വാധീനമില്ലാത്ത സംഗതികളിലും ആ സന്ന്യാസിയുടെയോ ഫക്കീറിന്റെയോ കൂടെ ചേർന്നതാണെന്നും ഹേളി പ്രായം തികയാത്ത കുട്ടി തന്റെ ബന്ധുവർഗ്ഗത്തിനിന്നു വേർപ്പെട്ടു കാണാതെയായപ്പോൾ ഈ പ്രകാരം കാണാതെയായതിനെപ്പറ്റി താൻ പോലീസിനു റിപ്പോർട്ട് ചെയ്കയോ മജിസ്ട്രേട്ട് മുമ്പാകെ അന്യായം ബോധിപ്പിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്തിരിക്കണം എന്നും കാണിക്കാത്തപക്ഷം ആയാൾക്ക് സംബന്ധമായ വകുപ്പിൽ പറഞ്ഞ പിഴശിക്ഷയോ ഒരു മാസംവരെ ആയാൻ പാടുള്ള തടവുശിക്ഷയോ കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറ്റിലുള്ള പ്രായം തികയാത്ത കുട്ടിയെപ്പറ്റി വൈരുദ്ധ്യം ചെയ്യൽ കിടയ്ക്കുന്നതല്ല.

10. (1) ഒരു കുഴപ്രകാരം കൊടുത്ത് ഒരു സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറ്റ് കാണിപ്പാൻ കഴിയാത്ത ഒരു സന്ന്യാസിയുടെയോ ഫക്കീറിന്റെയോ അധീനത്തിൽ പ്രായംതികയാത്ത ഒരു കുട്ടിയെ കണ്ടാൽ അവനെന്റെ മകനല്ലെന്നോ രക്ഷിതാവിനല്ലെന്നോ കണ്ടുപിടിപ്പാൻ കഴിയുംപക്ഷം ആ പ്രായംതികയാത്ത ആ കുട്ടിയെ അയാൾക്ക് തിരികെ കൊടുക്കേണമെന്നും, അല്ലാത്തപക്ഷം പ്രായംതികയാത്ത ആ കുട്ടിയുടെ മതത്തിലുള്ളവനും അയാൾ പ്രായംതികയാത്ത കുട്ടിയെ തന്റെ സൂക്ഷിപ്പിൽ ഏല്പാൻ മനസ്സുള്ളവനും അയ വല്ല മാന്യനും ഏല്പിച്ചുകൊടുക്കേണമെന്നും, 8 - ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം അന്വേഷണം നടത്തുന്ന വല്ല മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടും കല്പിക്കുകയും, പ്രായംതികയാത്ത ആ കുട്ടിയെ ശരിയായി സൂക്ഷിക്കുമെന്നും അവന്റെ സ്വന്തം അഭിപ്രായത്തിന് കഴിപ്പാൻ പ്രാപ്തനായുള്ളതാകുവണ്ണം വല്ല വ്യാപാരമോ തൊഴിലോ പ്രവൃത്തിയോ ശിക്ഷിപ്പിക്കുമെന്നും അയാളോടു തോന്നുംവല്ല ഒരു കരാർ ചേർക്കുകയും, ചെയ്യുകയും, അങ്ങിനെ തോന്നുകിട്ടാത്തപക്ഷം 14 - ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം തദ്ദേശ ഗവർണ്മെന്റ് ഉണ്ടാക്കുന്ന ചട്ടങ്ങളിൽ നിഷ്കർഷിക്കുന്ന ഏതെങ്കിലും ഒരു വിധത്തിൽ അവനെ സംബന്ധിച്ച് പ്രവൃത്തിക്കുമെന്നും കല്പിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(2) മേല്പറഞ്ഞപ്രകാരം ഒരു കരാർ ഏർപ്പെടാത്ത പ്രായംതികയാത്ത കുട്ടിയുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നതോ ആ കുട്ടിയോ ആ കുട്ടിയുടെ മേൽക്കോ ഒരു മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടുമുമ്പാകെ ഒരു അവധിയ്ക്ക്,—ആ കരാറുപ്രകാരം കുട്ടിക്കവേണ്ടി ഹർജ്ജിചെയ്യുമ്പോൾ അവനെ പഠിപ്പിച്ചുവാനോ കൂട്ടാക്കുയില്ലെന്നോ ഉപദ്രവിക്കുന്നുവെന്നോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ അവന്റെ യജമാനനെ അവന്റെ യജമാനൻ അവനെ ഒരു കാര്യത്തിൽ കഴിവു് ആക്കിവിടുന്നില്ലെന്നോ സംശയിയ്ക്കുകയും ആ കാര്യത്തിനോ അവന്റെ മേലുള്ള കൃത്യമായ ശ്രദ്ധയ്ക്കോ കോട്ടംവരുത്തുന്നുവെന്നോ, കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതായ, ഒരു യജമാനനോ കാര്യസ്ഥനോ സംഗതിപോലെ, തന്റെ അധികാരത്തി

ങ്കിൽക്കൂടിയാണെങ്കിൽ അവൻ ആവലാധിയെപ്പറ്റി സമാധാനം പറവാനായി തന്റെ മുമ്പിൽ ഹാജരാവാൻ മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടു സമൻ അയക്കാവുന്നതും, സമനിൽ അങ്ങിനെ ഹാജരാകേണ്ടതിനു ന്യായമായ ഒരു സമയം കാണിക്കേണ്ടതും, ആ സമയത്തു ആ യജമാനനോ കാര്യസ്ഥനോ ഹാജരുണ്ടായാലും ഇല്ലെങ്കിലും (സമൻസു് നടത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നവണ്ണം തെളിഞ്ഞിരുന്നാൽ) ആവലാധിയുടെ കാര്യത്തെപ്പറ്റി വിസ്തരിക്കാവുന്നതും ആയതു വാസ്തവമാണെന്നു തെളിവുണ്ടായാൽ കന്നു കുന്നുലഛ്ട്ടത്തുകയും കറക്കുവാൻ യജമാനനോടുകൂടി കാര്യസ്ഥനാകട്ടെ ആയിരുന്നാലും പ്രായതികയാത്ത കുട്ടിയുടെ ഉണ്ണത്തിനുംമായി രണ്ടാമുപ്പികയിൽ കവിയാത്ത ന്യായമായ ഒരു സംഖ്യ അവനവർക്കു കൊടുക്കയും ചെയ്യാവുന്നതും, കറക്കാരൻ അല്ലാതെ കേട്ടിയ സംഖ്യ കൊടുക്കാതിരുന്നാൽ ആയതു തവിണ്ടാ ചട്ടങ്ങളുടെ സാമാനങ്ങളും ഉൾപ്പെടുത്തി യിറ്റും കറക്കാരൻ യജമാനനല്ലാത്ത അവന്റെ കാര്യസ്ഥനായിരുന്നാൽ അവന്റെ യജമാനന്റെയും ചരക്കുകളും സാമാനങ്ങളും കൂടെ കൂട്ടിച്ചെയ്തു യിറ്റും ആ സംഖ്യ വസൂലാക്കാവുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

11. ഇതിനു മേലെ എന്തുതന്നെ പറഞ്ഞിട്ടുണ്ടായിരുന്നാലും 9-ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം ഏതൊരു സന്യാസിയുടെയോ ഫക്കീരിന്റെയോ മേൽ നടപടി നടത്തുന്നതിനു അവൻ, ഈ ആക്ട് സംബന്ധിക്കുന്ന രജിസ്റ്റരാപ്പീസിന്റെ പരിധിയിലുള്ള വല്ല സ്ഥലത്തുവെച്ചാണ് പ്രായപൂർത്തിയാകാത്ത കുട്ടി തന്റെ സ്വാധീനത്തിൽ വന്നതെന്നു പറയുന്നതായാൽ, ആ നടപടികൾ നടത്തുന്ന മജിസ്ട്രേട്ട് കല്പനയിലും, അവന്റെ കൈവശം ആ കുട്ടി എപ്രകാരത്തിൽ വന്നു എന്നു ആ കല്പനയിൽ പറയുന്നതായ കാലത്തിനുള്ളിൽ തെളിവു കൊടുപ്പാനായി അവനോടു ആവശ്യപ്പെടാവുന്നതും, ആ കാലത്തേക്കു ആ സന്യാസിയെയോ ഫക്കീരിനെയോ പ്രായപൂർത്തിയാകാത്ത കുട്ടിയെയോ തന്റെയോ അവരുടെയോ ബന്ധുക്കളിൽ ആരെങ്കിലും കല്പിക്കുകയോ പ്രതീക്ഷിച്ചു പറയുന്നതായ വല്ല തീയതിക്കും തന്റെ മുമ്പാകെ ഹാജരാവാനായി മാറ്റം ചേർക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

ഒരു പ്രായപൂർത്തിയാകാത്ത കുട്ടിയുടെ രക്ഷിതാവിന്റെയോ സമ്മതത്തോടെയാണു് ഒരാൾ കുട്ടിയെ എന്നാകട്ടെ പ്രായപൂർത്തിയാകാത്ത കുട്ടിയുടെ രക്ഷിതാവിനെയോ കണ്ടുപിടിപ്പാൻ കഴിവില്ലെന്നു പക്കൽ ആ കുട്ടിയെ ഏല്പിച്ചു പ്രായപൂർത്തിയാകാത്ത കുട്ടിക്കു ഉണ്ണപ്രമോ ഒന്നുമാകട്ടെ, മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടു കാണുന്നതായാൽ ആ മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടു ആ സന്യാസിക്കോ ഫക്കീരിനോ 8-ാം വകുപ്പിൽ നിയമിച്ചപ്രകാരം ഒരു സർട്ടിഫിക്കെറ്റ് കൊടുക്കയോ, 8-ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം നടപടികൾ നടത്തിവരുന്നതായ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ടിലെ മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടിന്റെ മുമ്പാകെ ആയക സർട്ടിഫിക്കെറ്റ് കൊടുക്കേണമെന്നു ശിപാർശിക്കയുംകൊണ്ടു ആ സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ട കക്ഷികളെ അയക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതും കുന്നു. ഒടുവിൽ പറഞ്ഞ സംഗതിയിൽ ആ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ട് മജിസ്ട്രേട്ട് ആയക സർട്ടിഫിക്കെറ്റ് അപ്രകാരം കൊടുക്കയും വേണം. എന്നാൽ ആ സംഗതിയിലല്ലാ അവസ്ഥകളിൽ ഒരു സർട്ടിഫിക്കെറ്റ് കൊടുക്കുന്നതു ന്യായമായിരിക്കയില്ലെന്നു ആ മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടു കാണുന്നതായാൽ ഷെഡ്യൂൾ 10-ാം ചെപ്പിൽ നിയമിച്ചപ്രകാരം നടപടി എടുക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു :—

എന്നാൽ ഇതു ഒരു സന്യാസിയുടെയോ ഫക്കീരിന്റെയോ സ്വന്ത പുത്രനായി അവരുടെ കൂടെ ജീവിക്കാനോ ചെയ്യുന്നതായി കാണപ്പെടുന്ന പ്രായപൂർത്തിയാകാത്ത ഒരു കുട്ടിയുടെ സംഗതിക്കു സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതല്ല.

പ്രായപൂർത്തിയാകാത്ത കുട്ടിയെ കൈവശം വെച്ചുപോരുന്നതു നിയമാനുസൃതമായിട്ടാണു് എന്നു തൃപ്തികരമായ തെളിവു് കൊടുക്കുന്നതായാൽ ആ സംഗതികളെ മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടിക്കാധാരമാക്കിയും ആ സന്യാസിക്കോ ഫക്കീരിനോ 8-ാം വകുപ്പിൽ നിയമിച്ചപ്രകാരം ഒരു സർട്ടിഫിക്കെറ്റ് കൊടുക്കയോ അപ്രകാരം സർട്ടിഫിക്കെറ്റ് കൊടുക്കേണമെന്നു ഒരു ശിപാർശിയോടു കൂടി സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ട കക്ഷികളെ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ട് മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടിന്റെ മുമ്പാകെ അയക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുകയും വേണം.

ആവക പ്രായംതികയാത്ത കുട്ടി ആരും ഏതിനെ കൈവശം വന്നു എന്നു തുടർന്നു കരുതുന്നു യാതൊന്നു തെളിവും കൊടുത്തിട്ടില്ലെങ്കിൽ പ്രായംതികയാത്ത കുട്ടിയെ ആ സന്ന്യാസിയുടെ പക്കൽനിന്നു എടുത്തു 10 – ാം വകുപ്പിൽ നിയമിച്ചപ്രകാരം അയ്യനെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു പ്രവൃത്തിക്കേണമെന്നു മജിസ്ട്രേട്ട് കല്പിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

കിട്ടാ എടുത്തുവരുവാൻ കഴിയാത്തപ്രകാരം കുട്ടിയെ ഒളിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനെ.

12. വല്ലയാളും വില്പാനായി വെച്ചു കാണിക്കുന്ന നാട്ടുത്തിലോ മറ്റു പ്രകാരത്തിലോ വല്ല തെരുവീഥിയിലോ പൊതുസ്ഥലത്തോ നിന്നു എടുക്കുന്നതായി കാണപ്പെടുന്ന പ്രായംതികയാത്ത ഏതൊരു കുട്ടിയെയും സംബന്ധിച്ചു 9 – ാം ആക്ടിലെ 10 – ാം വകുപ്പിൽ നിയമിച്ചു പ്രകാരം പ്രവൃത്തിക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

കോടതിക്കു അവരെ വിടുതൽ ചെയ്തുകൊടുക്കാവുന്ന വിധം.

13. (1) 9 – ാം ആക്ടിലെ 6 – ാം വകുപ്പ് പ്രകാരം ഒരു കാര്യം ചെയ്യുന്നുവെന്നു തനിക്കു തോന്നുന്ന വല്ല ആളെയും ഒരു സബ്ബ് ഇൻസ്പെക്ടരുടെ സ്ഥാനത്തിലും കീഴ്പ്പോട്ടല്ലാത്ത സ്ഥാനമുള്ള വല്ല പോലീസ് ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനും ഒരു വാറണ്ട് കൂടാതെ പിടിക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(2) ഈ ആക്ട് പ്രകാരമുള്ള എല്ലാ കാര്യങ്ങൾക്കും ജാമ്യം പാടുള്ളതാകുന്നു.

4 – ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.—ചട്ടങ്ങൾ.

ചട്ടങ്ങളുണ്ടാക്കുവാൻ കല്പന ഗവർണ്ണർജനറലിനുള്ള അധികാരം.

14. തല്പര ഗവർമ്മെണ്ടു താഴെ കാണുന്ന കാര്യങ്ങൾ നിർണ്ണയിപ്പാൻ ചട്ടങ്ങളുണ്ടാക്കാം :—

(a) 9 – ാം ആക്ട് പ്രകാരം പൊതുപോരേമന്നു രജിസ്റ്റരുകൂടെ മാതിരി,

(b) ഈ ആക്ട് പ്രകാരം കൊടുക്കുന്ന സർട്ടിഫിക്കറ്റിന്റെ മാതിരി,

(c) 10 – ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം തീർക്കാവുന്ന കാര്യങ്ങൾ,

(d) ഒരു കരത്തട്ടിപ്പ് രജിസ്റ്റർ വെയ്ക്കേണ്ടുന്നതും വല്ല ഫീസ്സും കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ, അതു,

(e) ഒരു ആക്ട് പ്രകാരം യുണൈറ്റഡ് പ്രോവിൻസിൽ വെച്ചു നടത്തിയ തായ രജിസ്ട്രേഷനുകൂടെ ഒരു റിക്കാഡ് നാം ഡിസ്ട്രിക്കിലെയും അന്വേഷണത്തു വെച്ചു പോരിക,

(f) അവകാശികളില്ലാത്ത അന്യാധീനകുട്ടികളെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു 10 – ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം പ്രവൃത്തിക്കേണ്ടുന്ന വിധം,

(g) സാധാരണയായി ഈ ആക്കിലെ ഉദ്ദേശങ്ങളെ ഫലപ്രമാക്കുവാനും നിനവേറുക.

ഉദ്ദേശകാരണങ്ങളുടെ വിവരണം.

ഹിന്തുക്കൾ മുഹമ്മദീയർ എന്നീ രണ്ടുസമുദായത്തിലും ഉൾപ്പെട്ട പ്രായംതികയാത്ത കുട്ടികളെ 18 വയസ്സു് ആകുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി നിർബ്ബന്ധിച്ചോ പ്രേരിപ്പിച്ചോ സന്ന്യാസിമാരോ ഫക്കീർമാരോ ആക്കിത്തീർത്തു അവർ സാധാരണയായി ജീവകാലം ഭിക്ഷ എടുത്തു കാലക്ഷേപമെയ്യും കഴിക്കുന്നു എന്നു രാജ്യം പലപ്പോഴും കേട്ടും ഇപ്പോഴും ഉള്ള ഒരു സങ്കടം നീക്കം ചെയ്വാനാണ് ഈ ബിൽ ഉദ്ദേശിക്കുന്നതു. യുണൈറ്റഡ് പ്രോവിൻസസ് സഭയിൽ ഒരു തീർപ്പു നിയ്യമം ഞാൻ കൊണ്ടുവരികയും ഒരു ബിൽ ഉണ്ടാക്കുവാനായി അപ്പോഴത്തെ കൌൺസിൽചട്ടങ്ങളിലെ 18 – ാം ചട്ടപ്രകാരം ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയെ ഏല്പിക്കുന്നതുമായി ചെയ്തു. ആ കമ്മിറ്റി അന്വേഷണങ്ങൾ നടത്തിയശേഷം 1919 ൽ ഒരു ബിൽ കൂടി ഉണ്ടാക്കി, ഗവർമ്മെണ്ടിനു സമർപ്പിച്ചു. പക്ഷേ അപ്പോഴേക്കു സഭകളെ ചേർത്തുവിളിച്ചു ഏല്പിക്കുവാൻ കാലമായതിനാൽ ഒരു വിഷയത്തെപ്പറ്റി പിന്നെ യാതൊന്നും പ്രവൃത്തിക്കയുണ്ടായില്ല. ഒരു വിഷയത്തെപ്പറ്റി കിടിയിരുന്ന

ന്യൂനപക്ഷാഭിപ്രായം നോക്കാതിരിക്കുന്നതിൽ നീച്ചയായും വല്ല നിയമവും ഏർപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതാണെന്നായിരുന്നു. ഇതു ഇന്ത്യയെ ഭരിക്കുവാൻ സംബന്ധിക്കുന്ന ഒരു വിഷയമായതു കൊണ്ടു ഇതിലേക്കു ചെയ്യേണ്ടതിൽ ഓഫീസ്സിൽ ഓഫീസ്സറിൽ കൊടുക്കുവാനേ കഴിയുന്നുള്ളൂ എന്നാണ് എന്റെ ഇക്കൂട്ടം. ഇതു എന്തായാലും കാര്യം കഴിഞ്ഞ ഒരു ഏർപ്പാടാണ്. പ്രായപൂർത്തിയാകാത്ത ഒരു ആൺ കുട്ടിയെ കൂട്ടികൊണ്ടുപോകുന്ന ഏതൊരാളും താൻ ആ കുട്ടിയെ കൂട്ടുന്ന ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ടിൽ അവനെ രജിസ്റ്റരാക്കേണ്ടതാണെന്നാണ് ഇതിനാൽ ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നതു. ബിൽ ആൺകുട്ടികളെ മാത്രം സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു; പെൺ കുട്ടികളെ അല്ല. രജിസ്റ്റർ ചെയ്യുക ഇല്ലെങ്കിൽ രജിസ്റ്റർ ചെയ്യാത്ത വല്ല പ്രായപൂർത്തിയാകാത്ത കുട്ടിയെയും തന്റെ അധീനത്തിൽ കൊണ്ടതായി കാണപ്പെടുന്ന ആളിന്റെ മേൽ രജിസ്റ്റർ സർട്ടിഫിക്കറ്റ് കേടിപ്പാനും, അവനെ വളർത്തിക്കൊണ്ടുവരുവാനായി വല്ല സഹായവും ആ കുട്ടിക്കു എപ്പിച്ചുപോന്നെങ്കിലും അംഗീകരണം സിദ്ധിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള വല്ല അനാഥാലയത്തിലേക്കു അയപ്പാനെങ്കിലും ആ കുട്ടിയെ ചാർജ്ജുള്ള ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനു കൈവിട്ടുകൊടുപ്പാനും ആവശ്യപ്പെടാം. ബില്ലിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ പരിക്കാത്തവയായിട്ടുള്ളതും ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ട കേസുകളിലെ അവയിൽ വരുത്തുവാൻ പാടുള്ളതും ആകുന്നു. ബിൽ സഭയിൽ കൊടുവരുന്നതിനുമുമ്പായി അതിലെയുള്ള വിഭാഗങ്ങളുമാകുന്നു.

ചെങ്കൽപേട്ട,
1922 ജനുവരി 18-നു.

സൂപ്രണ്ടിനു,

ഫോർട്ട് സെന്റ് ജോർജ്ജ്,

(A true translation)

P. V. KURUVILA,
Malayalam Translator to Government.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.